

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री प्रशासन अकादमी
Lal Bahadur Shastri Academy of Administration

मुसूरी
MUSSOORIE

पुस्तकालय
LIBRARY

अवाप्ति संख्या

Accession No.

वर्ग संख्या

Class No.

पुस्तक संख्या

Book No.

118790
R 3309
491.55003
Pal

A
CONCISE DICTIONARY
OF THE
PERSIAN LANGUAGE.

MESSRS KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER AND CO.

have also published the following works :—

Háfiz of Shíráz. Selections from his Poems. Translated from the Persian by HERMAN BICKNELL. With Preface by A. S. BICKNELL. Demy 4to. pp. xx 384; printed on fine stout plate-paper, with appropriate Oriental Bordering in gold and colour, and Illustrations by J. R. HEBBERT, R.A. 42s.

The Prosody of the Persians, according to Saifi, Jami, and other Writers. By H. BLOCHMANN, M.A. 8vo. sd., pp. 166. 10s. 6d.

A Treatise on the Ruba'i entitled Risalah i Taranah. By Agha Ahmad 'Ali. With an Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by H. BLOCHMANN, M.A. 8vo. sd., pp. 11 and 17. 2s. 6d.

The Persian Metres by Saifi, and a Treatise on Persian Rhyme by Jami. Edited in Persian, by H. BLOCHMANN, M.A. 8vo. sd., pp. 62. 3s. 6d.

Selections from the Bostan of Sadi, translated into English Verse. By DAWSONNE MELANCTHON STRONG. 12mo. cl., pp. ii. and 56. 2s. 6d.

CONCISE DICTIONARY
OF THE
PERSIAN LANGUAGE

BY

E. H. PALMER, M.A.,

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
LORD ALMONER'S READER AND PROFESSOR OF ARABIC,
AND FELLOW OF ST JOHN'S COLLEGE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

SIXTH IMPRESSION

LONDON
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO. LTD.
DRYDEN HOUSE, GERRARD STREET, W.

1904

[All rights reserved]

LONDON

PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LD.
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL, E.C.

PREFACE.

THIS Dictionary is chiefly intended for the use of travellers and others in Persia, and will be found to contain all the words in use in colloquial Persian. With a view to making it available for beginners in the language, and especially for Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, all the words in the Gulistán and most of those occurring in other prescribed text-books have also been included. The principal works of which I have made use in the compilation are Johnson's Persian Dictionary, Nicolas' Dialogues Persans-Français, and the small Persian-French Vocabulary of Bergè.

F. H. PALMER.

ST JOHN'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,

June 30, 1876.

PRONUNCIATION.

THE vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian, except \bar{a} , which is sounded broad as in the word *awe*.

ح *Há*, a strong pectoral aspirate.

خ *Khá*, a guttural, something like the Scotch *ch* in *loch*.

ج *Zhé*, like the French *j* in *jour*.

ط *Tá*, a hard palatal *t*.

ع *‘ain*, is a guttural vowel.

غ *Ghain*, is a guttural sound something between *gh* and *r*.

ق *Káf*, like *ck* in *stuck* pronounced very gutturally.

گ *Gáf*, like the English *g*, but always hard before all vowels, as گ *gí*, *ghee* not *jee*. The Persians frequently pronounce it with a slight *y* sound, like the Cockney mode of pronouncing the *g* in *garden*, “*gyarden*.” When it occurs between two vowels it is often sounded like *y*, as گ *éger*.

ه *Há*, at the end of words is frequently silent. Otherwise it is sounded like the English *h* in *hat*.

ز ط ظ ض ز *z*, although differing widely in Arabic are all pronounced in Persian like the English *z* in *zone*.

• Similarly ص س ث are all pronounced *s*.

• The other consonants are pronounced as in English.

The capital letters before each word refer to the language to which it belongs, A. Arabic, P. Persian, H. Hindustani, G. Greek, T. Turkish.

A CONCISE DICTIONARY.

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.

ا *alif*. The first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabet.

A. ا *a*. Oh! also a particle of interrogation.

ا *á*. Come thou.

P. آب *áb*. Water, moisture, amour, splendour, elegance, race. The lustre of precious tones, polished steel, &c.

A. اب *ab*. A father, pl. آب *ibá*.

A. ابا عن جد *aban 'an jadd*. From father to son, from generation to generation.

A. ابا *ibá*. Denial ابا کردن *iba kerdan az*, to refuse to....

A. اباحت *ibáhat*. Publishing, divulging a secret; permitting, giving liberty.

P. آباد *ábád*. A city; populous, cultivated.

P. آبادان *ábádán*. Flourishing, populous, cultivated, inhabited.

A. اباق *ibák*. Running away (as a slave), absconding, withdrawing.

P. ابان *'Abán*. The 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

A. ابانت *ibánat*. Publishing, disclosing, declaring.

A. ابا و اجداد *ábá wa ajdád*. Ancestors.

A. اباهر *abáhir*. The feathers and quills of a bird, pl. of ابهر *abhar*.

A. ابای *ábái*. Ancestral, paternal.

A. ابت *abt*. Being warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

P. ابتابه *ábtába*. An ewer, water-pot.

A. ابتار *ibtár*. Docking the tail, curtailing.

A. ابتداء *ibtidá*. Beginning commencement.

A. ابتداء *ibtidá'*. Invention, innovation.

A. ابتال *ibtíál*. Carelessness, vileness, meanness.

A. ابتار *abtar*. Docked, ruined, confused; mutilated.

A. ابتسام *ibtisám*. A smile, smiling.

A. ابتلا *ibtílá*. Temptation, trial.

A. ابتلاع *ibtílá'*. Devouring, swallowing.

A. ابتنا *ibtiná*. Building, constructing.

A. ابتهاج *ibtiháj*. Gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness.

A. ابتاع *ibtíyá'*. Buying.

A. ابتال *ibtíhál*. Supplication.

A. ابجد *abjad*. The Arabic alphabet arranged in numerical order.

A. ابجر *abhur*. Seas, pl. of بحر *bahr*.

P. A. آب حیات *ábi haiyát*. The water of immortality, nectar.

A. ابخر *abkhur*. Vapours, perfumes.

A. ابخل *abkhal*. More or most avaricious.

P. ابخورد *ábkh'urd*. Livelihood.

P. ابخوره *ábkh'ura*. A cup for drinking water.

P. ابخوری *ábkh'urí*. Halter, a watering place.

A. ابد *abad*. An age; eternity without end.

A. ابدل *ibulá*. Beginning, creating.

P. ابدار *áblár*. Succulent, juicy, lustrous. A servant who attends to the provisions on a journey.

A. ابداع *iblá'*. Producing something new, inventing; also halting, limping (as cattle from fatigue).

A. ابدال *abdal*. Mysterious beings who preside over the spheres. Hermits, saints, pious men.

A. ابدال *ibdal'*. Change, exchange.

P. ابدان *ábdán*. A vessel for holding water.

P. ابدست *ábdast*. Ablution before prayer.

A. ابدی *abadí*. Eternal, without end.

P. ابدیده *áb-dídu*. Tears, tearful.

P. ابر *abr*. A cloud.

A. ابر *abr*. A puncture; sting of a scorpion.

A. ابرأ *ibrá*. Setting free, acquitting.

A. ابراح *ibráh*. Self-complacency, pride; honouring, surprising.

A. ابرار *ibrár*. Justification, acquittal.

A. ابرار *abrár*. Just, pious men. Pl. of بر *barr*.

A. ابراز *ibráz*. Manifestation, publication, divulging.

A. ابراص *ibrás*. Afflicting with leprosy.

A. ابرام *ibrám*. Importunity.

P. ابراه *ábráh*. A conduit, canal, watercourse.

A. ابراهيم *Ibráhim*. Abraham, also called خليل الله *Khalílu 'lláh*, the friend of God.

A. ابرج *abraj*. Having fine eyes.

A. ابرج *abrúj*. Signs of the Zodiac.

A. ابرش *abrash*. A dapple-grey or piebald horse.

A. ابرص *abras*. Leprous; a species of lizard.

A. ابرق *abraḳ*. Tale, piebald; name of a bird.

A. ابركوه *abar kúh*. A town in the Persian Irak, commonly supposed to be the ancient *Persepolis*. It is also called P. ابركوه *abar-koh*.

P. ابرنجن *abranjín*. A bracelet.

P. ابرو *abrú*. The eyebrow.

P. ابرو *abrú*. Honour, renown, reputation, glory.

P. ابره *abra*. The outer side of a garment.

P. ابرى *abrí*. Cloudy.

P. ابرشم *abrísham* } Silk.

P. ابرشم *abrísham* }

A. ابرق *ibrík*. An ewer.

P. آبزر *'Abzar*. A mountain near *Hamádán* in Persia, about 150 leagues west-ward of *Isfahán*.

P. آب زر *áb i zar*. White wine.

P. ابزن *áb-zan*. A medicated bath.

P. ابسال *ábsál*. A vineyard, a garden.

P. ابست *ábist*. Pregnant; a fœtus, a new-born child.

P. ابستن *ábistan*. To conceive, to be pregnant; adjective pregnant.

P. ابسته *ábista*. Pregnant, having conceived.

P. ابشار *ábshár*. A waterfall, cascade, cataract.

P. ابشار *íbshár*. Rejoicing at, or announcing, good news.

P. ابشخور *ábish-kh'vr*. A cistern, a reservoir of water; fortune, destiny.

P. ابشم *ábsham*. A silk-worm cocoon.

A. ابط *ibt*. The armpit.

A. ابطاء *ibtá*. Delay, protracting.

A. ابطل *ibtál*. Abolition, rendering void or useless.

A. ابعاد *ib'ád*. Removing to a distance.

A. ابعد *ab'ad*. Very distant.

A. أَبَى *ábík*. Absconding (a slave).

A. إِبْكَاءَ *ibká*. Establishment, perpetuating.

P. أَبْكَارَ *áb-kár*. A wine-merchant or distiller.

P. أَبْكَارِي *áb-kári*. A distillery; a duty levied on distilleries.

P. أَبْكَشَ *áb-kesh*. Water-carrier.

P. أَبْكَهَ *ábghina*. A mirror, a decanter.

A. اِبْلَ *ibl*. The camel.

A. اِبْلَاءَ *ablá*. Fatigued, emaciated (camel).

A. اِبْلَاءَ *iblá*. Trial, proof.

A. اِبْلَاحَ *iblagh*. Conveying, delivering.

A. اِبْلَاقَ *ablaq*. Piebald, black and white.

A. اِبْلَهَ *ablah*. A fool, block-head.

P. اِبْلَهَ *ábila*. A blister, pimple; the small pox. اِبْلَهَ كَوْبْدَنَ *ábila kobúdan*, to vaccinate.

A. P. اِبْلَهِي *ablahi*. Silliness, folly.

A. اِبْلِيسَ *Iblis*. The devil.

A. اِبْنِ *ibn*. A son.

A. اِبْنَاءَ *abná*. Sons.

A. اِبْنِ السَّبِيلِ *ibn us sabl*. Son of the road (a traveller).

A. اِبْنُوسَ *ábnu's*. Ebony.

A. اَبُو *abu*. Father; (in composition) endowed with.

A. اَبَوَانِ *abawán*. Both parents. اَبَوَاهُ *abawáhu*, both his parents.

A. اَبْوَابَ *abwáb*. Doors; chapters; (pl. of باب *bab*).

P. اَبْ وَ دَاهِ *áb u dána*. Livelihood.

P. A. اَبْ وَ حَوَا *áb u hawá*. Climate.

A. اَبُو بَكْرَ *Abu Bekr*. The father-in-law, and first successor of Mohammed.

A. اِبْهَامَ *ibham*. The thumb.

P. اَبِي *ábí*. Watery, moist.

A. اَبْيَاتَ *abyát*. Verses, distichs, pl. of بَيْت *bait*.

A. اَبْيَضَ *abyaz*. White.

T. اَتَاكَ *Atátek*. A preceptor; the dynasty of the Turkoman Kings of *Shiráz*.

T. اَتَاكَ *Atálík*. Guardian, tutor.

A. اَتَاعَ *atbá*. Followers, clients; اَتَاعَ سَفَارَتَ *atbá i safárat*, attachés to the legation.

A. اِتِّحَادَ *ittihád*. Union, concord.

A. اِتِّتْكَهَزَ *ittikház*. Seizing, adopting.

A. اِتِّتْهَافَ *ittiháf*. Making a present of.

P. اَتِشَ *átish*. Fire; اَتِشَ زَدَنَ *átish zadan*, to set fire to;

اَتِشَ كَرْدَنَ *átish kerdan*, to make a fire; اَتِشَ رَوِشَنَ كَرْدَنَ *átish roushan kerdan*, to light a fire.

P. **آتشی** *átishá*. Fiery, hot.
 P. **آتشك** *átishak*. The venereal disease.

A. **اتصاف** *ittisáf*. Description, qualification; being endowed with anything.

A. **اتصال** *ittisál*. Contiguity, conjunction.

A. **اتفاق** *ittifák*. Union, agreement, chance, accident; **با اتفاق** *ba ittifák*, with the consent of, together with.

A. **اتفاقاً** *ittifákán*. Accidentally, by chance.

A. **اتفافی** *ittifákí*. Casual, fortuitous, accidental.

A. **اتقا** *ittiká*. Dreading, shunning.

A. **اتقا** *atkiyá*. Pious men.

A. **اتكنا** *ittiká*. Reliance.

A. **اتكال** *ittikál*. Faith, confidence.

A. **اتلاف** *illáf*. Waste, loss.

A. **اتم** *atamm*. Very perfect.

A. **اتمام** *itmám*. Completion, end.

A. **اتون** *atún*. An oven, furnace.

A. **اتهام** *ithám*. Suspicion, false accusation.

A. **اثاث البيت** *asás ul bait*. Household furniture.

A. **آثار** *asár*. Signs, marks, traces.

A. **اثارت** *isárat*. Handing down by tradition.

A. **آثم** *ásám*. Sins.

A. **اثبات** *isbát*. Confirmation, proof.

A. **آثر** *asár*. Impression, mark.

A. **اثقال** *askál*. Burdens, loads.

A. **آثم** *ism*. Sin.

A. **آثمار** *asmár*. Fruits.

A. **آثام** *asná*. Middle, midst.

A. **آثان** *isnání*. Two.

A. **آجابت** *ijábat*. Answering, consenting; **آجابت كردن**, to respond.

A. **آجاره** *ijárah*. Price, hire, rent, profit; a farm.

A. P. **آجاره دار** *ijárah-dár*. A farmer.

A. **آجازات** *ijázat*. Leave, permission.

A. **آجار** *ijbár*. Force, constraint.

A. **آجاء** *ijtibá*. Choice, selection.

A. **آجتاء** *ijtiná*. Gathering.

A. **آجتاب** *ijtináb*. Shunning, abandoning.

A. **آجتاهاد** *ijtihád*. Care, diligence, effort.

A. **آجفاف** *ijháf*. Annoyance, molestation.

A. **آجداد** *ajdád*. Ancestors.

A. **آجر** *ajr*. A reward; hire.

A. **آجراه** *ijrá*. Giving effect or currency to anything; to put in force, execute.

A. **آجرام** *ajrá*. Bodies.

A. P. **آجراى كار** *ijrá e kár*. Executing a business.

A. اجرت *ujrat*. Reward, wages.

A. اجزاء *ajzá*. Parts, portions (pl. of جزء *juz'*).

A. اجسام *ajsám*. Solid bodies.

A. احقان *ajfán*. Eyelids.

A. اجل *ajul*. An appointed time, the hour of death, doom.

A. اجل *ajil*. Procrastinating; of, or belonging to, a future state.

A. اجل *ajall*. More or most glorious.

A. احلاف *ajláf*. Pl. of حلف *jilf*, tyrants, ignoble.

A. اجلال *ijlál*. Magnificence.

A. اجماع *ijmá*. Congregation, collection.

A. اجمال *ijmál*. Abridgement, abbreviation.

A. اجمالاً *ijmálan*. Briefly.

A. اجماع *ajmá'in*. All, the whole, universal.

A. اجناس *ajnás*. Kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.

A. اجنبى *ajnábí*. Foreign.

A. اجنحه *ajnihah*. Wings, fins.

A. اجوبه *ajwiba*. Answers, replies (pl. of جواب *jawáb*).

A. اجوف *ajwaf*. Concave, hollow.

A. اجر *ajír*. A mercenary, hired-labourer.

A. اچار *áchár*. Pickles, preserves.

A. احاد *áhád*. Units (pl. of احد *ahad*).

A. احاديث *ahádís*. The traditional sayings of Mohammed; reports.

A. احاطه *iháta*. Surrounding, comprehending; a fence.

A. احباب *ahbáb*. Friends, relations, &c.

A. احتباس *ihtibás*. Restraining, arresting; self-restraint.

A. احتذار *ihtizár*. Being cautious of.

A. احتراز *ihtiráz*. Avoiding, shunning.

A. احتراس *ihtirás*. Guarding, watching.

A. احتراق *ihtirák*. Conflagration.

A. احترام *ihtirám*. Veneration, respect.

A. احباب *ihtisáb*. Esteeming, reckoning.

A. احتشام *ihتيشám*. Pomp, splendour, retinue; shame, bashfulness.

A. احتمال *ihtimál*. Endurance, probability.

A. احتياج *ihitiyáj*. Want, indigence, necessity.

A. احد *ahad*. One, an unit.

A. احاط *ihitiyát*. Care, circumspection.

A. احداث *ihdás*. Invention.

A. احذب *ahdab*. Hump-backed.

A. احدث *ahadíyat*. Unity, singularity.

A. احتذار *ihzár*. Care, caution.

A. احرأق *ihrák*. Burning, setting on fire.

A. احرأم *ihrám*. Putting on a pilgrim's habit; making unlawful. •

A. اأزان *ihzán*. Grieving.

A. اأسان *ihsán*. Kindness, favour, beneficence.

A. اأسانأ *ihsánmand*. Grateful.

A. اأسان *ahsan*. More or most beautiful.

A. اأسانأ *ahsanta*. Well done! bravo! (2nd per. sing. masc. of the Arabic verb اأسان).

A. اأسان *ihsán*. Continence.

A. اأأار *ihzár*. Producing, presenting; summoning.

A. اأأار *ahzar*. Most mean or contemptible.

A. اأأام *ahkám*. Orders, commands.

A. اأأال *ahmál*. Burdens, loads.

A. اأأأ *ahmad*. More or most laudable.

A. اأأر *ahmar*. Red.

A. اأأق *ahmak*. Stupid.

A. اأأق *ahmakí*. Stupidity.

A. اأأال *ahwál*. Conditions, circumstances. اأأال أأأأ *ahwál i shumá chi túr ast*. How are you?

A. اأأال *ahwál*. Squinting.

A. اأأأ *ihyá*. Reviving, animating.

A. اأأأان *ahyánan*. Sometimes.

P. اأ *akh*. Bravo!

A. اأ *akh*. A brother.

A. اأأار *akhbár*. News.

A. اأأ *akht*. A sister.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtitám*. End, conclusion.

P. اأأ *akhtar*. A star, constellation.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtirá*. Invention, artifice.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtirák*. Tearing, rending.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtisár*. Contraction, abridgment.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtisús*. Peculiarity, speciality.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtifá*. Concealment.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtilát*. Inter-course, association, confusion.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtiláf*. Difference, contradiction.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtilál*. Trouble, revolution.

P. اأأ *ákhtan*. To draw (a sword); to hang.

P. اأأ *ákhta*. Drawn; trained; a gelding.

A. اأأأ *ikhhtiyár*. Choice, option.

A. اأأ *akhz*. Seizing, taking.

A. اأأ *ákhaz*. The end, last, final; at last.

A. اأأ *ákhir*. Another, second, latter.

A. اأأأ *ikhráj*. Expulsion, drawing forth.

A. اأأأ *ikhráját*. Tribute, revenue, expenses.

A. آخر الامر *ākhar ul amr.* At length, finally.

A. آخرت *ākhirat.* The future state.

A. P. آخر بين *ākhar-bin.* Provident, prudent.

A. اكرس *akhras.* Dumb.

P. اربعة *akhshijā.* The four elements.

A. اخص *akhass.* More or most special.

A. اخضر *akhzar.* Green.

A. اخفاء *ikhfā.* Concealment.

P. اكر *akhgar.* Embers.

A. اخلاص *ikhlas.* Candour, sincerity.

A. P. اخلاصت *ikhlasmand.* Sincere.

A. اخلاط *akhlat.* Humours.

A. اخلاق *akhlaq.* Peoples, nature, ethics, morals.

A. اخوان *ikhwān.* Brothers.

A. اخوت *ukhuwat.* Brotherhood.

P. اخور *akh'ur.* A stable, filth.

P. اخون *akhūn* } A tutor.

P. اخوند *akhūnd* }

A. اخوي *akhawī.* Brotherly; my brother.

A. اكار *akhayār.* Excellent men.

اخر *akhīr.* Last, posterior.

P. ادا *adā.* Pronunciation, voice. خوش ادا *kh'ush-adā,* melodious.

A. ادا *adā.* Payment, performance.

A. اداب *ādāb.* Etiquette.

A. اداره *idāra.* Administration.

A. ادات *adāt.* An instrument.

A. ادام *adāma.* May he perpetuate. ادام الله الامه *adāma'llāhu aiyāmahu,* may God prolong his days.

A. ادامت *idāmat.* Perpetuating.

A. ادب *adab.* Politeness, etiquette, polite literature.

A. اديار *idbār.* Calamity, adversity, defeat.

A. ادخال *idkhāl.* Introducing, inserting.

A. ادرار *idrār.* Salary, pension.

A. ادراك *idrāk.* Perception.

A. ادرس *Idrīs.* Enoch.

A. ادعا *iddi'ā.* Pretending to, arrogating.

A. ادق *adakk.* More or most subtle.

A. آدم *ādām.* آدمخور *ādām khur,* cannibal.

A. ادم *adham.* A dark-coloured (horse).

A. آدمي *ādmi.* Human, a

man. آدمي بچه *admi-bacha,* child

of man. آدمي زاده *admi-zāda,* human.

A. آدمیت *ádamíyet*. Humanity.

A. ادنی *adná*. Mean, low; base, least.

A. ادوات *adawát*. Instruments.

A. ادویه *adwiyah*. Medicines, drugs.

A. ادهان *adhán*. Oils, unguents.

A. ادیان *adyán*. Religions.
Pl. of دن *dín*.

A. ادیب *adíb*. A tutor; polite.

A. ادیم *adím*. Morocco leather.
ادم السماء *adím us samá*, the expanse of heaven.

P. ادينه *ádína*. Friday.

A. اذان *ažan*. The call to prayers.

A. اذى *ažá*. Vexation, trouble.

A. اذر *Azar*. Fire, the fire-demon; name of the father of Abraham.

A. اذعان *ižán*. Obedience.

A. اذل *ažall*. More or most base.

A. اذن *ižn*. Permission.

A. اذن *užn*. An ear.

A. اذیت *ažíyet*. Distress, injury.

P. ار *ár*. Bring thou.

P. ار *ar*. If; for اكر.

P. ارا *ará*. (In composition), ornamenting.

P. اراه *arába*. A cart, carriage.

A. اراجف *arájíf*. Rumours, false reports.

A. ارادت *irádat*. Inclination.

P. اراستگی *árástagí*. Decoration, order.

P. ارستن *árástan*. To adorn, to put in order.

P. اراسته *árásta*. Adorned, arrayed.

A. اراضی *arází*. Lands.

P. ارام *árám*. Repose.

P. آرامگاه *árám-gáh*. Resting-place.

P. آرامش *árámish*. Ease, tranquillity.

A. ارامل *arámil*. Widows (pl. of ارمل *armal*), poor persons.

P. آرامیدن *árámídan*. To rest, to repose; to appease.

P. ارای *arái*. Adorn thou.

P. ارآیدن *aráúdan*. To ornament.

P. ارایش *aráyish*. Ornament.

A. ارباب *arbab*. Possessors, masters, lords.

A. ارتباط *irtibát*. Connexion, friendship.

A. ارتحال *irtihál*. Starting on a journey; decease.

A. ارتداد *irtidād*. Apostasy ; refusing.

A. ارتشا *irtishā*. Bribery.

A. ارتفاع *irtifā*. Elevation, altitude.

A. ارتقا *irtikā*. Ascending, promotion.

A. ارتکاب *irtikāb*. Perpetration ; commission (of sins).

A. ارتاح *irtiyāh*. Contentment, gaiety.

A. ارث *irs*. Inheritance.

P. اردشاهی *ardashāhi*. Artichoke.

P. ارچ *arj*. Price, value.

P. ارجمند *arjmand*. Excellent, noble, precious.

A. ارحم *arham*. More or most merciful.

A. ارخی *arkhā*. More or most flabby, flaccid.

P. ارد *ārd*. Meal, flour.

P. اردی بهشت *urdi-bihisht*. The second Persian month (April).

A. ارذل *arzal*. Mean, vile.

P. اردشیر بابکان *Ardashir Bābakān*. Name of the 1st King of the Sassanian dynasty, a contemporary of Commodus.

P. ارز *arz*. Price, value.

A. ارزاق *arzāq*. Provisions.

P. ارزان *arzān*. Cheap.

P. ارزانی *arzāni*. Cheapness.
ارزانی داشتن *arzāni dāshten*. To confer, grant.

P. ارزش *arزش*. Valuation.

P. ارزن *arzan*. Millet.

P. ارزو *ārzū*. Desire, wish.

P. ارزومند *ārzūmand*. Desirous, fond, eager.

P. ارزیدن *arzdān*. To be worth.

P. ارزن *arzn*. Tin.

P. ارژنگ *arzhang*. The portfolio of the Persian painter and heresiarch Manes.

P. ارژنگی *arzhangi*. Adjective from the above.

A. ارسال *irsāl*. Remittance, despatch.

A. ارسطو *Aristū*. Aristotle.

P. T. ارسلان *arslān*. A lion.

A. ارشاد *irshād*. Direction, command.

A. ارضی *arż*. The earth, land.

A. ارضه *arazah*. The white ant, weevil.

A. اررضی *arzi*. Terrestrial, earthly.

P. ارغوان *arghawān*. Purple.

A. ارقام *arkām*. Writings.

A. ارکان *arkān*. Pillars.

A. ارکان دولت *arkān i daulat*. Ministers of state.

A. ارام *Iram*. A fabulous earthly Paradise, said to have been constructed in Arabia Felix by Sheddād ibn 'Ad.

P. ارام *āram*. That I may bring

P. ارمان *armān*. Desire, remorse.

P. ارمغان *armaghān*. A present, offering.

P. A. ارمن *arman*. Armenia.

P. آرامیدن *aramídan*. To rest, repose.

A. ارنب *arneb*. A hare.

P. ارنب *aranj*. The elbow.

P. ارنده *árandu*. One who brings, a carrier.

P. ارنه *ar-na*. If not; otherwise.

A. ارواح *arwáh*. Spirits, souls.

P. اره *arrah*. A saw.

P. اری *áre*. Yes, so. *ári*, thou mayest bring.

A. اریاح *aryáh*. Winds.

P. اریز *aríz*. Frost, hoarfrost.

A. اریکه *aríkah*. A throne.

P. از *áz*. Desire, avidity.

P. از *az*. From, of, by, for, &c.

P. آزاد *ázád* } Free, liberated.
ازادهای } *ázád-máhi*, a

P. ازاده *ázáda* } carp (fish).

P. آزادی *ázádí*. Freedom, liberty.

P. آزار *ázár*. Trouble; injury; sickness. In comp. tormenting. مردم آزار *mardum-azár*, tormenting mankind.

A. آزار *izár*. Trowsers, drawers.

A. P. آزاربند *izár-band*. The string of the drawers.

P. آزاردن *ázárdan*. To trouble; to hurt; to molest.

P. آزاری *ázári*. A sick person.

A. آزارات *izálat*. Removing, causing to cease.

P. آزار پای *az pái*. Down.

P. آزار پای پست *az pái past*. Decayed, undermined.

P. آزار بر *az bar*. By heart, by rote.

P. آزار بس *az bas*. Much, many. آزار بسکه *az baski*. Inasmuch as.

P. آزاردن *ázadan*. To prick with a needle, to sew.

A. ازدواج *izdiwáj*. Marriage.

P. آژدها *azdahá*. A dragon.

A. ازدحام *izdiham*. A crowd, throng.

A. ازدیاد *izdiyád*. Augmentation, increase.

P. آزاردگی *ázardagí*. Uneasiness, displeasure.

P. آزاردن *ázardan*. To injure; to displease.

P. آزارده *ázarda*. Afflicted; displeased.

A. آزارق *azraq*. Blue, cerulean. *azraq-pairáhan*, wearing a blue vest.

P. آزارم *ázarm*. Modesty, justice. آزارم جو *tolerant*.

P. آزارو *az rá*. On the ground, or score.

A. آزارکاه *azkiyá*. Ingenuous, virtuous people.

P. آزارکل *azkal*. a medlar.

A. ازل *azal*. Eternity without beginning.

A. ازلی *azalí*. Existing from all eternity.

P. ازما *ázma*. Try thou; (in composition) examining.

A. ازمان *azmán*. Times.

P. ازمايش *ázmáyish*. Experience, trial.

P. ازمند *ázmand*. Greedy.

A. ازمنه *azminah*. Times, ages.

P. ازمودن *ázmuđan*. To try, prove, experience.

P. ازو *azú* } Of, from, or

P. ازوی *azvai* } than him.

A. ارواج *azwáj*. Pairs, spouses.

A. ازهار *az-hár*. Flowers.

P. ازین *azín*. From this.

P. ازین پیش *azín pesh*. Before this.

P. ازینجا *azínjá*. Hence, inasmuch.

A. اس *ás*. The myrtle.

P. اسا *ásá*. Like, resembling (in composition).

A. اسابع *asábí*. Weeks.

A. اساتیر *asátír*. Weights of 6½ drams.

A. P. اساتین *asátín*. Pillars.

A. اساس *asás*. Foundations.

A. اسافل *asáfl*. Inferiors.

A. اسالیب *asalíb*. Modes, methods, pl. of اسلوب *uslúb*.

A. اسامی *asámí*. Names; pl. of اسما *asmá*.

P. آسان *ásán*. Easy.

P. آسانی *ásání*. Facility, ease.

P. آسایش *ásáyish*. Rest, repose.

P. آسائیدن *ásá'idan*. To rest.

P. اسب *asp*. A horse.
اسب يك راس *yeḵ rás asp*, one horse.

A. اسباب *asbáb*. Causes; baggage.

A. اسبق *asbak*. Previous, surpassing.

P. استاد *ustád*. A teacher, professor.

P. استادن *istáđan*. To stand.

A. استاذ *ustáz*. A teacher.

P. آستان *ástán*. Threshold.

A. استبراء *istibrá*. Cleansing.

A. استتار *istitár*. Concealing, covering.

A. استثناء *istisná*. Exception.

A. استحسان *istihsán*. Approving; considering as a favour.

A. استیhkák. Meriting; demanding one's rights.

A. استحکام *istihkám*. Firmness.

A. استخراج *istikhráj*. Extracting, deducing.

A. استخوان *ustukhwán*. A bone; kernel; a skeleton.

A. استدامت *istidámat*. Permanency.

A. استدعاء *istidl'á*. Supplication.

A. استدلال *istidlál*. Demonstration, proof.

P. **ستر** *ástar*. The lining of a garment.

P. **مهر** *ástar*. A mule.

A. **استراحت** *istiráhat*. Tranquillity.

A. **استرخاى** *istirkhás*. Leaving, asking leave.

A. **استرداد** *istirdád*. Repelling, restitution.

P. **استردن** *usturdan*. To shave.

A. **استرضا** *istirza*. Acquiescence.

P. **استره** *ustura*. A razor.

A. **استسقا** *istiská*. The dropsy.

A. **استشام** *istishám*. Smelling.

A. **استصواب** *istishwáb*. Approbation.

A. **استطاعت** *istitá'at*. Obedience, power.

A. **استظهار** *istishár*. Demanding aid or support.

A. **استعاره** *isti'árah*. Borrowing; a me aphor.

A. **استعجاب** *istijáb*. Astonishment.

A. **استعانت** *isti'ánat*. Asking aid.

A. **استعجال** *isti'jál*. Hastening, accelerating.

A. **استعداد** *isti'dád*. Skill, ability.

A. **استغفار** *isti'fá*. Asking forgiveness; resignation (of an office, &c.).

A. **استعمال** *isti'mál*. Practice, usage. **استعمال کردن** *isti'mál kerdan*. To use.

A. **استغاثه** *istighásah*. Seeking redress.

A. **استغراب** *istighráb*. Amazement.

A. **استغراق** *istighrák*. Immersion, overwhelming.

A. **استغفار** *istighfár*. Asking forgiveness.

A. **استغفرالله** *astaghfiru 'llah*. I ask pardon of God.

A. **استغناء** *istighná*. Independence.

A. **استفاده** *istifádah*. Profit, result.

A. **استفاضة** *istifázah*. Superabundance.

A. **استفسار** *istifsár*. Inquiry.

A. **استيفاء** *istiftá'*. Demanding a legal decision.

A. **استيفاء** *istiftá'h*. Opening, conquering.

A. **استيفاء** *istifhám*. Interrogation.

A. **استقامت** *istikámat*. Rectitude, perseverance.

A. **استقبال** *istikbál*. The future; going out to meet a visitor.

A. **استقرار** *istikrár*. Confirmation, establishment.

A. **استقراض** *istikráz*. Borrowing.

A. **استقصا** *istikśá*. Curiosity.

A. **استقلال** *istiklál*. Irresponsible authority, despotism.

RUS. **استكان** *istakán*. Glass.

A. **استكبار** *istikbár*. Pride.

A. **استلام** *istilám*. Prostration, kissing the hand.

A. **استكراه** *istikráh*. Abhorrence, aversion.

- A. استماع *istimá'*. Listening.
 A. استكشاف *istiksháf*. Discovery, exploration.
 A. استمات *istimálat*. Consolation, comforting.
 A. استمداد *istimulád*. Asking for aid.
 A. استمرار *istimrár*. Continuance.
 A. استمرارى *istimrárí*. Perpetual.
 A. استمزاج *istimzáj*. Asking after one's health.
 A. استنباط *istimbát*. Drawing a conclusion, extracting.
 A. استواء *istiwá'*. Equal, parallel.
 P. استوار *ustuwár*. Strong, firm, brave.
 P. استواری *ustuwári*. Strength, firmness.
 A. استهزاء *istihzá'*. Derision.
 A. استيفاء *istífá'*. Performance of a promise.
 A. استیلا *istílá'*. Dominion, domination.
 P. استین *ústín*. A sleeve.
 A. استیئاس *ist'ínás*. Familiarity.
 A. اسد *asad*. A lion; the sign Leo.
 A. اسرار *asrár*. Secrets. *israr*. Acting secretly.
 A. اسراف *isráf*. Prodigality.
 A. اسرافیل *isráfíl*. The angel of death.
 A. اسرع *asrá'*. Swifter or swiftest, sooner.

- G. اسطل *istabl*. A stable.
 G. اسطرلاب *usturláb*. An astrolabe.
 A. اسعار *as'ár*. Prices.
 A. اسعد *as'ad*. Happiest, auspicious.
 G. اسفاج *isfánáj*. Spionage.
 A. اسفل *asfal*. Inferior, lowest.
 A. اسقاط *iskát*. Causing to fall, abortion.
 A. اسقام *askám*. Infirmities.
 A. اسکندر *Iskandar*. Alexander.
 A. اسکدریه *Iskanderíyeh*. Alexandria (in Egypt).
 A. اسلاف *asláf*. Ancestors.
 A. اسلام *islám*. Islam. The Mohammedan religion. Islamism.
 T. اسلامبول *Islámbúl*. Constantinople; for استنبول *Istámbúl*.
 A. اسلحه *aslihah*. Weapons, arms.
 A. اسلم *aslam*. Safer, safest.
 P. A. اسلم شوق *aslam i shukúk*. The best course to pursue.
 A. اسلوب *uslúb*. Manner, mode. pl. اسالیب *asálíb*.
 A. اسم *ism*. A name, a noun.
 A. اسماء *asmá'*. Names.
 P. اسمان *ásmán*. The sky, heaven.
 P. اسمانی *ásmání*. Heavenly, azure, cerulean.
 A. اسمر *asmar*. Brown.
 A. اسناد *asnád*. Documents. *isnád*. Attributing to.

A. استان *asnán*. Teeth; the points of spears. pl. of سن *sinn*.

● A. اسوار *aswár*. Horsemen.

A. • اسود *aswad*. Black, blacker.

P. اسودن *ásúdan*. To repose.

P. اسوده *ásúda*. Tranquil.

A. اسهال *ishál*. Diarrhoea, purging.

A. اسهل *ashal*. More or most easy.

P. اسيا *ásyá*. A mill. اسيا گردان *ásyá i gardán*. The revolving millstone.

P. اسيا باد *ásyá-bád*. A wind-mill.

P. اسيا بان *ásyá-bán*. Miller.

P. اسيا سنگ *ásyá-sang*. A mill-stone.

P. اسيا نه *ásyána*. A whet-stone.

P. اسب *ásib*. Damage; detriment.

● A. اسير *asír*. A captive.

A. اسيري *asírí*. Captivity.

P. اش *ásh*. Potage, gruel.

A. اشاره *ishárah*. A sign, a hint.

A. اشاعت *ishúat*. Diffusion, publication.

P. اشامدن *áshámídan*. To drink.

A. اشابه *ashbáh*. Resemblances.

P. اشپز *ásh-paz*. Cook.

A. اشتباه *ishtibáh*. Doubt, ambiguity.

A. اشتداد *ishtidád*. Violence.

P. اشتر *ushtur*. A camel.

A. اشتراء *ishtiráu*. Buying, purchase.

A. اشتراك *ishtirák*. Partnership.

A. اشتعال *ishtíál*. Flaming, conflagration.

A. اشتغال *ishtighál*. Occupation, distraction.

A. اشتقاق *ishtikák*. Derivation.

A. اشتمال *ishtimál*. Containing, comprising.

A. اشتها *ishtihá*. Appetite.

A. اشتهار *ishtihár*. Publication, an advertisement.

P. اشتي *áshtí*. Peace, reconciliation.

A. اشتياق *ishtiyák*. Longing, desire.

A. اشخاص *ashkhás*. Persons.

A. اشدد *ashadd*. More or most vehement.

A. اشتر *asharr*. Worse, worst.

A. اشراف *ashráf*. Nobles.

A. اشراق *ishrák*. Splendour; the rising of the sun.

P. اشردن *áshurdan*. To bruise, pound.

A. اشرف *ashraf*. Illustrious.

- P. اشرفی *ashrafī*. A gold coin worth about 12s.
- A. اشعار *ash'ār*. Poetry, verses. *ish'ār*. To inform.
- A. اشعه *ashī'ah*. Rays.
- A. اشغال *ashghāl*. Affairs, occupations.
- A. اشفاق *ishfāk*. Compassion.
- P. اشفتن *āshuftan*. To be uneasy, to disturb, infatuate.
- P. اشفتگی *āshuftagi*. Perturbation.
- P. اشفته *āshufta*. Enamoured; distracted.
- P. A. اشفته حال *āshufta hāl*. Distracted in condition.
- P. اشفته کار *āshufta kār*. An intricate business.
- P. اشفته موی *āshuftā mūy*. Dishevelled hair.
- P. اشفانگ *ishkālāng*. The leg, shank.
- A. اشقاء *ashkīya*. Wretched. pl. of شقی *shakīy*.
- P. اشک *ashk*. A tear.
- P. آشکار *āshkār*. Evident.
- P. آشکارا *āshkārā*. Openly, publicly.
- P. اشکبار *ashk-bār*. Shedding tears.
- A. اشکال *ashkāl*. Forms, figures.
- A. اشکال *ishkāl*. Perplexity, doubts. اشکال داشتن *ishkāl dāsh-*

tan. To be difficult (a question).

- P. آشنا *āshnā*. A friend.
- P. آشوب *āshūb*. Confusion, tumult, from آشوفن, see اشتغ (in comp.) confusing.
- P. آشوردن *āshurdan*. To mix; to ferment.
- A. اشهاد *ash-hād*. Witnesses.
- A. اشهب *ash-hab*. Dun-coloured.
- A. اشهر *ash-har*. More or most celebrated. *ash-hur*. Months.
- A. اشياء *ashyā'*. Things.
- P. آستان *āshyān* } A nest.
- P. آستانه *āshyāna* }
- A. اصابع *aṣābi* } Fingers.
- A. اصابع *aṣābi* }
- A. اصح *aṣaḥh*. More or most true.
- A. اصحاب *aṣ-hāb*. Companions.
- A. اصحاب کف *aṣ-hāb i kahf*. The seven sleepers (of Ephesus).
- A. اصدار *iṣḍār*. Issuing; publishing.
- A. اصداف *aṣḍāf*. Shells.
- A. اصرار *iṣrār*. Perseverance, obstinacy.
- A. اصراف *iṣrāf*. Expending.
- A. اصطبل *iṣṭabl*. A stable.
- A. اصطفا *iṣṭifā*. Selecting.
- P. اصطخر *Istakhar*. Persepolis.
- A. اصطلاح *iṣṭilāḥ*. Idiom, technical term.
- A. اصغاء *iṣghā*. Listening to.

A. اصغر *aşghar*. Smaller or smallest.

A. اصف *'Asuf*. Asof, name of King Solomon's vizier.

A. اصفار *aşfâr*. Ciphers.

A. اصفر *aşfar*. Yellow, pale.

P. اصفهان *Isfahân*. The ancient capital of Persia.

A. اصفياء *aşfiyâ*. Pure, holy (men). (pl. of صفى *şafiy*).

A. اصل *aşl*. Root, origin.

A. اصلاً *aşlan*. Not at all, never.

A. اصلاح *işlâh*. Correction.

A. افضل *aşlah*. Better, best; most advisable.

A. اصلى *aşlî*. Radical, principal.

A. اعم *aşamm*. Deaf; (in arithmetic) surds.

A. اصناف *aşnâf*. Kinds; guilds, corporations.

A. اصوات *aşwât*. Sounds, voices. (sing. of صوت *şaut*.)

A. اصول *usûl*. Roots; causes; elements. (pl. of اصل *aşl*.)

A. اصل *aşil*. Well-born, thorough-bred.

A. اضعأت *iş'â'at*. Ruining, losing, squandering.

A. اضافت *iş'âfat*. Adding, joining; construction of one noun with another. The relation of the genitive case expressed by *kesrah*.

A. اضافة *iş'âfa*. Addition, augmentation.

A. اضداد *aşdâd*. Opposites; contrary, opponent.

A. اضطراب *iştirâb*. Anxiety, agitation, trouble.

A. اضطرار *iştirâr*. Misery, distress.

A. اضعف *aş'af*. More or most weak.

A. اضلاع *aşlâ'*. Sides, ribs, districts.

A. اضلال *işlâl*. Seduction, leading astray.

A. اضواء *aşwâ*. Lights.

A. اطاعت *i'tâ'at*. Obedience, loyalty.

A. اطالات *i'tâlat*. Extension.

A. اطباء *a'tibbâ*. Physicians.

A. اطراف *a'trâf*. Sides, quarters, environs.

A. اطعمه *a'tima*. Viands, victuals. (pl. of طعام *ta'am*.)

A. اطفاء *i'tfâ*. Extinction.

A. اطفال *a'tfâl*. Infants.

A. اطلاع *i'ttilâ'*. Notice, information.

A. P. اطلاع کردن *i'ttilâ' kerdan*. To inform.

A. P. اطلاع داشتن *i'ttilâ' dâştan*. To be informed.

A. اطلاع *i'tlâk*. Setting at liberty; evacuation.

A. اطلس *a'tîas*. Satin.

A. اطباء *i'tnâb*. Prolixity, amplifying a discourse.

A. اطماع *i'tmâ'*. Incitement.

A. اطمئنان *i'tmî'nân*. Tranquillity.

A. اطوار *a'twâr*. Modes, fashions.

A. اظهار *iẓhár*. Discovering, revealing.

A. اظهر *aẓhar*. More or most evident.

A. اعاجم *a'ajim*. Barbarians. (pl. of اعجم *a'ajam*.)

A. اعاجب *a'ajib*. Prodigies. (pl. of اعجوبة *uǰúbah*.)

A. اعادة *i'áda*. Returning, repetition.

A. اعانت *i'ánat*. Assistance, help.

A. اعاق *i'ták*. Setting at liberty, giving leave.

A. اعتبار *i'tibár*. Esteem; credit.

A. اعتدال *i'tilál*. Moderation.

A. اعتذار *i'tizár*. Apologizing, excuse.

A. اعتراض *i'tiráz*. Opposition, objection.

A. اعتراف *i'tiráf*. Confession.

A. اعتزال *i'tizál*. Abdication, secession.

A. اعصام *i'tiṣám*. Preserving one's self from sin; laying firm hold of (a rope, &c.).

A. اعتضاد *i'tiṣád*. Supporting.

A. اعتقاد *i'tikául*. Faith, confidence, belief.

A. اعتكاف *i'tikáf*. Restraining one's passion; constant devotions.

A. اعلا *i'tilá*. Height, exaltation.

A. اعتماد *i'timád*. Confidence, trust.

A. اعجاز *iǰáz*. A miracle; rendering (another) powerless.

A. اعجوبة *uǰúbah*. A prodigy.

A. اعداء *a'dá*. Enemies.

A. اعداد *a'dád*. Numbers.

A. اعدل *a'dal*. More or most just.

A. اعدى *a'dá*. More or most hostile.

A. اعذاب *i'záb*. Tormenting.

A. اعراب *a'ráb*. The wandering Arabs.

A. اعرابي *a'rábí*. An Arab.

A. اعراض *i'ráz*. Dislike, avoiding.

A. اعراف *i'ráf*. Purgatory, the bridge between Heaven and Hell.

A. اعزاز *i'záz*. Respecting, honouring.

A. اعضاء *a'záz*. Members, limbs.

A. اعطاء *i'tá*. Bestowing.

A. اعطاف *a'táf*. Bounties, favours.

A. اعظم *a'ẓam*. Superior, supreme.

A. اعلام *a'lám*. Flags, ensigns.

A. اعلام *i'lám* } Publication.

A. اعلان *i'lán* }

A. اعلى *a'lá*. Higher, loftier, loftiest.

A. اعمال *a'mál*. Works, actions. (pl. of عمل *'amal*.)

A. اعم *a'amm*. More common or general.

A. اعوان *a'wán*. Assistants. (pl. of عون *'awn*.)

A. اعیان *aiyán*. Nobles. (pl. of *عن ain*.)

P. اغا *aghá*. Chief, master; eunuch.

P. اغاریدن *aghárídan*. To moisten, wet, macerate.

P. اغاز *agház*. A beginning, commencement.

P. اغازیدن *agházídan*. To begin, commence.

P. اغالیدن *aghálídan*. To excite; to satiate.

A. اغانی *aghání*. (pl. of *اغنه*) songs.

A. اغتاش *ightishásh*. Rebellion, riot.

A. اغذه *aghziyeh*. Aliments.

P. اغشتن *ághashtan*. To moisten; to pollute.

A. اغلب *aghláb*. Prevalent; mostly.

A. اغماض *ighmáz*. Connivance.

P. اغندن *ághandan*. To fill, to stuff.

A. اغنیاء *agniyá*. Rich men. (pl. of *غنی ghaníy*.)

A. اغواء *ighwá*. Evil suggestion, seducing.

P. اغوش *ághúsh*. The bosom; an embrace.

A. اغیار *aghyár*. Strangers; others; rivals. (pl. of *غیر ghair*.)

A. اف *uff*. Fie! for shame!

A. افات *áfát*. Misfortunes, calamities.

A. افاده *ifáda*. Benefit.

A. افضل *afazíl*. Learned; virtuous. (pl. of *افضل afẓal*.)

A. افاق *áfák*. Horizons; tracts; quarters of the heavens, the world, &c. (pl. of *افق ufq*.)

A. افافت *ifákat*. Convalescence, recovery.

A. افازن *afánín*. Paths, ways. (pl. of *افان afnán*, which is itself a plural of *فن fann*.)

A. افت *áfat*. Misfortune, calamity.

P. افاب *áfáb*. The sun.

P. افاب پرست *áfáb-parast*. A sun-worshipper.

P. افاب گردان *áfáb-gardán*. The sun-flower (*tourne-sol*).

A. افاب طلوع *fulú i áfáb*. Sunrise.

A. افاب غروب *ghurúb i áfáb*. Sunset.

P. افابگیر *áfáb-gír*. A parasol, umbrella.

P. افابه *áfába*. An ewer.

P. افان *uftán*. Falling, stumbling. افان خیزان *uftán khizán*. Limping.

A. افتتاح *iftitáh*. Opening; commencement.

P. افتادگی *uftádagi*. Humility.

P. افتادن *uftádan*. To fall, to happen.

A. افتخار *iftikhár*. Glorifying, boasting.

A. افتراء *iftirá*. Calumny, falsehood.

A. افتراق *iftirák*. Separation.

A. افتقار *iftikár*. Poverty; needing.

A. افخم *afkham*. More or most grand.

P. افراختن *afrákhtan*. To elevate, to exalt.

A. افراد *afrád*. Individuals. (pl. of فرد *fard*.)

P. افراز *afráz*. Exalting.

P. افراشتن *afráshtan*. To exalt, to extol.

A. افراط *ifráṭ*. Excess.

P. افروختن *afrókhtan*. To illuminate; to inflame.

P. افروز *afróz*. (In composition) illuminating.

P. افریدگار *'Afrídyár*. The Creator, God.

P. افریدگان *áfrídagán*. Creatures, created beings.

P. افریدن *áfrídan*. To create.

P. افرین *áfrín*. Praising, creating. افرین کردن *áfrín kerdan*. To applaud.

P. افریننده *áfrínanda*. Creator.

P. افرینش *áfrínish*. The creation.

P. افزا *afzá*. Increasing, multiplying.

P. افزایدن *afzáidan*. To multiply, add, increase.

P. افزایش *afzáyish*. Increase, abundance.

P. افزودن *afzúdan*. To increase.

P. افزون *afzún*. Increasing.

P. افزونی *afzúnú*. Increase, abundance; spare, surplus.

A. افساد *ifsád*. Spoiling.

P. افسار *afsár*. A bridle, halter, headstall.

P. افساریدن *afsáridan*. To speak obscenely.

P. افسانه *afsána*. A fable, romance.

P. افسردن *afsurdan*. To congeal; to wither.

P. افسر *afsar*. A crown.

P. افسر سر *afsar i sar*. The crown of the head.

P. افسرده *afsurda*. Withered, congealed.

P. افسوس *afsos*. Sorrow, alas! افسوس خوردن *afsos khurdan*. To regret.

P. افسون *afsún*. Incantation, sorcery.

A. افشاء *ifshá*. Publication, divulging.

P. افشاردن *afshárdan*. To squeeze, to press.

P. افشان *afshán*. Scattering, diffusing.

P. افشاندن *afshándan*. To diffuse, disperse, scatter.

P. افشردن *afshardan*. To filter, to squeeze.

A. افصح *afṣaḥ*. More, or most, eloquent.

A. افعال *afʿāl*. Virtues. (pl. of فضل *faḍl*.)

A. افضل *afẓal* } More

A. P. افضل *afẓal-tar* } excellent, or accomplished.

A. افطار *iftār*. Breaking a fast.

A. افعال *af ʿāl*. Actions. (pl. of فعل *fiʿl*.)

A. افعى *afʿá*. A snake.

P. افغان *Afghán*. Lamentation; an Afghan.

A. افق *ufk*. The horizon.

P. افكن *afgan*. Overthrowing, casting away.

P. افگندن *afgandan*. To throw, to throw down.

A. افلاح *ifláh*. Prosperity.

A. افلاس *iflás*. Poverty, bankruptcy.

A. افلاطون *Aflátún*. Plato.

A. افلاك *afláḱ*. The heavens. (pl. of فلك *falak*.)

A. افش *afšaj*. Palsied.

A. افواج *afwáj*. Troops, armies. (pl. of فوج *fauj*.)

A. افواه *afwáh*. Mouths. (pl. of فم *fumm* or فوه.)

A. افون *ifyún*. Opium.

P. اقا *áká*. Master, sir! lord.

P. افابانو *akábánú*. Muslin.

A. افارب *akáríb*. Relations, kinsmen. (pl. of قريب *karíb*.)

A. اقصى *akásí*. The extremes; remotest parts. (pl. of اقصى *akṣá*.)

A. اقاليم *akálim*. Climates, countries, zones.

A. اقامت *ikámat*. Abode, dwelling; establishment.

A. اقبال *ikbál*. Prosperity, felicity; approaching. دُم اقباله *dáma ikbáluhu*. May his prosperity be lasting.

A. P. اقبالمند *ikbálmand*. Prosperous, lucky.

A. اقتباس *iktibás*. Quoting (especially from the Korán.)

A. اقتداء *iktidá*. Following, imitating.

A. اقتدار *iktidár*. Power, authority. ذو اقتدار *zu'l iktidár*. Powerful (prince).

A. اقتران *iktirán*. Conjunction; company.

A. اقسام *iktisám*. Partitioning, division.

A. اقتصار *iktisár*. Abbreviation, abridgment.

A. اکتیاض *iktiẓá*. Exigency, demand.

A. افداح *akdáh*. Cups, bowls.

A. اقدام *akdam*. Paces, steps.

A. اقدم *ikdám*. Presenting; pushing forward.

A. اقدس *akdas*. More or most pure or holy.

A. اقدم *akdam*. Prior, former.

A. اقرار *ikrár*. Confession, agreement. اقرار نامه *ikrár náma*. A bond.

A. افران *aḡrān*. Equals, peers.

A. اقرب *aḡrab*. Nearer, nearest.

A. اقرباء *aḡribā*. Kindred, relation. (pl. of قریب *ḡarīb*.)

A. اقسام *aḡsām*. Sorts, kinds; oaths.

A. أقصى *aḡsá*. More or most extreme.

A. اقطار *aḡṭār*. Tracts, districts.

A. اقل *aḡall*. Few, least.
A. اقل قليل *aḡall i ḡalīl*. At least.

A. اقلید *iḡlīd*. Key.

A. اقليم *iḡlīm*. A clime, country.

A. اكابر *aḡābir*. Great people.

A. اكابر *aḡārim*. Nobles, grandees.

P. آگاه *āḡāh*. Vigilant; informed, aware.

P. آگاهی *āḡāhī*. Knowledge; vigilance.

A. اكبر *aḡbar*. Greater, greatest.

A. اكتساب *iktisāb*. Acquisition, gain.

A. اکتفاء *iktifā*. Sufficiency, enough.

A. اکتفاء *iktināh*. Scrutinizing.

A. اكثر *aḡsar*. More, many.

P. اگر *agar*. If.

A. اکرام *ikrām*. Honouring.

A. اکراه *ikrah*. Abhorrence, disgust.

P. اگرچه *agarchi*. Although.

A. اکرم *akram*. More or most noble or generous.

A. اکسیر *iksīr*. An elixir; the philosopher's stone.

A. اکل *akl*. Eating.

A. اکمال *ikmāl*. Perfecting.

A. اکلیل *iklīl*. A crown, garland.

A. اکمل *akmal*. More or most perfect.

A. اکناف *aknāf*. Environs; sides.

P. آگدن *āḡdan*. To fill, stuff, cram.

P. آگده پر *aganda par*. Stuffed with feathers.

P. اکنون *aknūn*. Now, at present.

A. اکد *akyad*. More or most decided or urgent.

P. آگن *āḡn*. Full (in composition).

A. آل *āl*. Family, race.

A. الا *illa*. But, unless, except.

P. آلا تا *ala tā*. Beware! that...

A. آلات *ālāt*. Tools, instruments.

A. آلام *ālām*. Pains, griefs.

A. الآن *al-ān*. Now, the present moment.

A. الله *Allāh*. God.

P. **الایش** *áláyish*. Pollution, corruption.

A. **الله** *allatta*. Certainly.

A. **آلت** *álat*. A tool, instrument.

A. **اِلتِجاء** *iltijá*. Taking refuge.

A. **اِلتِزام** *iltizám*. Expediency; necessity.

A. **اِلتِفَات** *iltifát*. Attention, kindness, condescension.

A. **اِلتِمَاس** *iltimás*. Petition, request.

A. P. **اِتَمَعَا** *at-tamghá*. Royal insignia.

A. **اِلتِيَام** *iltiyám*. Healing; reconciliation.

A. **اِلْهَاح** *ilháh*. Solicitation, importunity.

A. **اِلْهَاصِل** *al-hásil*. Upon the whole, to sum up.

A. **اِلْهَاق** *ilhák*. Annexation.

A. **اِلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ** *al-hamdu lilláh*. Praise be to God!

اِلْحَال *al hál*. Now, at present.

A. **اِلْحَان** *alhán*. Modulated notes. **اِلْحَانٌ خَوْش** *kh'ush alhán*. Melodious.

A. **اِلْزَام** *ilzám*. Conviction, proof.

P. **اِلْش** *alush*. The remains of a repast.

A. **اِلْطَاف** *altáf*. Favours, benefits. (pl. of **لُطْف** *lut.f*.)

A. **اِلْغَرَض** *al-gharẓ*. Upon the whole; in short.

A. **اِلْغِيَاةُ** *al-ghiyás*. Clamour for justice.

A. **اِلْفَات** *ulfat*. Affection, familiarity.

P. **اِلْفُكْهَان** *alfukhtan*. To acquire.

A. **اِلْقَاب** *alkáb*. Title, appellation. (pl. of **لَقَب** *laqab*.)

A. **اِلْقَصَة** *al-kisshah*. In short.

A. **اِلْم** *alam*. Grief, anguish, pain.

A. **اِلْمَاس** *almás*. A diamond.

P. **اِلْمُك** *alung* or } Intrenchment.
P. **اِلْمُك** *alang* }

A. **اِلْوَان** *alwán*. Colours; varieties. (pl. of **لَوْن** *laun*.)

P. **اِلْوَاو** *álú bálú*. Sour cherry.

P. **اِلْوَبْخَار** *álú-bukhár*. A sort of plum.

P. **اِلْوَجْه** *álúcheh*. A plum.

P. **اِلْوَدْن** *álúdan*. To stain, to pollute.

A. **اِلْوِدَاع** *al-widá*. Farewell, adieu!

P. **اِلْوِدْكَى** *álúdikí*. Pollution.

P. **اِلْوَش** *alúsh*. The remains of a repast.

P. **اِلْوَنْد** *Alwend*. Name of a high mountain in Hamadán.

A. **اِلْوَف** *ulúf*. Thousands.

A. **اِلْوِيَه** *alwiye*. (Pl. of **لَوِيَة** *liwá*) Standards, banners.

A. **اِلْوَيْهَت** *uláhiyet*. Deity, Godhead.

A. **اِلْهَام** *ilhám*. Inspiration.

A. **اِلْهَم** *Allahumma*! Oh God!

A. **إلهي** *Iláhi*. Divine, O !
God.

A. **إلى** *ilá*. To.

A. **ألم** *alim*. Painful, grieving.

A. **أم** *umm*. A mother.

A. **أما** *ammá*. But, however, nevertheless.

P. **أماج** *ámáj*. A butt or mark.

A. **أماجد** *amájid*. Great nobles. (pl. of **أماجد** *amjad*.)

P. **أماده** *ámáda*. Ready.

P. **أماذكي** *ámáduki*. Readiness.

P. **أماذن** *ámádan*. To prepare, make ready.

A. **إمارات** *imárat*. A government; dominion. *amárat*. A sign-post.

P. **أماس** *ámas*. A swelling.

P. **أماسيدن** *ámásidan*. To swell.

A. **أماكن** *amákin*. Places, habitations. (pl. of **مكان** *makán*.)

A. **أمال** *ámál*. Hopes, desires.

A. **إمام** *Imám*. A leader, chief; priest.

A. **إمامت** *imámat*. The office of Imam.

A. **إمام جمعة** *Imám i Jum'ah*. Imam, who recites the prayer for the sovereign on Fridays in the mosque.

A. **امان** *amán*. Security, safety; quarter.

A. P. **امامزاده** *Imámzāda*. Son of an Imam. Mausoleum, where a descendant of the Prophet is buried.

A. **امانت** *imánat*. Deposit, trust, safety.

A. **اماني** *amání*. Protection.

A. **امت** *ummat*. A sect; religion.

A. **امثال** *imtisal*. Conformity, obedience.

A. **امتحان** *imtihán*. Trial, examination.

A. **امداد** *imtidád*. Prolongation.

A. **امتزاز** *imtizáj*. Union, conjunction.

A. **امتلاء** *imtilá*. Repletion.

A. **امتناع** *imtiná*. Restraint, prohibition.

A. **امتنان** *imtinán*. Obligation, favour.

A. **امتنان** *imtiyáz*. Distinction.

A. **امثال** *amsál*. Proverbs; resemblances. (pl. of **مثال** *masál*.)

A. **أماجد** *amjad*. More or most laudable.

P. **آمد** *ámad*. Income; arrival; he came.

A. **امداد** *imdad*. Aid, help.

P. **آمدن** *ámadan*. To come, arrive.

P. **آمدنی** *ámadaní*. Import; income; revenue.

P. آمد و شد *ámád u shud*. Access, coming and going.

A. امر *amr*. A thing; a command. امر و نهی *amr u nahy*. Command and prohibition

A. اماره *umará*. Nobles, grandees. (pl. of امیر *amír*.)

A. امراض *amráz*. Diseases, maladies.

A. امرد *amrad*. A beardless youth.

P. امرزش *ámurzish*. Forgiveness, remission.

P. امرزگار *ámurzgár*. Forgiver.

A. P. امرزیدن *ámurzídan*. To forgive.

A. امساك *imsák*. Parsimony, grasping.

P. امروز *imrúz*. To-day.

T. امزك *amzek*. End of a pipe or tube; a spout.

P. امسال *imsál*. This year.

P. امشب *imshab*. To-night.

A. امضاء *imzá*. Signature; causing to pass, transmitting.

A. P. امضاء داشتن *imzá dáshtan*. To sign.

A. امعان *im'án*. Reflecting, speculating. امعان نظر *im'án i nazár*. Mature consideration.

A. امکان *imkán*. Possibility; hypothetical existence (opposed to واجب q. v.).

A. امكانه *umkinah*. Places, mansions.

A. امل *amal*. Hope, desire.

A. املا *imlá*. Orthography; filling up.

A. املاك *amlák*. Goods, possessions.

A. املاك *imlák*. Property, possession.

A. ام *umam*. People; seeds.

A. امن *amu*. Tranquillity, safety.

A. اموال *amwál*. Wealth. (pl. of مال *mál*.)

A. امواج *amwáj*. Waves. (pl. of موج *marúj*.)

P. اموختن *ámúkhthan*. To teach, read, learn.

P. امودن *ámúdan*. To fill; prepare.

A. امور *umúr*. Things, affairs.

P. اموزش *ámúزش*. Learning, teaching.

P. آموزگار *amúzgár*. A teacher; student.

A. امهال *imhál*. Delay; respiting.

A. امی *ummí*. Illiterate (an epithet of Mohammed, who appealed to the Korān as a miracle in support of his prophetic assumptions, he not being able to read or write).

P. آمیختن *ámíkhthan*. To mix, compound.

P. امید *ummeid*. Hope, desire.

P. اُمَیدوار *ummeid-wár.* Hoping ; a candidate.

A. امیر *amír.* A nobleman, prince. امیرزاده *amír-záda.* A prince, a young noble.

P. آمیز *ámíz.* Mixing, mixed.

P. آمیزش *ámízish.* Mixture, mixing.

A. امین *amín.* Safe ; faithful ; superintendent.

P. آن *án.* That.

A. اُتاه *iná.* A vessel.

A. انابت *inábat.* Repentance, penitence.

P. انار *anár.* A pomegranate ; fireworks.

A. انارات *inárat.* Brilliancy.

A. انام *anáam.* Mankind.

P. آنان *ánán.* Those.

A. انانیت *anániyet.* Egoism.

A. انبار *ambár.* A heap, granary.

P. اینبار *imbár.* This time.

P. انبارش *ambárish.* Stuffing, quilting.

P. انباز *ambáz.* Partner, associate.

P. انبازی *ambázi.* Partnership.

P. انباشتن *ambáshtan.* To fill ; to sprinkle.

P. انباش *ambágh.* A concubine, extra wife.

P. انبان *ambán.* Soft leather.

A. انبساط *imbisát.* Mirth, joy.

P. انبر or انبر *ambúr.* Pincers, forceps.

P. انبوه *ambúh.* Multitude, a crowd.

P. انبه *amba.* A mango.

A. انبیا *ambiyá.* Prophets. (pl. of نبی *nabíy.*)

A. انبیک *ambík.* An alembic ; a still.

A. انتباه *intibáh.* Vigilance.

A. انتخاب *intikhuáb.* Selection.

A. انتزاع *intizá.* Tearing up or out.

A. انتساب *intisáb.* Connexion, relation.

A. انتشار *intishár.* Dispersion.

A. انتظار *intizár.* Expectation, waiting.

A. انتظام *intizám.* Order, arrangement.

A. انتفاع *intifá.* Utility, advantage.

A. انتقال *intikál.* Emigration ; dying.

A. انتقام *intikám.* Revenge, vengeance.

A. انتها *intihá.* The end, extremity.

P. آنجا *ánjá.* There, that place.

P. انجام *anjám.* The end, conclusion, result.

A. انجاح *injáh.* Success ; giving success (God).

P. انجمن *anjuman.* Company, banquet, society.

P. آنچنان *ánchunán.* Such as that, in such a way.

P. آنچه *unchí.* Whatever.

- P. انجر *anjir*. A fig.
 A. انجيل *Injil*. The gospel.
 A. انحاء *anhá*. Ways, kinds.
 A. انحراف *inhiráf*. Change, deviation; declension (in astronomy). انحراف مزاج *inhiráf i mizáj*. Indisposition.
 P. انداختن *andákhtan*. To cast, throw, shoot. بگردن انداختن *bagardan andákhtan*. To cast headlong.
 P. انداز *andáz*. Quantity; throwing.
 P. اندازه *andáza*. Estimation, reach.
 P. اندام *andám*. The body.
 P. اندر *andar*. In, into, within.
 P. اندرز *andaraz*. Precept, admonition; will, testament.
 P. اندرون *andarún*. Within, inside.
 P. اندك *andak*. Little, few.
 A. اندلوس *Andalus*. Spain.
 P. اندوختن *andúkhtan*. To collect, gain.
 P. اندودن *andúdan*. To incrustate; to plaster; to anoint.
 P. اندوه *andúh*. Grief, sorrow.
 P. اندوهگین *andúhgín*. Sorrowful, sad.
 P. اندیش *andísh*. Considering, reflecting.
 P. اندیشانك *andíshanák*. Thoughtful.
 P. اندیشه *andísha*. Consideration.
 P. اندیشیدن *andíshidan*. To consider, think.

- A. انزال *inzál*. Seminal effusion.
 A. انزواء *inziwá*. A solitary life.
 A. انس *Ins*. Mankind; انس و جان *ins wa jánn*. Men and devils.
 A. انس *uns*. Familiarity, sociality.
 A. انسان *insán*. Man, mankind.
 A. انسانیت *insáníyet*. Human nature; humanity; politeness.
 A. انساب *ansáb*. Genealogies (پل. of نسب).
 A. انسب *ansab*. More fitting.
 A. انشاء *inslá'*. Elegance of style, composition; producing.
 A. انشاء الله *inslá' alláh*, (ان شاء الله). If it please God.
 A. انصار *ansár*. Assistants, auxiliaries.
 A. انصاف *insáf*. Equity, justice.
 A. انصرام *insirám*. Being cut off, or finished.
 A. انضباط *inzibát*. Maintaining, order.
 A. انضمام *inzimám*. Adjoining. باانضمام *ba-inzimám*. Conjointly.
 A. انعام *in'ám*. A present, favour.
 A. انعام *an'ám*. Cattle.
 A. انفاذ *infúz*. Transmitting; issuing an order; causing to penetrate. ساحه، اشیا در جوف این *siyáha i ashyá dar jau' i in muráselah infúz*

dásht. He has enclosed a list of articles in this letter.

A. *افاس anfás.* Breathings, sighs; spirits, persons.

A. *افاق infik.* Expenditure.

P. *افخن anfukhtan.* To acquire, to gain.

A. *افراق infirák.* Being separated.

A. *افصال infisál.* Separation, cutting off; settlement, decision.

A. *افعال infi'ál.* Modesty, shame.

A. *انقباض inkizá.* Expiration, conclusion.

A. *انفه unfiyeh.* Snuff.

A. P. *انفه دان unfiyah-dán.* A snuff-box.

A. *انقراض inkiráz.* Extinction of a family or dynasty.

A. *انقلاب inkiláb.* Revolution, change, alteration.

P. *انكوزه ankúza.* Assafœtida.

A. *انقياد inkiyád.* Obedience, submission.

A. *انكار inkár.* Denial, disavowal.

P. *انكاشتن angúshstan.* To think.

P. *انكاربدن angárúdan.* To compute.

P. *انگبین angabín.* Honey.

P. *انگيختن angikhtan.* To excite, rouse; to create.

P. *انگوش anguzh.* An instrument for driving an elephant,

A. *انكر ankar.* More or most odious.

A. *انكسار inkisár.* Humility.

A. *انكشاف inkisháf.* Defection, revelation.

A. P. *انگشت angisht.* Charcoal.

P. *انگشت angusht.* A finger.

P. *انگشنامه angushtána.* A thimble.

P. *انگلیز or انگلیز English.*

P. *انگشتی angushtari.* A ring.

P. *انگور angúr.* A grape.

P. *انگوزه anguza.* Assafœtida.

P. *آنکه ángah.* Then, at that time.

P. *انگيختن angikhtan.* To excite; to draw (a sword).

A. *انوار anwár.* Lights, splendours.

A. *انواع anwá.* Sorts, kinds, varieties.

A. *انوری Anwarí.* Name of a celebrated Persian poet, died 586 A.H. = 1190 A.D.

P. *انها ánhá.* They, those.

A. *انهمزام inhizám.* Defeat, rout.

A. *انيس anís.* A companion, friend.

A. *انیه anika.* A letter.

P. *او á.* He, she, it.

P. *انوارجه awárja.* A journal, register, diary.

P. *انواره áwára.* Wandering; distressed.

P. اوارگی *áwaragí*. A state of wandering.

P. آواز *awáz*. A noise, sound, voice.

P. آوازه *áwáza*. Report, fame.

P. آوازیدن *awázídan*. To call out.

P. A. آوامر *awámir*. Orders, commands (pl. of امر *amr*).

A. آوان *áwán*. Times (pl. of آب).

A. آوایل *awá-il*. Beginnings.

A. آوایش *aubásh*. Blackguards, rabble.

P. آوایشان *aubáshtan*. To fill, to devour.

A. آوج *auj*. The top, summit, altitude, zenith; the ascendant of a planet.

A. آوجب *aujab*. More incumbent.

A. آویدله *awíddá*. Lovers, friends.

A. آوراد *aurád*. Portions of the Kōrān recited at different hours (pl. of ورد *wird*).

A. آوراق *aurák*. Leaves.

P. آورد *áward*. Battle, conflict.

T. اوردك *urdlak*. Duck.

P. آوردن *áwardan*. To bring; to relate; to adduce.

T. اوردو *urdlú*. Camp; the Hindustāni language.

P. اورنگ *aurang*. A throne, a crown; glory.

T. اورمك *urmek*. Silk-stuff.

A. اوزار *auzár*. The sails of a vessel; tools; weapons.

A. اوزان *auzán*. Weights, measures. (pl. of وزن *wesn*.)

P. اوستاد *ustád*. A teacher.

A. اوسط *ausat*. The middle, medium.

A. اوصاف *ausáf*. Qualities; epithets; praises.

A. اوقات *aukát*. Times, seasons, hours. (pl. of وقت *wakt*.)

T. اونه *úkiyah*. An ounce.

A. اول *auwal*. First, beginning; principle.

P. اولاغ *ulúgh*. A donkey.

A. اولی *aukí*. Better, best.

A. اولی *auwalí*. First.

A. اولی الاباب *uli-l elbáb* (obl. of اولو الاباب). Possessed of hearts or intellects.

A. اولاد *aulád*. Children, descendants.

A. اولیاء *aulíyá*. Friends (of God), saints.

A. اولیاء الدولة *aulíyá ed daulat*. Ministers of state.

A. اولین *auwalín*. First, prior.

P. اوند *áwand*. Furniture; a vessel of any kind.

P. اویختن *áwíkhlan*. To suspend.

P. آویز *áwíz*. Suspending.

P. آویزش *áwízish*. Suspension; war, engagement.

P. **أَوِيزَة** *awīza*. Pendulous; an ear-ring.

A. **أَه** *āh*. Alas! a sigh.

A. **أَهَالِي** *ahālī*. Inhabitants; possessors.

A. **إِهَامَات** *ihāmat*. Abasing, scorn.

A. **إِهْتِمَام** *ihitimām*. Care, attention, diligence.

P. **أَهْكُنْ** *āhikhtan*. To intend, design; to unsheath.

P. **أَهْسَكِي** *āhistagī*. Slowness.

P. **أَهْسَا** *āhista*. Softly, slowly, step by step.

P. **أَهَك** *āhak*. Lime, plaster.

A. **أَهْل** *ahl*. Skilful; worthy people; spouse. **أَهْلُ عَشَائِر** *ahl i ashūir*. Nomade tribe.

A. **أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا** *ahlan wa sahlān*. Welcome.

A. **أَهْل بَيْت** *ahl i beit*. Family.

A. **أَهْلَاك** *ihlāk*. Destruction.

A. **أَهْلِيَّت** *ahliyēt*. Capability, skill, experience.

A. **أَهْلِيَّه** *ahliyeh*. A wife.

A. **أَهَم** *ahamm*. Very important.

A. **إِهْمَال** *ihmāl*. Neglect, delay, respite.

P. **أَهْن** *āhan*. Iron.

P. **أَهْن رُوبَا** *āhan-rubā*. A loadstone, magnet.

P. **أَهْنَك** *āhang*. Intention; melody.

P. **أَهْن كَر** *āhangar*. Blacksmith.

P. **أَهْن كَشْ** *āhan-kesh*. A magnet, a loadstone.

P. **أَهْنِي** *āhanī*. } Made of iron.

P. **أَهْن حَنَكَال** *āhan-in*. } *in-changāl*.

Iron-clawed.

P. **أَهْو** *āhū*. A deer; a defect.

P. **أَهْو بَرَه** *āhū-bara*. A fawn.

A. **أَهْوِيَّه** *ahwiyeh*. Airs, atmosphere.

P. **أَهْكُنْ** *āhikhtan*. To unsheath.

P. **أَهْز** *āhīz*. Modestly, slowly; softly!

P. **أَي** *ai*. The interjection, O! Oh!

A. **أَيَا** *ayā*. O! ho! holla!

P. **أَيَا** *āyā*. An interrogative particle.

A. **آيَات** *āyāt*. Signs, miracles; verses of the Korān.

A. **أَيَادِي** *ayādī*. Hands; favours, benefits.

A. **إِيَّالَات** *īyālat*. Government.

T. **أَيَّاز** *Aiyāz*. Name of a favourite of Sultān Maḥmūd.

A. **أَيَّام** *aiyām*. Days, times, seasons. (pl. of **يَوْم** *yaum*).

A. **آيَات** *āyat*. A mark; a verse of the Korān.

A. **أَيْتَان** *aitām* (pl. of **يَتِيم** *yetim*). Orphans.

A. اِسَارَ *isár*. Bestowing, diffusing.

A. اِئْتِلَافٌ *itiláf*. Amity, friendship.

A. اِجَابَ *ijáb*. Acquiescence.

A. اِجَادَ *ijád*. Invention.

A. اِجَازَ *ijáz*. Abbreviation.

A. اِذَا *izá*. Harming, injury; pain, distress.

A. اِرادَ *irád*. Bringing, adding; objection, protest.

P. ايران *'Irán*. Persia.

P. ايراني *'Irání*. Persian.

P. ايزد *'Izúd*. God.

P. ايزدى *'Izudí*. Divine.

P. اِستَاقَ *istáulan*. To stand.

P. اِشَان *ishán*. They.

T. اِشَكْ اَكَاسِ *ishak-ákási*. Master of the ceremonies. اِشَكْ

اِشَكْ اَكَاسِ *ishak-ákási-báshí*. Grand master of the ceremonies.

A. اِزَا *aiẓan*. Ditto, the same, also.

T. اِيل *il*. (pl. اِيلات *ilát*.) A tribe (especially nomade).

T. اِلچى *elchí*. An ambassador.

T. اِلغار *elghár*. An expedition.

A. اِما *ímá*. Allusion, signal.

A. اِمان *ímán*. Faith, religion, belief.

A. اِمان *aimán*. Oaths.

P. اِماندار *ímán-dár*. Faithful, honest.

LAT. T. اِمبراطور *imperátúr*. Emperor.

A. اِمن *áiman*. Safe, secure.

A. اِئمة *a-ímma*. Imams.

A. اِن *ain*. Where.

P. اِن *ín*. This.

P. اِنان *ínán*. These.

P. اِنجا *injá*. Here, this place.

P. اِنده *áyenda*. Coming, future; a comer.

P. اِنك *ínak*. Behold!

P. اِيوان *aiwán*. A palace.

A. اِيهام *ihám*. Insinuation.

P. اَيْن *á-in*. Regulation, customs.

P. اَيْنَه *á-ina*. A mirror, a looking-glass.

P. اَيْنَه دار *á-ina-dár*. A mirror-holder (a court-officer).

ب

B. B. The second letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabet.

P. ب به *ba*. } With, in, to,

A. ب بي *bi*. } by, &c.

P. ب با *bá*. With, possessed of.

P. ب آنكه *bá-ánki*. Notwithstanding.

A. باب *báb*. A gate, a door; chapter of a book; affair, matter.

P. بابا *bábá*. Father.

A. بابت *bábat*. On account of.

P. بابر *bābar*. The autumn; the name of the second Mogul Emperor of Hindustan.

A. بابل *Bābel*. Babylon.

P. بابونه *bābūneh*. Camomile.

P. بابونه و شیرازی *bābūneh i Shī-rāzī*. Camomilla officinalis.

A. بابی *bābī*. A member of the Bābi sect

P. باج *bāj*. Tribute, customs, duty, tax.

P. باجدار *bāj-dār*. A tax-gatherer.

P. باجگذار *bāj-guzār*. Tributary, taxed.

P. باجی *bājī*. Sister! miss; e.g. باجی خبردار *Bājī khabardār*, Look out, miss! to a married woman you say *nana-be-bakhsh*, pardon, ma'am!

P. A. با خبر *ba-khabr*. Intelligent.

P. باختر *Bākhtr*. The East or West; Bactria.

P. باختن *bākhthan*. To play; to lose at play.

P. باخته *bākhtha*. Plaster; incrustation; played.

P. باد *bād*. The wind, air, breath; let it be so, so be it.

P. بادام *bādām*. An almond.

P. بادامی *bādāmī*. Buff-coloured; oval.

P. بادبان *bād-bān*. The sail of a vessel.

P. بادپا *bād-pā*. Swift as the wind (a horse).

P. بادرنق *bād-rang*. A cucumber.

P. بادصبا *bād i ṣebā*. The zephyr.

P. بادگرد *bād-gird*. A whirlwind.

P. بادکش *bād-kesh*. A fan.

P. A. باد مخالف *bād i mukhālif*. A contrary wind.

P. بادنجان *bādinjān*. The egg-plant.

P. باد نما *bād-numā*. A weather-cock.

P. باده *bāda*. Wine.

P. بادی *bādī*. Windy, flatulent.

A. بادی *bādī*. Foreign cause; author.

A. بادیه *bādīya*. A desert.

P. بار *bār*. A burden; pregnancy; fruit; once; admittance; great.

P. باران *bārān*. Rain.

P. بارانی *bārānī*. A riding-coat, cloak.

P. بار بار *bār bār*. Again and again, several times.

P. بار بردار *bār burdār*. A bearer of burdens; pregnant (female).

P. بار خدای *bār Khudāy*. The great God.

P. بار دار *bār dār*. Fruitful.

P. بار دیگر *bār i dīgar*. Another time.

P. بارش *bārish*. Rain.

P. A. بار عام *bār i'ām*. Public audience.

A. بارقه *bārīqa*. Flashing, glittering.

A. بارک الله *bárák alláh*. May God bless.

P. بارگاه *bárgáh*. A king's court.

P. بارکش *bár kesh*. A porter.

P. بارو *báru*. Embrasure (in a tower or city wall).

P. باروت *báru*. Gunpowder.

P. باروت خانه *báru-khána*. Powder magazine.

P. بارور *bár-war*. Producing fruit.

P. باره *bára*. Subject, behalf; battlements. در باره *dar bára* • *man*. With regard to me.

P. بارها *bárhá*. Often.

P. باری *bári*. One time, once.

P. باری چند *bári chand*. Several times.

A. باری *Bári*. The Creator.

P. بار باب *bár-yáb*. Admittance (at court).

A. باری تعالی *Bári ta'ála*. The Most High Creator.

P. باریدن *báridan*. To rain.

P. باریک *bárik*. Thin, fine.

P. باریک بینی *bárik-híni*. Quickness of apprehension.

P. باریکی *bárikí*. Subtilty; fineness.

P. باز *báz*. A hawk; again; open; (in comp.) a player.

P. بازار *bázár*. A market.

P. بازاری *bázári*. Belonging to a market.

P. باز آمدن *báz ámadan*. To come back.

P. باز آوردن *báz áwardan*. To bring back.

P. باز پس *báz-pas*. Retrospection.

P. باز خواست *báz-khâst*. Investigation; retrospection.

P. باز خریدن *báz-kharidan*. To buy back, redeem.

P. باز دادن *báz dúdan*. To give back.

P. باز داشتن *báz dúshan*. To hold back, restrain.

P. بازوگر *bázargar*. A merchant.

P. باز کردن *báz kerdan*. To open; to undo.

P. باز کشیدن *báz keshidan*. To draw back.

P. باز زدن *báz zadan*. To strike again; to keep back.

P. باز گردیدن *báz gardidan*. To turn back.

P. باز گرداندن *báz gardánidan*. To bring or turn back.

P. بازوگرانی *bázargání*. Trade.

P. بازگشت *bázgash*. Return.

P. بازگشتن *báz gashtan*. To return.

P. باز گفتن *báz guftan*. To reply.

P. باز ماندن *báz ماندان*. To lag behind.

P. بازنده *bázanda*. A player.

P. بازو *bázú*. The arm, wing.

P. بازو بند *bázú-band*. An ornament for the arm.

P. بازی *bázi*. Play, sport.

بازی در آورد از برای من *bāzi dar āward az barāyi man*. He has played me a trick.

P. بازی باز *bāz yāftan*. To resume.

P. بازیافت *bāzyāft*. A receipt.

P. بازیچه *bāzīchi*. Sport, a game.

P. بازییدن *bāzīdan*. To play.

P. بازیگر *bāzīgar*. A juggler.

A. باس *bās*. Might, prowess.

A. باسک *bāsik*. Tall (a palm-tree).

A. باش *bāsh*. Stay, let it be.

A. باسط *bāsīt*. Spacious, plain.

P. باشد *bāshad*. Let it be so.

P. باشنده *bāshanda*. An inhabitant.

P. باشه *bāsha*. A sparrowhawk.

P. باشند *bāshūdan*. To be; to stand, stay, dwell.

A. باصره *bāsira*. The sight, vision.

A. باطل *bātil*. False, absurd.

A. باطن *bātin*. Inward part; hidden, concealed.

A. باطنی *bātinī*. Internal.

A. باعث *bā'is*. Cause, motive, occasion, subject.

P. باغ *bāgh*. A garden.

P. باغبان *bāghbān*. A gardener.

P. باغچه *bāghcha*. A little garden.

P. باغستان *bāghistān*. Garden-ground, vineyard.

A. باغی *bāghi*. A rebel, a sinner.

P. بافتن *bāftan*. To weave; to plait; to twist.

P. بافته *bāfta*. Woven; twisted; a kind of cloth.

P. بافنده *bafenda*. A weaver; a twister.

A. باقلا *bākilā*. Bean.

A. باقی *bāqī*. Remainder, balance; durable.

P. باک *bāk*. Fear.

P. باکه *bāki*. With whom?

A. باکره *bākira*. A virgin.

A. باکی *bāki*. Weeping.

P. بال *bāl*. An arm, wing.

A. بال *bāl*. Spirit, mind.

A. سرور *surūr el bāl*. Joyous.

P. بالا *bālā*. Above, summit.

P. بالا پوش *bālā-posh*. A coverlet, a quilt.

P. بالا خانه *bālā-khāna*. An upper chamber, balcony.

P. گرفتن بالا *bālā-giriftan*. To get the upper hand.

P. بالای *bālā-i*. Above, up.

A. بالله *billāh*. By God.

A. بالجملة *bīl-jumla*. In short, to sum up.

P. بالی *bālīsh*. A cushion, pillow.

A. بالضرورة *bīẓ-ẓurūrat*. Necessarily.

A. بالفعل *bīl-fī'l*. Actually; at the present.

A. بالغ *bāligh*. Mature; arrived; adult.

A. بالکل *bil-kull*. Wholly, all.

P. بالکانه *bālkāna*. A latticewindow.

P. بَالِدَکِ *bálidagí*. Growth; pride.

P. بَالِدَن *báldan*. To grow up.

P. بَالِیْن *bálin*. A pillow, cushion.

P. بَالِیْن تَرَبَت *bálin i turbat*. Head of a tomb.

T. بَالِیُوز *bályüz*. A consul.

P. بَام *bám*. The terrace, roof of a house; the morning.

P. بَامَدَاد *bámdád*. The morning, dawn.

P. بَامَدَادَان *bámdádán*. The next morning.

P. بَا مَزَه *bá-maza*. Sweet, savoury.

P. بَام کَاه *bám-gáh*. The morning.

A. بَان *bán*. A kind of tamarisk tree (the myrolaban).

P. بَانَك *báng*. A noise, sound.

HINDUST. بَانَات *bánát*. Wool-len cloth.

P. بَانُو *bánú*. Princess, lady.

P. بَا نَوَا *bá-navá*. Rich, fortunate.

A. بَانِی *bání*. Builder, maker.

P. A. بَاوَجُود *ba-wajúd*. Notwithstanding.

P. بَاوَر *báwar*. Faith, belief, credit.

P. بَاوَرچِه *báwarche*. A cook.

P. بَاوَصَف *bá-wasf*. Notwithstanding.

P. بَاوِی *bá-vai*. With him.

P. بَاه *báh*. Virility, sperm.

A. بَاهِر *báhir*. Manifest, clear, open.

P. بَاهَم *báham*. Together.

P. بَاهَم دِیْگَر *báham dígar*. Together, with each other.

P. بَاهَم اَمَدَن *báham ámadan*. To get in a passion.

P. بَايَد *báyad*. Necessary; it behoves.

P. بَايَسْت *báyist*. Fit, incumbent.

P. بَايَسْتَن *báyistan*. To be necessary.

P. بَايَزِيد *Báyezíd*. A proper name.

A. بَائِع *bái*. A seller.

P. بَابَر *babar*. A lion.

P. بُت *but*. An idol, image.

P. بُت پَرَسْت *but-parast*. Idolator.

P. بُت *bat*. A score or mark.

P. بُتَاشَه *batásha*. A sweetmeat.

P. بُت تَرَاش *but tarásh*. A statuery.

P. بُت تَر *bat-tar*. Worse. (for بدتر).

P. بُت کَدَه *but-kedah*. } An
P. بُت خَانَه *but-khánu*. } idol-temple, pagoda.

P. بُتْرَه *bašra*. A pimple.

P. بَا جَا *ba já*. In place; proper, fit, right.

P. بَا جَا اَوَرْدَن *bajá áwardan*. To perform.

P. بَا جَان *baján*. Heartily.

P. بَا جَان اَمَدَن *baján ámadan*. To be wearied out, disgusted.

P. بَا جَان رَنْجِدَن *baján ranjídán*. To cut to the heart, vex.

- P. جای *ba jái*. Instead of.
 II. بجره *bajara*. A barge.
 P. بجز *bajuz*. Except; besides.
 P. بچگان *bachagán*. Children.
 A. بجد *bajidl*. Diligently, eagerly.
 A. بجنس *bajins*. In the same kind.
 بجنسه *bijinsihí*. The thing itself.
 P. بچه *bacha*. The young of any animal; an infant.
 P. بچه *bachí*. Why? wherefore?
 A. ببحار *biḥár*. Seas.
 A. P. بحال *bahál*. Proper state or condition.
 A. بحث *bahš*. Argument, controversy.
 A. P. بحدى *bahaddi*. In that degree, to such an extent.
 A. بحر *bahr*. The sea. بحر قزقم *Bahr i Kulzum*. Red Sea.
 بحر موط *Bahr i Muḥit*. Ocean.
 بحر یونان *Bahr i Yúnán*. Aegean Sea.
 بحر خزر *Bahr i Khazr*. Caspian Sea.
 بحر سند *Bahr i Su-féid*. Mediterranean.
 A. بحران *buhrán*. The crisis of a disease.
 A. بحری *bahrí*. Marine, maritime.
 A. P. بحسب *ba ḥasb*. In conformity with.
 A. P. بحضور *bahúzúr*. In presence of.
 A. P. بحکم *bahukm*. In accordance with, by force of.
 P. بجل کردن *biḥil kerdan*. To absolve, forgive.

- A. ببحور *buhúr*. Seas.
 A. بخار *bukhá*. Vapour, steam.
 P. بخت *bakht*. Fortune, prosperity.
 P. بخت مرگنه *bakht-bar-gashta*. Unfortunate.
 P. بخمندی *bakhtmandi*. Good fortune.
 P. بخاور *bakhtáwar*. Happy, rich.
 P. بختی *bukhtí*. The two-humped Bactrian camel.
 P. بخیار *bakht-yár*. Fortunate, rich.
 P. بخدا *ba Khudá*. By God, to God.
 P. بخرد *ba khird*. Intelligent, sagacious.
 P. بخردی *ba khirdí*. Wisdom, sagacity.
 P. بخش *bakhsh*. Part, share.
 P. بخشایش *bakhsháyish*. Forgiveness, compassion.
 P. بخشایشگر *bakhsháyishgar*. Merciful.
 P. بخشانده *bakhsháyenda*. Bountiful.
 P. بخشندر *bakhsh-bandar*. A royal custom-house.
 P. بخشش *bakhshish*. A present, gift.
 P. بخشندگی *bakshandagi*. Munificence.
 P. بخشنده *bakhshanda*. A giver, bestower.
 P. بخشودن *bakhshúdan*. To have pity on.

P. بخشی *bakhshí*. Paymaster.

P. بخشیدن *bakhshídan*. To give, bestow; to pardon.

A. بخل *bukhl*. Parsimony, avarice.

P. بچه *bukhla*. A bean.

P. بخور *bakhúr*. Perfume, odour.

A. بخل *bakhíl*. Avaricious; miser.

A. بخلی *bakhílí*. Parsimony, stinginess.

P. بچه *bakhya*. Strong quilting.

P. بد *bad*. Bad, wicked.

A. بد *bad'a*. Beginning.

P. بد اختر *bad-akhtar*. Ill-starred.

P. بدخشان *Badakhshán*. A country of Central Asia celebrated for rubies.

A. بداحت *bad'ihat*. An improper act.

P. بدان *badán*. Know thou (imp. of دانستن); with that.

P. بد ادبش *bad-anúlesh*. Malicious.

P. بدایت *ba-láyat*. Commencement.

A. بدام *bad'á'í*. New, strange, rare things.

P. بدبخت *bad-bukht*. Unlucky.

P. بدتر *bad-tar*. Worse.

P. بد خوی *bad-khúy*. Ill-tempered.

A. بدر *badr*. The full moon.

P. بدر *badar*. Out of doors.

P. بدر آمدن *badar ámadan*. To come out.

P. بدر رفتن *badar raftan*. To go out.

P. بد رو *badar-rav*. A drain, a sewer.

P. بد رستی *ba-durustí*. Indeed, truly, certainly.

P. بدره *badrukā*. A guard, escort.

P. بد کردن *badar kerdan*. To eject.

P. بد رود *bidrúd*. (See بدود) farewell.

A. بد ره *badra*. A bag of money.

P. بد روزگار *bad-rozgar*. Unfortunate; wicked.

P. بد زندگانی *bad-zindagáni*. Bad living.

P. بدستور *ba-dastúr*. According to rule, as formerly.

P. بدست آوردن *badast ávar-dan*. To gain possession of.

P. بد سگال *bad-sigál*. Malevolent, malignant.

A. بدعت *bid'at*. Oppression, violence; heresy.

P. A. بد عهد *bad-a'hd*. A traitor, faithless.

P. بد فرجام *bad-farjám*. Unsuccessful; of evil tendency.

P. بد کیش *bad-kish*. Irreligious.

P. بد کار *bad-kár*. Ill-doing; adulterous.

P. بد کاری *bad-karí*. Evil; adultery.

A. بدل *badal*. A substitute, change.

P. بدگو *badgú*. Evil speaker.

P. بدگوهر *bad-gauhar*. } Of

P. بدگهر *bad-guher*. } bad quality.

A. بدلا *baullá*. Substitute ; succedaneum.

P. بد مست *bad-mast*. Refractory ; intoxicated.

P. بد مهر *bad-mihr*. Unkind, unfriendly.

A. بدن *badan*. The body.

P. بد نام *bad-nám*. Infamous.

P. بد نما *bad-numá*. Bad-looking.

P. بد نهاد *bad-nihád*. Ill-disposed, perfidious.

P. بدو *badú*. To him.

A. بدون *bíduin*. Without, besides.

P. بده *ba-deh*. Give thou.

P. بدی *badí*. Wickedness, malignity.

A. بدیع *badí*. Wonderful, rare, strange.

P. بدین *badín*. For به این *ba-in*, in this.

A. بدیهت *badíhat*. An impromptu.

A. بدیهی *badíhí*. An axiom, extempore.

A. بذر *bažr*. Seed.

A. بذل *bažl*. Munificence.

A. بذله *bažla*. A jest, pleasantry.

A. P. بذله گو *bažla-gú*. A wit.

P. بر *bar*. Above, on, upon ; the bosom ; fruit.

A. بر *barr*. Dry land ; a desert.

P. برابر *barábar*. Equal, alike ; level, up to ; opposite.

A. برات *barát*. An assign-

ment, commission. برات بر شاخ اهو *barát bar shákh i áhú*. Vain promises ("a draft on Aldgate pump").

P. برادر *birádur*. A brother.

P. برادر خواندگی *birádarkhwándağí*. Professions of brotherly love.

P. برادر رضاعی *birádur-rižá'í*. Foster-brother.

P. برادری *birádari*. *Brotherhood.

A. براده *burádu*. Filings, sawdust.

A. برار *bar ár*. Peace, concord.

A. براز *baráz*. An extensive open plain.

A. برانز *biráz*. Fighting ; human ordure.

A. براعت *bará'at*. Excellence, preeminence.

A. براق *barrák*. Brilliant, flashing.

A. براق *burák*. The celebrated animal on which Mohammed is said to have ascended to heaven on the night of the معراج *mī'rāj*.

P. بر آمد *bar ámad*. Appearance, coming out ; impeachment.

P. بر آمدن *bar ámadan*. To

come up, emerge; cope with; succeed.

P. برآمدگی *bar-amadyí*. Pre-eminence.

P. بر آمیختن *bar ámikhtan*. To mix up.

P. بر آن *bar án*. On that.

P. بر آن شدن *bar án shudan*. To agree to...

P. برانام *bar án am*. I obey.

P. بران *burrán*. Cutting, sharp.

P. برانیدن *buránidan*. To put to flight.

P. برآورد *bar-áward*. An estimate. برآورد کردن *bar-áward kerdan*. To make a valuation.

P. بر آوردن *bar áwardan*. To raise, to perform; to heave (a sigh).

P. بر آویختن *bar áwíkhthan*. To suspend.

A. برآهنة *baráhima*. Brahmins.

A. برآهین *baráhín*. Proofs, arguments.

P. برای *baráyí*. For, on account of.

P. برای چه *biráyí chi*. Why? for what?

A. برآیا *baráyá*. Peoples creatures.

P. بر پا *bar pá*. Fixed, established.

P. بر باد *bar bád*. Ruined destroyed.

P. بر بر *bar bar*. Upon the breast, above.

P. بر بست *bar bast*. According to rule.

P. بر بستن *bar bastan*. To pack up.

A. بربط *barbat*. A harp or lute.

A. برط سرای *barbat saráy*. A harper.

P. بر تابان *bar tástan*. To twist, to turn.

P. برت *barat*. On thee.

P. برتر *bartar*. Higher.

P. A. بر تقدیر *bar takdir*. On supposition.

P. برتله *bartula*. A gift, present.

A. برج *burj*. A tower; a sign of the zodiac.

P. برجا *bar já*. In place, properly placed; prostrate.

P. برجن *bar jastan*. To leap, to bound.

P. بر جستگی *bar jastagí*. Springing upon; an eruption.

P. بر جسته *bar justa*. Benefiting, proper.

A. برجیس *Birjis*. The planet Jupiter.

P. بر چیدن *bar chudan*. To pluck; gather up; to remove.

A. برح *barh*. Affliction, distress.

P. A. برحق *bar hakik*. In truth.

P. برخ *barkh*. Somewhat, a little.

P. بر خاست *bar khást*. Ad-

jourment; dismissal from office; rise.

P. *بر خاستن* *bar khástan*. To rise, arise.

P. *بر خفا* *barkhafch*. The nightmare.

P. A. *بر خلاف* *barkhiláf*. Contrary, opposite.

P. *بر خواندن* *barkhwándan*. To recite, repeat.

P. *بر خوردار* *barkhwurdár*. Happy, enjoying the fruits of life (a child).

P. *بر خوردن* *bar khwurdan*. To enjoy, to meet.

P. *بر خى* *barkhí*. Somewhat, a little.

P. *بر خیز* *bar khíz*. Get up! (imp. of *بر خاستن*).

A. *برد* *bard*. Cold, frigid.

P. *بر دار* *burdár*. A carrier, a bearer.

P. *بر دار* *bardár*. Suspended, hanged.

P. *بر دار گشتن* *bar dár keshídan*. To hang.

P. *بر داشتن* *bardáshtan*. To elevate; to carry off.

P. *بر دار* *burd-bár*. Forbearing; patient.

P. *بر دریدن* *bar darídan*. To rip up.

P. *بردن* *burdan*. To carry; to win at play.

P. *برده* *barda*. A prisoner of war.

P. *برده* *burda*. Borne, carried.

P. *بر رفتن* *bar raftan*. To climb; to proceed; to surpass.

P. *برز* *barz*. Seed.

P. *برز* *burz*. A trowel; a mace.

P. *برزغه* *baruzgha*. A middle-cloth.

P. *برزگر* *barz-gar*. An agricultural labourer.

P. *برزن* *barzan*. A street, lane.

P. *برس* *bars*. A halter.

HIND. *برسات* *barsát*. The periodical rains.

P. *برسام* *bar-sám*. The pleurisy.

P. *بر سر* *bar sar*. On or at the head, end, &c.

P. *برشتن* *burushtan*. To fry, to broil.

P. *بر شدن* *bar shudan*. To mount, to rise.

P. *برشك* *barshak*. A wine-or oil-press.

HIND. *برشكال* *barshukál*. The periodical rains.

P. *برشكستن* *bar-shikastan* (pronounced *ورشكستن*). To become bankrupt, to fail.

A. *برص* *baras*. The leprosy.

P. A. *بر طرف* *bar taráf*. Dismissed.

P. A. *بر عكس* *bar 'aks*. Inversely.

P. *برف* *barf*. Snow. *برف باریدن* *barf báridan*. To snow.

P. *برف آب* *barf-áb*. Iced water.

P. *بر فروختن* *bar farúkhtan*. To light up, kindle.

P. بر فزودن *bar fuzúdan*. To increase.

P. بر فشاندن *bar fishándan*. To squeeze up; to snap (the fingers).

A. برق *barq*. Lightning.

P. A. بر فرار *bar karár*. Established, firm.

A. برقع *burqa'*. A veil.

A. P. بر فداز *barq-andáz*. A matchlock man.

P. برگ *barq*. A leaf.

A. برکات *barakát*. Blessings.

A. برکه *birkeh*. A pool.

A. برمکت *barakat*. Prosperity, blessing.

P. بر گردیدن *bar gardúdan*. To be inverted. To depart. To turn away from.

P. برگ ریزی *barq rízi*. The fall of the leaf; autumn.

P. برگزیدن *bar guzúdan*. To choose, to select.

P. بر گرفتن *bar giriftan*. To take up; remove; to attain.

P. برگزیده *bar guzída*. Chosen, selected.

B. بر کشتوان *bar gustuwán*. Horse-armour.

P. بر کلاهیدن *bar guslánídan*. To snatch, wrench off.

P. بر کسیدن *bar guslúdan*. To snap off.

P. بر کشادن *bar kushádan*. To open, remove.

P. بر کشودن *bar kashúdan*. To open, unloose.

P. برگشتن *bargashtan*. To invert; to return; to retreat.

P. بر کندن *bar kandan*. To tear up, eradicate, uproot.

P. برکونوا *barq u nawá*. Subsistence, provision.

P. برم *baram*. I may bear (fr. بردن *burdan*).

P. برماه *barmah*. An auger or gimlet.

P. بر می آید *bar mí áyad*. It comes out, arises.

A. برمل *barmíl*. A barrel.

P. برمو *barmiyá*. The strangury.

P. برنا *barná* or *burná*. A youth.

A. برنساء *barnásá*. Men.

P. برنج *birinj*. Rice.

P. برنج *burinj*. Brass.

P. برنجن *baranján*. A bracelet, anklet.

P. برنده *barenda*. A carrier, bearer.

P. برنده *burenda*. Sharp, cutting.

P. بر نشستن *bar nishastan*. To mount on.

P. بر نشاندن *bar nishándan*. To cause to sit on.

P. بر نارد *bar nayárad*. It bears not (fr. آوردن *bar áwar-dan*).

P. بروت *burút*. Whiskers, mustachios.

A. برج *buráj*. Towers; signs of the zodiac.

P. A. بروحی *bar wajhí*. In such a manner.

- A. بروء *burúdat*. Coldness.
 A. بروز *burúz*. Going forth ; appearing.
 P. بروند *barúmand*. Fortunate, happy.
 P. برون *birún*. Without, abroad.
 P. بروی *bar vai*. On him.
 P. بره *bara*. A lamb, kid.
 A. برهان *burhán*, Demonstration, proof.
 A. برحه *burhat*. A space of time.
 P. برهکن *bar híkhtan*. To extract, to draw ; to educate, to teach.
 P. برهم *barham*. Confused ; displeased.
 P. برهم زدن *barham zadan*. To strike together, slam.
 A. برهمن *Brahman*. A Brahmin.
 A. P. برهمنان *barahminán*. Brahmins.
 P. برهکی *barahnagí*. Nakedness.
 P. برهه *barahna*. Naked.
 A. بری *barí*. Exempted from, free, clear.
 A. بری الذمه *barí uz zimmah*. Innocent of the charge.
 A. بری *barrí*. Wild.
 P. بریان *biryán*. Fried, broiled.
 P. بریدن *burídan*. To cut, fell, cleave.
 P. بریشم *barísham*. Silk.
 P. برین *barín*. High, superior.

- P. برین *bar-in*. i. q. براین. On this.
 P. بز *buz*. A goat.
 A. بز *bazz*. Fine linen.
 A. بزاز *bazzáz*. A linen-drafter.
 P. بزاق *buzák*. Spittle.
 P. بزباز *bazbáz*. Mace.
 A. بزور *bizr*. Seed.
 A. بزور الكتان *bizr ul kettán*. Linseed.
 P. بزرحمیر *Buzurjmíhr*. Name of the Prime Minister of Naushírwán, King of Persia.
 P. بزرك *buzury*. Great, elder, chief.
 P. بزركان *buzurgán*. Nobles, philosophers.
 P. بزركناه *buzurgána*. Nobly.
 P. بزركمر *bizrgar*. A husbandman.
 P. بزرك زاده *buzury-záda*. Of noble race.
 P. بزرك سال *buzury-sál*. Old, aged.
 P. بزرك وار *buzury-wár*. Illustrious.
 P. بزركواری *buzurgwárí*. Magnificence.
 P. بزركی *buzurgí*. Greatness, eminence.
 P. A. بزرك همت *buzury-himmat*. Magnanimous.
 P. بزرك *bizishk*. A physician ; a horse-doctor.
 P. بزغاله *buz-ghála*. A kid, a calf.
 P. بزله *bazla*. Pleasantry, jest.

- P. بزله *bazlu-gú*. A wit.
 P. بزم *bazm*. A banquet ; assembly. •
 ♣. بزمگاه *bazm-gáh*. A banqueting house.
 A. بزور *buzúr*. Seeds.
 P. بزور *bazúr*. By force.
 P. بزه *baza*. A sin, crime.
 P. بزه کار *baza-kár*. A sinner.
 P. بس *bas*. Enough ; many.
 P. بس کردن *bas kerdan*. To finish, stop.
 P. بـا *basá*. Many, much.
 A. بساط *bisát*. A bed ; carpet.
 A. بسالت *basálat*. Intrepidity.
 P. بسان *basán*. Like, resembling.
 A. بسابه *basbása*. Mace.
 P. بست *bist*. Twenty.
 P. بستان *bustán*. A garden.
 P. بستان *bistán* or *bisitán*. Take thou ! fr. ستاندن.
 P. بستر *bistar*. A bed, mattress.
 P. بستم *bistam*. Twentieth.
 P. بستن *bastan*. To bind.
 P. نعل نسن *na'l bastan*. To shoe a horse.
 P. بستگی *bastagí*. A ligature.
 P. بسته *bastá*. Bound ; a bale.
 P. بسد *bussad* or *bissad*. Coral.
 P. بسر بردن *basar burdan*. To effect ; to complete ; to harmonize.

- P. بسر شدن *basar shudan*. To be finished.
 A. بسط *bast*. Diffusiveness, extension.
 A. بسم الله *bismillah*. In the name of God.
 A. P. بسمل کردن *bismil kerdan*. To sacrifice.
 P. بسنده *basenda*. Sufficient.
 HIND. بسوه *biswa*. The twentieth part of an acre of land.
 P. بسوی *basú*. In the direction of.
 P. بـسار *bisyár*. Many.
 P. بـسار خـب *bisyár-khasp*. A great sleeper, drowsy.
 P. بـسار خـوار *bisyár-kh'ur*. A great eater, a glutton.
 P. بـساری *bisyárl*. Abundance.
 P. بسی *basí*. Many, much.
 P. بـسـیـه *besij*. An enterprise ; march ; preparation ; outfit.
 A. بسط *basít*. Simple, uncompounded ; plane.
 A. بـسم *basím*. Affable, smiling.
 A. بـشارت *bishárat*. Glad tidings.
 A. باشاقت *basháshat*. Joviality, mirth.
 A. بشر *bashar*. Man, mankind.
 A. بشرة *basharat*. The cuticle, or outer skin.
 A. بشریت *basharíyet*. Human nature, humanity.
 P. بشیر *bashgir*. A towel.

A. بشر *bashír*. A messenger of good news.

A. بصارت *bašárat*. The sight, vision.

A. بصره *Basrah*. Basora, a city of Arabian 'Irák.

A. بصل *bašal*. An onion.

A. بصير *bašír*. Seeing, discerning.

A. بصيرت *bašírat*. The sight, vision.

A. بضاعت *biṣá'at*. Capital, stock.

A. بط *baṭṭ*. A goose, a duck.

A. بطال *battál*. An idle talker, vain.

A. باطالات *baṭálat*. Absurdity; falsity; vanity.

A. بطانات *biṭánat*. The lining of a garment.

A. بطار *baṭar*. Petulance.

A. بطش *batsh*. Power; severity, violence.

A. P. بطة *baṭak*. A duckling.

A. بطل *baṭal*. A brave man, a champion.

A. بطلان *butlán*. Falsity, vanity.

A. بطن *batn*. The belly; the interior.

A. بطيء *batí*. Slow, dull.

A. بعدا *bí'ád*. Distance.

A. باعث *ba's*. Rousing; sending.

A. بعث *bí'sat*. Mission, embassy.

A. بعد *ba'd*. After, afterwards.

A. بعد *bu'd*. Distance.

A. بعده *ba'dahn*. Afterwards.

A. بعزه *ba'izzat*. In high estimation.

A. بعض *ba'z*. Some, certain.

A. بعضى *ba'z*. A few, some.

A. بعضى جمع *ba'z-i-jam'*. Sunday impositions or taxes, forming a total of revenue.

A. P. بعضى خرج *ba'z-i-kharch*. Petty charges.

A. بعل *ba'l*. Lord, husband.

A. بعلك *Ba'lbekk*. Baalbekk.

A. بعد *ba'ul*. Distant, far.

A. بعينه *bí'ainihi*. Exactly, the very same.

A. بقال *bighál*. Mules. (pl. of بغل *baghl*.)

A. بغاوت *bagháwat*. Rebellion.

A. بئابة *bi-gháyet*. Extremely, exceedingly.

A. بغتة *bughtatan*. Suddenly.

P. بنچه *bughcha*. A bundle.

A. بغداد *Baghdád*. The city of Bagdad.

A. بغض *bughz*. Hatred.

P. بعل *baghal*. The armpit.

A. بغل *baghl*. A mule.

A. بغى *baghy*. Rebellion, revolt.

A. بغير *bighair*. Excepting, besides.

P. بفت *baft*. Wrought, woven.

A. باقا *baká*. Eternity; permanency.

A. باقاع *biká*. Places; low-lying tracts of land.

A. **بَاقَال** *bakkál*. A green-grocer.

P. **بَاقُول** *bakáwal*. Overseer of the kitchens.

A. **بَاقَاة** *bakát*. Endurance.

A. **بَاقَاة** *bakáyá*. Balances, remainders. (pl. of **بَاقِيَة** *bakíyeh*.)

P. **بُكْچَه** *bukcha*. A knapsack, wallet.

A. **بُكْصُمَات** *buksumát*. Biscuits.

A. **بُكْأَه** *buk'ah*. A low-lying tract of land; a valley; a mausoleum, burial-place of a saint.

A. **بُكْل** *bakl*. Herbage, pot-herbs.

A. **بُكْلَه** *baklah*. A pot-herb.

A. **بَاقِيَاتِي** *bakíyatí*. Some remnants.

A. **بَاقِيَة** *bakíyeh*. The remainder, balance.

P. **بِك** or **بِك** *beg* or *beig*. A lord, a Mogul title; a noble.

A. **بُكَاء** *buká*. Weeping, crying.

P. **بِكَارِ اَمَدَن** *bakár ámadan*. To be of use.

A. **بِكَارَت** *bakárat*. Virginity.

A. **بِكَاوَل** *bakáwal*. A taster, a head cook.

P. **بِكْتَر** *baktar*. A coat of mail, cuirass.

A. **بِكْر** *bikr*. A virgin; first-born.

P. **بِكْرَاة** *beg-zála*. Son of a Bey; a non-commissioned officer (see **فَوْج**).

A. **بُكْم** *bukm*. Dumb.

A. **بَل** *bal*. But, yet, however.

A. **بَلَا** *balá*. A calamity, evil.

A. **بِلَا** *bilá*. Without.

A. **بِلَاد** *bilád*. Countries, cities. (pl. of **بِلَادَة**.)

A. **بَلَاغ** *balágh*. Transmitting, delivering a message.

A. **بَلَاغَت** *balághat*. Eloquence.

A. **بَلَاهَت** *baláhat*. Stupidity.

P. **بُلْبُل** *bulbul*. The nightingale.

P. **بَلْخ** *Balkh*. A town of Khorassan.

P. **بَلْخِي** *Balkhí*. A native of Balkh.

A. **بَلَد** *belad*. A city.

P. **بَلَد** *belad*. A guide.

A. **بِلْدَان** *buldán*. Cities. (pl. of *belad*.)

A. **بَلْدَة** *belldah*. A city, a town.

P. **بِلِسْت** *bilist*. A span.

P. **بِلْسَن** *bulsun*. A lentil, pulso.

A. **بَالَع** *bal'*. Swallowing.

A. P. **بَلْعِدَن** *bal'ídan*. To swallow.

T. P. **بَلْغَم** *balyham*. Phlegm.

A. **بُلَاغَا** *bulaghá*. Eloquent men.

A. P. **بَلْسَكَة** *balksi*. But, however.

P. **بَلْغَا** *balga*. Stolen goods by the possession of which the thief is traced.

A. **بَلْخِس** *Balkís*. Name of

the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.

P. بام *balma*. Thick, gross.

P. بلند *buland* and *buland*. High.

P. بلند آواز *baland-âwâz*. Loud-toned.

P. بلند بالا *baland-bâlâ*. Of high stature.

P. بلند بانگ *baland bâng*. Loud-sounding.

P. بلند بین *baland-bîn*. Aspiring.

P. بلندی *balandî*. Height, sublimity.

P. بالوا *balwâ*. Disturbance, confusion.

P. بلوچستان *Beluchistân*. A province in the south of Persia.

A. بلور *billaur* (or *ballûr*). Crystal.

A. P. بلورین *billaurîn*. Made of crystal.

A. بلوط *ballût*. An oak, an acorn.

A. بلوع *balû*. Open wide (the mouth of a pot).

A. بلوغ *bulûgh*. Puberty.

A. بله *balah*. Ignorant, stupid.

P. بلی *balî*. Yes, indeed, certainly.

A. بلیه *balîyet*. A misfortune.

A. بلد *baîd*. A dunce, a dolt.

A. بالغ *balîgh*. Eloquent.

P. بله *balîla*. Belleric, myrobalan.

A. بلیات *balîyât*. Misfortunes (pl. of بلیه *balîyeh*).

P. بم *bam*. The bass in music.

P. A. بمثل *ba masal*. For example.

P. بمبلی *bambulî*. A harlequin.

P. A. بمحرود *bamujarrad*. Instantly.

A. بن *'bn*. A son; (used for ابن when it occurs between two proper names).

P. بن *bun*. A root. سرورین *sar u bun*. Beginning and end.

A. بنا *binâ*. A building, fabric.

A. P. بنا کردن *binâ kerdan*. To build, construct.

A. بنات *benât*. Daughters.

P. بنابر *binâ bar*. Because of. بنابراین *binâ bar ân*. Therefore.

A. بنادر *banâdir*. Ports, harbours. (pl. of بندر *bandar*.)

P. بنا گوش *binâ-gûsh*. The cavity or lower part of the ear.

A. بان *banân*. Finger-tips.

A. بنای *binâî*. Foundation.

A. بنت *bint*. A daughter, a girl.

A. بنت الجبل *bint ul jebel*. The echo.

A. بنج *banj*. Henbane.

P. بنچاق *benchâk*. See بنه.

P. بند *band*. A bandage;

confinement; a bond; art; a scheme; a trick.

P. *بند فرمودن* *band farmúdan*. To send or order into confinement.

P. *بند انگشت* *band i angusht*. A knuckle.

P. *بندر* *bandar*. A port, harbour; emporium.

P. *بندگان* *bandagán*. Slaves, servants.

P. *بندگی* *bandagí*. Servitude, service.

P. *بندن* *bandan*. To bind; to design.

P. *بندومت* *band u bast*. Settlement, arrangement.

P. *بندور* *bandúr*. Packthread.

A. *بندوق* *bandúk*. A musket.

A. *بندوقچی* *bandúkchí*. A musketeer.

P. *بده* *banda*. A servant slave.

P. *بندی* *bandí*. Captivity a captive.

P. *بندیدن* *bandídan*. To bind confine.

A. *بصر* *binşir*. The ring finger.

P. *بنفشه* *banafsha*. A violet.

P. *بنگ* *bang*. An inebriating draught; *hashish*.

P. *بنگاه* *ban-gáh*. Baggage the rear of an army, a store house.

P. A. *بنوعی* *ba-nau'í*. In such a manner.

P. *بنه* *buna*. Baggage, furniture.

A. *بنی* *bení*. Sons, children. (pl. of *ابن* *ibn*.)

P. *بنیاد* *bunyád*. Foundation, origin.

A. *بنی آدم* *bení ádam*. The sons of Adam, the human race.

A. *بنی عم* *bení'amm*. Nephews.

A. *بنیان* *bunyán*. Construction.

A. *بنیه* *bunya*. The structure of the human body.

P. *بو* *bú*. Smell, odour.

A. *بواب* *bawwáb*. A door-keeper, porter.

A. P. *بواجی* *bawájibí*. Suitable.

A. *بواسیر* *bawásír*. The hemorrhoids, or piles.

A. *بواطن* *bawátin*. Interior parts, bellies.

A. *بواعث* *bawá'is*. Causes, motives. (pl. of *باعث* *bá'is*.)

A. *بوالعجب* *bu'l'ajab*. Wonderful thing.

A. *بواغضول* *bu'lfuzúl*. An idle talker.

A. *بوالهوسی* *bú'lhawasí*. Sensuality.

A. *بوت* *buyút*. Houses.

P. *بوت* *búta*. A crucible.

P. *بوتمار* *bútimár*. A heron.

P. *بودار* *bú-dár*. Scented; a kind of leather.

P. *بود باش* *búd-básh*. Residence, dwelling.

P. *بودن* *búdan*. To be, to exist.

P. *بودن* *búdaní*. Existence.

- .. برق *búraq.* } Borax ;
 . نوره *búra.* } nitre.
 P. بوری *búrí.* A trumpet.
 P. بوریا *búriyá.* A rush-mat.
 P. بوریااف *búriyábáf.* A weaver of mats.
 P. بوز *búz.* A roan horse.
 P. بوزنه *búzina.* A monkey.
 P. بوزه *búzu.* A kind of beer.
 P. بوزخانه *búza-khána.* A beer-shop.
 P. بوس *bús.* A kiss.
 A. بوس *bú's.* Distress, misfortune.
 P. بوستان *bústán.* A garden.
 P. بوس و کار *bús u kenár.* Kissing and hugging.
 P. بوسه *búsa.* A kiss.
 P. بوسیدن *búsídan.* To kiss; to rot.
 P. پوسده *búsída.* Rotten.
 P. پوشقاب *búshekáb.* A plate.
 P. پوغره *búghra.* A dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.
 P. پوغچه *búghcha.* Bag, wrapper.
 A. بوق *búk.* A trumpet.
 A. بوفدون *bú kalamán.* A chameleon; variegated.
 A. بول *buhl.* Urine.
 A. بوم *búm.* An owl.
 P. بوم *búm.* A country.
 P. بوی *búy.* Odour, smell.
 P. بوی *ba vai.* To him.
 P. بويا *búyá.* Fragrant.
 P. بوئدن *bú-údan.* To smell.
 P. بویه *búya.* Hope, desire.

- P. به *bihí.* Well; a quince.
 P. به *ba.* With, to, in; i. q.
 ب.
 P. به *bih.* A quince.
 P. بها *bahá.* Price, value.
 A. بها *bihá.* In, with, by, &c.; it.
 P. به از *bih az.* Better than.
 P. بهادر *bahádur.* Valiant, brave, bold, (see فوج).
 P. بهادری *bahádurí.* Bravery.
 P. بهار *bahár.* The spring.
 P. بهاری *baháirí.* Vernal.
 P. بهانه *bahána.* Pretence, excuse, pretext.
 A. بهائم *baháim.* Cattle, beasts. (pl. of بهيمة *bahíma.*)
 P. بهجت *bih-bakht.* Gaiety.
 P. بهود *bih-búd.* Welfare.
 A. بهتان *buktán.* A calumny, lie.
 P. بهتر *bih-tar.* Better.
 P. بهترین *bih-tarín.* Best.
 A. بهجت *bahjat.* Joy, beauty.
 P. بهر *ba har.* At, by, or to every or each.
 P. بهر *bahr.* For, because of.
 P. بهرام *Bahrám.* The planet Mars. Name of several kings of Persia.
 P. بهرام کور *Bahrám-Gúr.* Bahrám of the Wild Ass, the 6th of that name, a king of the Sassanian dynasty.
 P. A. بهر حال *ba har hál.* By all means; in any case.
 P. A. بهر کف *ba har káif.* Anyhow.

P. بهره *bahra*. Part, portion; profit.

P. بهره مند *bahra-mand*. Fortunate; participating in.

P. بهت *bihast*. It is better.

P. بهشت *bihisht*. Paradise.

P. بهشت *ba-hisht*. He left, from هشتن.

P. بهشتی *bihishtí*. Paradisiacal; (in Hindustani, a water-carrier).

P. بیهل *bihil*. Absolution; give over! let alone! (imp. of هلاک).

P. بهم *baham*. Together; anger.

P. بهم راضی *baham bar áma-dan*. To be displeased, dissatisfied.

P. بهم برزدن *baham bar zadan*. To convulse.

P. بهم بر کردن *baham bar ker-dan*. To displease; upset.

P. بهر سازدن *baham rasání-dan*. To procure.

P. بهی *bihí*. Goodness; a quince.

A. بهیمه *bahíma*. A beast.

A. بهیمی *bahímí*. Brutish.

P. بهین *bihín*. Better, best.

P. بی *bí*. Without, besides.

P. بیابان *biyábán*. A desert.

P. بیابان نشین *biyábán-nishín*. Dwelling in the desert.

P. بیابانی *biyábání*. Wild, savage.

P. بیابرو *bí-ábrú*. Dishonourable.

A. بایض *baiyáz*. Whiteness; an album or note-book; a fair copy of any document.

A. بیان *bayán*. Explanation.

P. A. بی اختیار *bí-ikhtiyár*. Without choice.

P. A. بی ادب *bí-adab*. Rude, impolite.

P. بی آزار *bí-ázár*. Without trouble.

P. A. بی اعتبار *bí-í'tebár*. Not respected.

P. بی اندازه *bí-andáza*. Without measure.

P. A. بی انصاف *bí-insáf*. Unjust.

P. A. بی باقی *bí-báq*. Completely.

P. بی باک *bí-bák*. Fearless.

P. بی بر *bí-bar*. Fruitless.

P. بی پروا *bí-parwá*. Without care.

P. بی پرو *bí-pír*. Vicious.

A. بیت *bait*. A house; a distich.

P. بی تاب *bí-táb*. Faint; restless.

A. بیت المقدس *Bait al Muqaddas*. Jerusalem.

P. A. بی تحاشا *bí-taháshá*. Rash, precipitate.

P. A. بی تدبیر *bí-tadbír*. Without deliberation.

P. A. بی تکلف *bí-takalluf*. Without ceremony.

P. A. بی تمیز *bí-tamíz*. Without discernment.

P. بی ترازگاه *bí-tázagána*. Irregular.

P. *بی توشه* *bí-túsha*. Without provisions.

P. A. *بی توفیق* *bí-tanfík*. Without grace.

P. *بی جا* *bí-já*. Improper; out of place.

P. *بی جان* *bí-ján*. Lifeless.

P. A. *بی جواب* *bí jawáb*. Irrefutable; having no answer.

P. *بیچاره* *bí-chára*. Helpless.

P. *بیچوبا* *bí-chúba*. A kind of tent pitched without a pole.

P. *بیچیراغ* *bí-chirágh*. Lampless; desolated; childless.

P. *بیچون* *bí-chún*. Incomparable. *بیچون و چرا* *bí-chún o cherá*. God (as not subject to the laws of cause and effect).

P. A. *بی حاصل* *bí-hásil*. Unprofitable.

P. A. *بی حد* *bí-hadd*. Without limit.

P. A. *بی حساب* *bí-hisáb*. Countless.

P. A. *بیحضور* *bí-huẓúr*. Absent, inattentive.

P. A. *بیحمیت* *bí-hamíyet*. Spiritless, dastardly.

P. *بیگ* *bíkh*. A root, origin.

A. P. *بی خبر* *bí-khabar*. Uninformed.

P. *بیگن* *bíkhtan*. To sift.

P. *بی خوابی* *bí-kh'ábí*. Sleeplessness.

P. *بیخود* *bí-khud*. Beside one's self, senseless.

P. *بیخودی* *bí-khudí*. Rapture.

P. *بید* *bíd*. The willow.

P. A. *بید محنون* *bíd i majnún*. The weeping willow.

P. *بید مشک* *bíd mushk*. The musk-willow.

A. *بیدا* *baidá*. A desert.

P. *بیداد* *bí-dád*. Unjust, lawless.

P. *بیدار* *bídár*. Waking, attentive.

P. *بیداری* *bídáriz*. Wakefulness, vigilance.

P. *بید انجر* *bíd-anjir*. The palma Christi.

P. *بیدانش* *bí-dánish*. Unwise.

P. *بیده* *bí-dána*. Seedless; a pomegranate.

A. *بیدای* *baidái*. A desert.

P. A. *بیدخل* *bí-dakhl*. Dispossessed, excluded.

P. *بیدرمان* *bí-darmán*. Without remedy.

P. *بیدرتک* *bí-dirang*. Without delay.

P. *بیدریغ* *bí-dirígh*. Undeniable; merciless.

A. *بیدق* *baidak* (or *بیدق* *bai-ẓak*). A pawn at chess. See also *براق*.

P. *بی دل* *bí-díl*. Heartless.

P. A. *بی دین* *bí-dín*. Irreligious.

A. *بیر* *bîr*. A well.

P. *بیراه* *bí-ráh*. Unprincipled; astray.

A. *بیراق* *bairák*. A flag, banner.

P. A. *بی رسمی* *bí-rasmí*. Irregularity.

P. *بیروزی* *bí-rúzí*. Destitute.

- P. بیرون *hírún*. Without, exterior.
- P. بیرون *bí-riyá*. Without guile.
- P. بیزار *bí-zár*. Indifferent ; affected with *ennui*.
- P. بی زبان *bí-zabán*. Dumb, speechless.
- P. بی زر *bí-zar*. Without money.
- P. بیست *bíst*. Twenty.
- P. بی سرو پا *bí-sar u pá*. Destitute ; without method.
- P. A. بی سلفه *bí-sulíka*. Inexpert ; without method.
- P. بیش *bísh*. More, much.
- P. A. بی شائبه *bí-sháiba*. Doubtless.
- P. بیشتر *bísh-tar*. For the most part.
- P. بی شرم *bí-shurm*. Shameless.
- P. بی شمار *bí-shumár*. Innumerable.
- P. A. بی شک *bí-shakk*. Doubtless.
- P. بی شه *bísha*. A forest, desert.
- P. بیشی *bíshí*. Excess.
- P. بی صبر *bí-sabr*. Impatient.
- A. بیض *baiz*. Eggs.
- A. بیاض *baizá*. White ; the sun.
- A. بیضوی *baizawí*. Oval.
- A. بیضه *baiza*. An egg.
- A. بیطار *baítár*. A horse-doctor.
- P. A. بی طاقت *bí-tákat*. Without power.
- A. بیع *baí*. Sale.

- A. P. بایعانه *baí-ána*. Earnest money.
- A. بایعت *baí-at*. Homage, fealty ; inauguration.
- A. P. بایعانه *baí-núma*. A bill of sale.
- P. A. بیعت *bí-ináyet*. Unkind ; rude.
- P. بیغل و غش *bí-ghill u ghashsh*. Without deceit.
- P. A. بی غم *bí-ghamm*. Without sorrow ; unconcerned.
- P. A. بی غیرت *bí-ghairat*. Spiritless, infamous ; without jealousy.
- P. A. بی فائده *bí-fáúla*. Useless.
- P. A. بیقرار *bí-karár*. Uneasy, restless.
- P. A. بی قیاس *bí-kiyás*. Incalculable.
- P. بایگ *baig*. A lord ; a Mogul title.
- P. بیکار *bí-kár*. Unemployed.
- P. بیکاری *bí-kárí*. Idleness.
- P. بیگانگی *bígánagi*. Foreignness.
- P. بگانه *bígána*. A stranger.
- P. بگناه *bí-gáñh*. Untimely.
- P. بیکار *ba-yek-bar*. Suddenly, all at once.
- P. بیکران *bí-girán*. Immense, infinite.
- P. بیکس *bí-kas*. Destitute, friendless.
- P. بی کفش *bí-kafsh*. Shoeless.
- P. بیکل *bí-kal*. Restless, out of order.

- P. *بیگم* *biigam*. A lady.
 P. *بی گمان* *bī-gumān*. Without doubt.
 P. *بی گناه* *bī-gunāh*. Innocent.
 P. *بیل* *bīl*. A spade.
 P. *بیلأ* *bīlá*. Money to be distributed in charity.
 P. *بیلدار* *bīldár*. A sapper, digger.
 A. *بایقان* *Baīqán*. A city in Armenia near the Caspian Sea.
 P. *بیم* *bīm*. Fear.
 P. A. *بی محابا* *bī-muhábá*. Dauntless; disrespectful.
 P. *بیمار* *bīmár*. Sick, infirm.
 P. A. *بیمارستان* *bīmáristán*. An hospital.
 P. *بیماری* *bīmárl*. Disease.
 P. *بی مانند* *bī mánand*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی مایگی* *bī-máyagi*. Indigence.
 P. A. *بی مروت* *bī-murúwat*. Unkind, inhuman.
 P. *بی مزه* *bī-muza*. Tasteless, insipid.
 P. A. *بی معنی* *bī-ma'nú*. Foolish, unmeaning.
 P. *بی مغز* *bī-maghz*. Marrowless.
 P. *بیمه* *bíma*. Insurance.
بیمه کردن *bíma kerdan*, to insure.
 A. *بین* *bain*. Between; an interval.
 A. *بین* *baiyin*. Clear, evident, plain.
 P. *بین* *bín*. See thou! (from

- P. *بینا* *bíná*. Seeing; a spectator.
 P. *بینائی* *bínái*. Light.
 P. *بینش* *bínish*. Light, penetration.
 P. *بی نشان* *bī-nishán*. Without sign; inscrutable.
 P. A. *بی نظیر* *bī-nažír*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی نمک* *bī-namak*. Insipid, saltless, tasteless.
 P. *بی نوا* *bī-nawá*. Helpless.
 P. *بینی* *bíní*. The nose; thou seest.
نامی بینی *namí bíní*. Dost thou not see? (from *دیدن*).
 P. *بی نیاز* *bī-niyáz*. Content; without prayer.
 P. A. *بی واسطه* *bī-wásita*. Causeless.
 P. A. *بی وجود* *bī-wujúd*. Without existence; low, mean.
 P. A. *بی وفا* *bī-wafá*. Faithless, ungrateful.
 P. A. *بی وفای* *bī-wafá-i*. Ingratitude.
 P. A. *بی وقت* *bī-wakt*. Untimely.
 P. A. *بی وقوف* *bī-wukúf*. Stupid.
 P. *بیوه* *bíva*. A widow.
 P. *بی همتا* *bī-hamtá*. Incomparable.
 P. *بی هنر* *bī hunar*. Without ingenuity; lazy.
 P. *بی حکام* *bī-hangám*. Ill-timed, untimely.
 P. *بی هوده* *baihúda*. Vain, absurd.
 P. *بی هوش* *bī-húsh*. Faint, senseless.
 P. *بی هوشی* *bī-húshí*. Deprivation of sense

پ

پ *pā* or *pē*. The third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in Arabic; the letter ف being substituted for it, in Persian words adopted into Arabic. Even in Persian it sometimes interchanges with ف as سید and سید; and with ب as پادشاه and بادشاه.

P. پا *pā*. The leg, foot.

P. پاشان *pā andāz*. A carpet spread at the entrance of a room.

P. پانچن *pā-baranjan*. An anklet.

P. پانڈ *pā-band*. A rope with which the fore feet of a horse are tied.

P. پابوس *pā-būs*. Kissing the foot, worshipping.

P. پابوسی *pā būsī*. Reverence.

P. پاپوش *pā-pūsh*. A slipper, shoe.

P. پایی *pā-pai*. Persecution.

P. پاتاہ *pātāba*. A sock.

P. پاجامہ *pā-jāma*. Trousers.

P. پاجی *pāji*. Mean; a scoundrel.

P. پاجن *pāchak*. Dried cow-dung used for fuel.

P. پاچہ *pācha*. A paw.

P. پاداش *pādāsh*. Retaliation; recompence.

P. پانزهر *pād-zahr*. The bezoar stone.

P. پادشاه *pādshāh*. A king.

P. پادشاهی *pādshāhī*. Empire, reign.

P. پار *pār*. Over, across.

P. پارچه *pārcha*. A fragment, strip; cloth.

P. پاردم *pār-dum*. The crupper of a saddle.

P. پارس *Pārs*. Persia.

P. پارسا *pārsā*. Chaste; pious.

P. پارسال *pār-sāl*. The last year.

P. پارسای *pārsāi*. Holiness; asceticism.

P. پارسی *Pārsī*. A Persian.

P. بارہ *pāra*. A piece, portion; bribe.

P. پاردوز *pāradūz*. A patcher.

P. بارو *pārū*. A broom, a shovel.

P. بارہ *pārīna*. Old, ancient.

P. پاس *pās*. Watch, guard, defence.

P. پاسان *pās-bān*. A sentinel.

P. پاسانی *pās-bāni*. Keeping watch.

P. پاستان *pāstān*. Former.

P. پاسک *pāsukh*. An answer.

P. A. پاسدار *pās-khātir*. For the sake of, in deference to.

P. پاسداری *pās-dāri*. Guardianship; partiality.

P. پاسنگ *pāsang*. A make-weight.

P. پاش *pāsh*. Sprinkling.

P. پاشا *pāshā*. A Turkish title.

P. پاشته *pāshṭa*. The heel.

P. پاشیدن *páshídan*. To sprinkle.

P. پاک *pák*. Pure, clean.

P. پاکباز *pák-báz*. Fair dealing.

P. پاک بردن *pák burdan*. To carry clean off.

P. پاکی *pákí*. Purity, chastity.

P. پاکیزه *pákíza*. Clean, chaste, neat.

P. پالان *pálán*. A pack-saddle.

P. پالودن *pálúdan*. To strain, press; drain (this verb is seldom used except in the past participle پالوده *páلوده*, e. g. پالوده سب *pálúda i seib*. Extract of apples.)

P. پالنگ *pál-hang*. A halter.

P. پالیز *pálíz*. A kitchen-garden, melon-bed, &c.

P. پامال *pámál*. Ruin, devastation.

P. پانزده *pánzda*. Fifteen.

P. پانصد *pánşad*. Five-hundred.

P. پای *pái*. The foot.

P. پایاب *páyáb*. A shallow, ford.

P. پایان *páyán*. Extremity, end.

P. پای بند *pái-band*. A fetter; tied, fettered.

P. پای پوش *pái-púsh*. Shoe, slipper.

P. پانابه *pái-tába*. Socks.

P. پایتخت *pái-takht*. The capital, metropolis.

P. پایخانه *pái-khána*. A privy.

P. پادار *pái-dár*. Firm, durable, permanent.

P. پایدن *pái-idan*. To stand firm or still; to hesitate.

P. پایب *pá-zib*. Ankle.

P. پایز *páyíz*. Autumn.

P. پایستان *páyistan*. To expect; to be firm.

P. پایگاه *pái-gáh*. Dignity, rank.

P. پاهال *pái-mál*. Ruin, devastation.

P. پاهزند *pái-muzd*. Hire of a messenger, &c.

P. پایه *páye*. Step, degree, dignity, basis, &c.

P. پائین *páín*. Beneath, down.

P. پک *puk*. A smith's hammer.

P. پل *patíl*. A match for a lamp, a linstock.

P. پختن *pukhtan*. To cook; ripen.

P. پخته *pukhta*. Cooked; ripe.

P. پدر *pídar*. A father.

P. پدرانه *pídarána*. Fatherly.

P. پدروار *pídr-wár*. Like a father.

P. پدرود *padrúđ*. Farewell, leave.

P. پدری *pídrí*. Paternal.

P. پدنه *puluna*. Mint (herb).

P. پدید *padúl*. Evident, visible.

P. پدیدار *padúlár*. Appearing.

P. پذیر *pazír*. Accepting, susceptible of.

P. پذیرای *pažírí.* Acceptance.

P. پذیرفتن *pažíraftan.* To accept, admit, be susceptible of.

P. پذیره *pažíra.* Acceptable, agreeable.

P. پر *pur.* Full, loaded.

P. پر *pur.* A feather, a quill, wing.

P. پراسال *parásál.* The year before last.

P. پراکندگی *paráyandagi.* Dispersion.

P. پراکندن *paráyandan.* To disperse, to scatter.

P. پراکنده *parayanda.* Dispersed, scattered.

P. پیران *parán.* Flying.

P. پرایدن *paránúdan.* To cause to fly.

P. پرتاب *partáb.* A bow-shot ; brilliancy.

P. پرتو *partav.* A ray, beam.

P. پرهیز *pur hažar.* Full of caution.

P. پرخاش *purkhásh.* War, battle.

P. پرداخت *pardákht.* Completion, relinquishment.

P. پرداختن *pardákhtan.* To accomplish ; to attend to ; to quit, leave.

P. پردگی *pardagi.* Concealment ; a chaste woman.

P. پرده *parda.* A veil, curtain ; a musical key or mode.

P. پرده، الحان *parda i ilhán.* The musical scale or gamut.

P. پرده، بینی *parda i biní.* The cartilage of the nose.

P. پرده بر انداز *parda-baran-dáz.* Revealing a secret.

P. پرده پوش *parda-púsh.* Keeping a secret.

P. پرده دار *parda-dár.* Holding the veil ; a chamberlain.

P. پرده عکوت *parda i 'anka-bút.* A cobweb.

P. پرده نشین *parda-nishín.* Remaining behind the veil ; modest.

P. پرزه *purza.* A scrap, bit.

P. پرست *parast.* A worshipper.

P. پرستار *parastár.* A servant ; a worshipper.

P. پرستش *parustish.* Worship.

P. پرستک *piristuk.* A swallow. Vulg. پرستو *piristú.*

P. پرستده *parustenda.* A worshipper.

P. پرستیدن *parastúdan.* To worship.

P. پرسش *pursish.* A question.

P. پرستده *pursenda.* An interrogator.

P. پرسیدن *pursúdan.* To ask, interrogate.

P. پرسدنی *pursúdaní.* A subject for inquiry.

P. پرک *Parak.* Canopus (star).

P. پرگار *pargár.* A pair of compasses.

P. پرکار *pur-kár.* Skilful ; close ; well made.

- P. **پَرَگانه** *parkála*. A spark.
 P. **پَرنده** *parenda*. Flying ;
 a bird.
 P. **پَرِنان** *parniyán*. Painted
 Chinese silk.
 P. **پَرِوا** *parwá*. Care, fear.
 P. **پَرِواری** *parwári*. Fatted,
 stall-fed.
 P. **پَرِواز** *parwáz*. Flight.
 P. **پَرِوانگی** *parwánagi*. Per-
 mission.
 P. **پَرِواه** *parwána*. A moth ;
 a mandate.
 P. **پَر و بال** *par u bál*. Fea-
 thers and wings. **بی پَر و بال** *bí-
 par u bál*. Destitute ; impo-
 tent.
 P. **پَرور** *parwar*. Nourisher,
 patron.
 P. **پَروردگار** *Parwardagár*.
 Providence.
 P. **پَروردن** *parwardan*. To
 nourish ; educate.
 P. **پَرورش** *parvarish*. Pro-
 tection, nurture.
 P. **پَرورنده** *parvarenda*. Pro-
 tector, patron.
 P. **پَروریدن** *parvarídan*. To
 bring up, nourish.
 P. **پَرِوِزَن** *parvízan*. A
 sieve.
 P. **پَرِوِن** *Parvín*. The Plei-
 ades.
 P. **پَرِه** *parra*. Side, border.
 P. **پَرِه بِنِی** *parra i biní*. The
 nostrils.
 P. **پَرِهَز** *parhíz*. Abstinence,
 continence.
 P. **پَرِهَزگار** *parhíz-gár*. Con-
 tinent, chaste.

- P. **پَرِهَزیدن** *parhízídan*. To
 abstain, to avoid.
 P. **پَرِی** *parí*. A fairy.
 P. **پَرِی** *purí*. • Fulness.
 P. **پَرِیدن** *parídan*. To fly.
 P. **پَرِی رُور** *parí-rúz*. The
 day before yesterday.
 P. **پَرِیشان** *parishán*. Afflicted,
 distracted.
 P. **پَرِیشانی** *parishání*. Distress,
 destitution.
 P. **پَرِیشب** *parí-shab*. The night
 before last.
 P. **پِزِشک** *pizishk*. A physician.
 P. **پِزِشکی** *pizishkí*. The art
 of physic.
 P. **پِزْمَان** *pazhmán*. Withered.
 P. **پِزْمُردن** *pazhmurdan*. To
 wither.
 P. **پِزْمُرده** *pazhmurda*. De-
 cayed, withered.
 P. **پِزْهَش** *pizhúhish*. In-
 quiry.
 P. **پَزِیدن** *pazídan*. To cook.
 P. **پَس** *pas*. After, behind ;
 then, therefore, consequently.
 P. **پَس انداز** *pas-andáz*. Clear
 profit ; savings.
 P. **پَسْت** *past*. Low, abject.
 P. **پِستَان** *pistán*. The breast,
 nipple.
 P. **پِستِه** *pista*. A pistachio
 nut.
 P. **پِستی** *pastí*. Inferiority,
 lowness.
 P. **پَس خُور** *pas-kh'ur*. The
 leavings of a meal.
 P. **پَس دادن** *pas dádán*. To
 render.
 P. **پِسر** *pisar*. A son, boy.

P. پسر امجد *pisar i amjed*. Eld-
est son.

P. پسر خوانده *pisar-kh'ānda*.
Adopted son.

P. پس فردا *pas-fardā*. The
day after to-morrow.

P. پشکله *paskulla*. The bolt
of a door.

P. پس گرفتن *pas-giriftan*. To
take back.

P. پسند *pasand*. Approba-
tion. پسند آمدن *pasand āmadan*.
To be approved.

P. پسندیدن *pasandīdan*. To
approve.

P. پسندیده *pasandīda*. Com-
mendable, agreeable.

P. پاس و پاش *pas u pish*. De-
mur, hesitation.

P. پاسیج *pasich*. March; pre-
paration.

P. پسن *pasin*. The last, pos-
terior.

P. پشت *pusht*. The back.
پشت *pusht i pá*. The instep.

P. پشتاره *pushtára*. A load,
a pack.

P. پشت دادن *pusht dādan*. To
retreat.

P. پشت پناه *pusht-panáh*. Pa-
tron, supporter.

P. پشته *pushta*. A bundle,
load; a hillock; a quay.

P. پشتی *pushti*. Support.

P. پشتیبان *pushtibán*. A prop,
buttress.

P. پشگل *pishkil*. Dung of a
sheep.

P. پشم *pashm*. Wool; hair

on the privities. این پشم است *in
pashm ast*. Stuff and non-
sense!

P. پشمه *pashmína*. Woollen.

P. پشه *pashsha*. A gnat.

P. پشیز *pishíz*. A small piece
of money.

P. پشیمان *pashimán*. Peni-
tent.

P. پشیمانی *pashimání*. Repent
ance.

P. پگاه *payáh*. The dawn.

P. پل *pul*. A bridge.

P. پلاش *palás*. Coarse cloth,
sackcloth.

P. پلاو *piláv* and پلو *pilav*.
A dish made of rice and meat.

P. پلپل *pulpul*. Pepper.

P. پل بندی *pul-bandí*. Embank-
ment.

P. پالک *palak*. An eyelash.

P. پالنگ *palang*. A tiger, leo-
pard.

P. پاله *pala* or *pilla*. The
bason of a balance; step of a
ladder.

P. پاله کردن *pilla kardan*. To
importune.

P. پالته *palíta*. The wick of
a candle or lamp.

P. پالید *palid*. Impure.

P. پناه *panáh*. Refuge, pro-
tection.

P. پنادار *pron. penábat*. A
small silver coin worth about
6d.

P. پنبه *pamba*. Cotton.

P. پنبه دوز *pamba-dúz*. A
carder of cotton.

- P. پنج *panj*. Five.
 P. پنجاه *panjáh*. Fifty.
 P. پنجاهم *panjáhum*. Fiftieth.
 P. پنجره *panjura*. A cage ;
 a lattice.
 P. پنجه گوشه *panj-gúsha*. A
 pentagon.
 P. پنجه شنبه *panj-shamba*.
 Thursday.
 P. پنجه *panja*. A claw, the
 fist.
 P. پنجم *panjam*. Fifth.
 P. پند *pand*. Maxim ; ex-
 hortation.
 P. پندار *pindár*. Conceit ;
 imagination.
 P. پنداری *pindári*. Self-con-
 ceit.
 P. پنداشن *pindáshtan*. To
 think, suppose.
 P. پنهان *pinhán*. Concealed,
 secret.
 P. پنهانی *pinhání*. Conceal-
 ment.
 P. پنیر *panír*. Cheese.
 P. پنیر ماهه *panír-máya*. Ren-
 net.
 P. پی *pi*. Search, inquiry.
 P. پیچ *púch*. Injudicious,
 absurd.
 P. پود *púd*. The warp, the
 web.
 P. پودنه *púdina*. Garden
 mint.
 P. پور *púr*. A son.
 P. پوز *púz*. The parts round
 the mouth.
 P. پوزش *púzish*. An excuse,
 apology.

- P. پوزمال *púz-mál*. A far-
 rier's twitch.
 P. پوست *púst*. A skin, hide ;
 bark of a tree.*
 P. پوست بوست *púst bar púst*.
 Coat upon coat (as an onion).
 P. پوستین *pústín*. A fur-
 garment, a pelisse.
 P. پوسیدن *púsúdan*. To rot.
 P. پوش *púsh*. A cover, lid.
 P. پوشاندن *púshánúdan*. To
 cause to hide.
 P. پوشاک *púshák*. Dress,
 clothes.
 P. پوشش *púshish*. A Cover-
 ing, dress.
 P. پوشیدن *púshídan*. To hide ;
 to dress.
 P. پوشیده *púshída*. Hidden.
 P. پوف کردن *púf kerdan*. To
 puff.
 P. پول *púl*. Money پول چکمه
púl i chekma u shelwár.
 Board wages : money given to
 servants to provide themselves
 with necessaries on a journey.
 P. پولاد *púlád*. Steel.
 P. پوی *púy*. Search, in-
 quiry.
 P. پویا *púyá*. } Seeking ;
 P. پویان *púyán*. } running.
 P. پویدن *pú-ídan*. To search,
 to run.
 P. پویه *púya*. A hand-gallop.
 P. پهر *pahar*. A watch of
 the night.
 P. پهره *pahra*. A guard.
 P. پهلو *pahlú*. Side ; quar-
 ter. پهلوی بدي کردن *pahlú bandi*
kerdan, To protect. پور داشتن

pahlú dúsh-tan. To procure an advantage to any one.

P. پهلوان *pahluván.* A hero, wrestler.

P. پهلوان *Pahlaví.* The language of the ancient Persians.

P. پهن *pahn.*

P. پهن اوری *pahn-ávarí.* Breadth, width.

P. پای *pai.* A foot; a tendon; behind.

P. پای *pay á pay.* Successively.

P. پاچه *piyála.* A foot-soldier; pedestrian.

P. پیاز *piyáz.* An onion.

P. پیاله *piyála.* A cup.

P. پیام *paiyám.* A message.

P. پیامبر *paiyámbar.* A messenger; an apostle.

P. پیچ *pích.* A screw; twist.

P. پیچ خوردن *pích-khurdan.* To have the colic.

P. پیچ خور *pích-khur.* Pliant.

P. پیچش *píchish.* Contortion.

P. پیچن *píchak.* A skein of thread.

P. پیچیدن *píchídan.* To twist; to fold.

P. پیختن *píkhtan.* To twist.

P. پیدا *paidá.* Production; evident

P. پیدایش *paidáyish.* Produce; birth.

P. پی در پی *pai dar pai.* Successively.

P. پیر *pír.* An old man; a saint.

P. پیر طریقت *pír i taríkat.* A spiritual guide; superior of a religious order.

P. پیرا *pairá.* Decorating (in comp.).

P. پیراستن *pairástan.* To adorn.

P. پیرامن *pírámún.* } Envi-

P. پیرامون *pírámún.* } rons; about.

P. پیرانه *pírána.* Like an old man.

P. پیراهن *píráhan.* A shirt.

P. پیراهن شاهی *píráhan i sháhí.* Calico.

P. پیرایش *pairáyish.* Embellishment.

P. پیرایه *pairáyah.* An ornament.

P. پیر زال *pír-zál.* A decrepit old man or woman.

P. پیرسال *pír-sál.* Stricken in years.

P. پیر معان *pír i mughán.* Chief priest of the Magi.

P. پیرو *pai-rav.* A follower, a dependant.

P. پیروی *pai-raví.* Following; prosecution; imitation.

P. پیروز *pírúz.* Victorious; conqueror.

P. پیروزه *pírúza.* A turquoise.

P. پیروزی *pírúzí.* Victory, conquest.

P. پیرهن *píráhan.* See پیراهن.

P. پیری *pírí.* Old age.

P. پیش *písh.* Before, in front, forward.

P. پیشاب *písháb.* Urine.

P. پیش آمدن *pish ámadan*.
To come before; to occur.

P. پیشانی *pishání*. The forehead.

P. پیشتر *pishtar*. Before, prior.

P. پیشخانه *pish-khāna*. Camp-equipage sent on before.

P. پیشخور *pish-khur*. Receiving pay in advance.

P. پیشداد *pish-dād*. A law-giver; name of the earliest dynasty of Persian Kings.

P. پیشدستی *pish-dustí*. Aggression.

P. پیشدید *pish-díd*. In view.

P. پیشرفت *pish-raft*. Elucidations.

P. پیش فضا *pish-kabẓa*. A dagger.

P. پیش رو *pish-rav*. A chief, leader.

P. پیش کار *pish-kár*. A manager, agent, deputy.

P. پیشکاری *pish-kárí*. Deputyship.

P. پیشکش *pish-kesh*. A present; offerings.

P. پیشگاه *pish-gáh*. A portico.

P. پیشگرفتن *pish-giriftan*. To propose; to adopt; to embrace.

P. پیش مزد *pish-muzd*. Hand-sell.

P. پیش نماز *pish-namáz*. A priest; presiding at prayers.

P. پیش نهاد *pish-nihád*. Intention.

P. پیشوا *pishwá*. A leader.

P. پیشواز *pish-wáz*. Going

out to meet a person of distinction.

P. پیشوایی *pishwái*. Guidance; the office of Imám.

P. پیشه *pisha*. An art, profession.

P. پیشه‌ور *pishawar*. An artisan.

P. پیشی *pishí*. Superiority, precedence.

P. پیشاپ *pish-yáb*. Foresighted.

P. پیشین *pishín*. Former; primitive.

P. پیشینه *pishína*. Formerly.

P. پیشینان *pishinán*. The ancients.

P. پیام *paighám*. A message.

P. پیغامبر *paighámbar*. A messenger; prophet.

P. پیام *paigham*. A message.

P. پیغامبر *paighamber*. A prophet.

P. پیغوا *paighúla*. A corner, angle.

P. پیک *paik*. A courier, messenger.

P. پیکر *paikar*. Form, figure.

P. پیکان *paikán*. The head of a spear, &c.

P. پیکار *paigár*. Combat, battle.

P. پگو *Pýú*. The kingdom of Pegu.

P. پیل *píl*. An elephant.

P. پیلان *píl-bán*. An elephant-keeper.

P. پیلای *píl-pái*. A pillar; prop; a pillar-post.

P. پیلان *píl-tan*. Bulky, burly.

- P. پلور *pīlawar*. A pedlar.
 P. پله *pīla*. A silkworm's cocoon.
 P. پیام *paiyam*. A message.
 P. پیمای *paimá*. A measurer, a weigher.
 P. پیمان *paimán*. A promise; treaty.
 P. پیمانه *paimána*. A measure; a goblet.
 P. پیمایش *paimáyish*. Measure, dimensions.
 P. پیامبر *paiyambar*. A messenger; prophet.
 P. پیمودن *paimúdan*. To measure.
 P. پینه *pína*. A patch (of cloth).
 P. پیوسته *paivasta*. Continually, successively.
 P. پیوستن *paivastan*. To join.
 P. پیوند *paivand*. Conjunction; joint; kindred.
 P. پیه *píya*. Fat, grease.
 P. پیهم *pai-ham*. Successively.

ت

ت The third letter of the Arabic and fourth of the Persian alphabet. At the end of a word it represents the pronoun of the second person singular.

P. تا *tá*. To, until, so far, as long as, that, in order that, while. It is generally added

- to the numerals, e. g. دو تا کتاب *dú tá kitáb*. Two books.
 P. تاب *táb*. Heat, light; power, endurance.
 P. تابان *tábán*. Shining, bright.
 P. تابدان *tábdán*. A skylight; a stove.
 P. تابستان *tábistán*. Summer, hot weather.
 P. تابش *tábish*. Brilliancy; heat.
 A. تابع *tábi*. A dependant, follower.
 P. تابناك *tábnák*. Bright, burning.
 A. تابوت *tábút*. A coffin; an ark.
 P. تابه *tába*. A frying-pan.
 A. تأبد *ta'bid*. Perpetuation.
 P. تابیدن *tábúdan*. To shine; to twist.
 P. تاتار *Tátár*. A Tartar.
 A. تأثر *ta'sír*. Impression, effect.
 A. P. تاج *táj*. A crown, a crest.
 A. P. تاج خروس *táj i khurús*. A cock's comb.
 A. P. تاجدار *táj-dár*. A crowned head.
 A. تاجر *tájir*. A merchant.
 A. P. تاجور *tájwar*. A prince, a king.
 P. تاخت *tákht*. Attack, assault.
 P. تاختن *tákhtan*. To attack; to gallop.
 A. تأخر *ta'khír*. Delay.

A. **تأدیب** *ta'dīb*. Chastisement; discipline.

P. **تار** *tār*. A thread; wire; dark.

P. A. **تار برقی** *tār i barqī*. The electric telegraph.

P. **تاراج** *tārāj*. Spoil, plunder.

P. **تارک** *tārak*. The top; crown of the head.

P. **تارکش** *tār-kesh*. A wire-drawer.

P. **تارومار** *tār u mār*. Topsy-turvy.

P. **تار و پود** *tār u pūd*. The warp and woof of a cloth.

A. **تاریخ** *tārīkh*. The date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle.

P. **تاریک** *tārīk*. Dark, obscure.

P. **تاریکی** *tarīkī*. Darkness, obscurity.

P. **تاز** *tāz*. An attack; a race.

P. **تازگی** *tāzagī*. Freshness.

P. **تازنده** *tāzandā*. Galloping.

P. **تازه** *tāza*. Fresh, new.

P. **تازی** *Tāzī*. Arabian; Arabic.

P. **تازیانه** *tāziyāna*. A scourge, whip.

P. **تازیدن** *tāzīdan*. To attack; to gallop.

A. **تاسع** *tāsī*. The ninth.

A. **تأسف** *ta'assuf*. Grief, regret.

A. **تأسيس** *ta'sīs*. Founding.

P. **تاش** *tāsh*. A master;

partner. **خواجه تاش** *kh'āja-tāsh*. A schoolfellow.

P. **تافتن** *tāftān*. To twist, to spin; to turn away; to shine.

P. **تافته** *tāfta*. Twisted, woven.

P. **تاک** *tāk*. A vine, tendril.

P. **تاکي** *tā kai*. How long?

P. **تاکجا** *tā kujā*. How far?

A. **تاکید** *tā'kid*. Injunction.

P. **تالاب** *tālāb*. A pond, a tank.

A. **تألف** *ta'alluf*. Affection.

A. **تألم** *ta'allam*. Grief, pain.

A. **تألیف** *ta'līf*. Compilation of a book.

A. **تام** *tāmm*. Complete, entire.

A. **تأمل** *ta'ammul*. Consideration, thought.

A. **تأنی** *ta'annī*. Delay, hesitation.

A. **تأنیس** *ta'nīs*. Feminine.

P. **تاو** *tāo*. Heat; strength.

P. **تاون** *tāwān*. Fine, mule; recompense.

A. **تأويل** *ta'uwl*. Interpretation.

A. **تأهل** *ta'ahlul*. Marrying.

A. **تأيید** *ta'yīd*. Aid; corroboration.

P. **تای** *tāy*. Like, resembling (in comp.).

A. **تائب** *tā'ib*. Repenting, penitent.

P. **تب** *tap*. A fever.

P. **تبار** *tubār*. Family, race.

P. **تباه** *tubāh*. Wicked, abject, ruined.

P. باهى *tabáhi*. Depravity ; ruin.

A. تجل *tabjil*. Honouring ; glorification.

A. بحر *tabahkur*. Profound learning.

A. تبحر *tabakhtur*. Walking jauntily.

A. تبحر *tabakkkhur*. Perfuming one's self.

A. تبخر *tabkhír*. Perfuming, scenting.

A. تبدد *tabaddud*. Dispersion.

A. تدل *tabaddul*. Change.

A. تبدل *tabdil*. Alteration ; substitution.

A. تبذير *tabdír*. Prodigality.

P. تبر *tubar*. A hatchet, axe.

A. تبر *tibr*. Gold.

P. تبرزین *tubar-zín*. A small hatchet borne by the Shah's body-guard.

P. A. تب ربع *tap i rub*. A quartain fever.

P. A. تب دق *tap i dík*. A hectic fever.

A. تبرك *tabarruk*. Benediction ; relic.

A. تبرید • *tabríd*. Cooling.

P. تبریز *Tabríz*. Tebríz. The chief town of the province of Ázerbajján.

A. تبسم *tabassum*. Smiling.

P. تبش *tapish*. A swoon ; palpitation.

A. تبعیت *tab'iyet*. Obedience.

A. تبعد *tab'ul*. Removing to a distance.

P. A. تب غب *tap i ghíbb*. A tertian fever.

P. تب لرزه *tap i larza*. An ague.

A. تبلغ *tabligh*. Causing to arrive ; despatching (letters, &c.).

P. A. تب محرق *tap i muhrik*. An ardent fever.

A. تب ن *tibn*. Straw.

P. A. تب نوبت *tapi naubat*. An intermittent fever.

P. تب به *tabah*. Corruption ; ruin.

P. تب كار *tabah-kar*. An evil-doer.

A. تبیین *tabyín*. Explaining.

A. تبیان *tibyán*. Explanation.

P. تبیدن *tapídan*. To palpitate.

A. تباع *tattabu'*. Imitation, following up.

P. تتر *tatar*. A Tartar.

P. تتری *tatari*. Tartarian.

P. تترك *tutuk*. A curtain, a veil.

A. تاتیمما *tatimma*. Supplement, appendix ; balance (of an account).

A. تاتمیم *tatmím*. Completing.

A. تثنیه *tasn'iyet*. The dual, doubling.

A. تجار *tijjár*. Merchants (pl. of تاجر *tájir*).

A. تجارب *tajárib*. Experiments, trials.

A. تجارت *tijárat*. Trade, traffic.

A. تحاسر *tajísur*. Presumption, boldness.

- A. *تجاور* *tajāwur*. Vicinity.
 A. *تجاوز* *tajāwuz*. Transgression.
 A. *تجاهد* *tajāhud*. Labouring hard.
 A. *تجاهل* *tajāhul*. Feigned ignorance.
 A. *تجدد* *tajdid*. Renewal.
 A. *تجربة* *tajribat*. Experience, proof, experiment.
 A. P. *تجربه کار* *tajriba-kār*. Experienced in business.
 A. *تجرد* *tajarrud*. Solitude; celibacy.
 A. P. *تجرد کزین* *tajarrud-guzin*. A recluse.
 A. *تجرب* *tajrib*. Testing.
 A. *تجرید* *tajrūd*. Separation, solitude.
 A. *تجسس* *tajassus*. Search, spying.
 A. *تجلی* *tajallī*. Brilliancy.
 A. *تجمل* *tajammul*. Pomp, retinue.
 A. *تجنب* *tajannub*. Avoiding.
 A. *تجنیس* *tajnis*. Analogy, resemblance; a pun.
 A. *تجویر* *tajwir*. Accusing of injustice.
 A. *تجویز* *tajwiz*. Investigation; permitting; deciding.
 A. *تجهیز* *tajhiz*. Furnishing (a funeral).
 A. *تجائف* *tahā'if*. Rarities; choice gifts (pl. of *تuhfat*).
 A. *تجبر* *tahbīr*. Speaking or writing elegantly.
 A. *تحت* *tah̄t*. Under, below.

- A. *تهدید* *tah̄zīr*. Threatening, warning.
 A. *تحرک* *taharruk*. Motion.
 A. *تحریر* *tahrīr*. Writing.
 A. *تحریش* *tahrīs*. Instigating.
 A. *تحریف* *tahrif*. Inversion, transposition (of letters).
 A. *تحریق* *tahrīq*. Burning, setting on fire.
 A. *تحرک* *tahrīk*. Agitating; movement.
 A. *تحریم* *tahrīm*. Interdicting, prohibiting.
 A. *تخزین* *tahzīn*. Afflicting.
 A. *تخسر* *tahassur*. Regret.
 A. *تخسین* *tahsīn*. Approbation.
 A. *تحصل* *tahsīl*. Acquisition.
 A. *تحمیلات* *tahsīldār*. A collector of revenue.
 A. *تخف* *tuhaf*. Presents (pl. of *tuhfat*).
 A. P. *تخفگی* *tuhfagī*. Rarity; elegance.
 A. *تخفة* *tuhfat*. A present; rarity.
 A. *تخفجات* *tuhfajāt*. Rarities.
 A. *تخفیر* *tahkīr*. Contempt.
 A. *تخفیک* *tahkīk*. Certainty; truth; investigation.
 A. *تخکم* *tahakkum*. Command, sway.
 A. *تخلف* *tahlif*. Exacting an oath.
 A. *تخلیل* *tahlīl*. Making lawful; dissolving; digesting.
 A. *تحمل* *tahammul*. Endurance.

A. تحميد *tahmíd*. Praising God.

A. تحور *tahawwur*. Precipitation.

A. تحويل *tahwíl*. Changing.

A. P. تھولدار *tahwíldár*. A treasurer.

A. تحية *tahíyat*. Salutation. pl. تحيات *tahíyát*.

A. تحير *tahwíyur*. Astonishment.

A. تخالف *takháluf*. Opposition, enmity.

A. تخبر *takhlír*. Information.

P. تخت *takht*. A throne.

P. تخت روان *takht-raván*. A litter.

P. تخت گاه *takht-gáh*. The seat of government.

P. تخته *takhta*. A board, plank.

P. بندی تخته *takhta-bandí*. Boarding.

P. تخی *takhtí*. A tablet.

A. تخریب *takhríb*. Devastation.

A. تخصیص *takhshís*. Appropriation, attributing.

A. تخفیف *takhfíf*. Abatement.

A. تخلص *takhallús*. The non-de-plume assumed by poets.

A. تخلص *takhlís*. Deliverance.

P. تخم *tukhm*. Seed; an egg.

P. تخمه *tukhma*. Indigestion.

A. تخمین *takhmín*. Conjecture, guess.

A. تخمیناً *takhmínan*. By conjecture; nearly, about.

A. تھویف *takhwíf*. Inspiring fear.

A. تدایر *tadábír*. Deliberations.

A. تدارك *tadárúk*. Precaution; reparation.

A. تدبیر *tadbír*. Deliberation, control.

A. تدریج *tadríj*. Gradation.

A. تدریس *tadrís*. Teaching.

A. تدفین *tadfin*. Burying.

A. تدقیق *tadkík*. Scrutinizing.

P. تزارو *tažarov*. A pheasant, the jungle-cock.

A. تذکرہ *tažkera*. A memoir, memorandum, a passport.

A. تذکیر *tažkír*. Masculine gender.

P. تر *tar*. Moist, fresh; the sign of the comparative.

A. تراب *turáb*. Ground, earth.

A. تراخی *tarákhí*. Remissness.

A. ترادف *taráduf*. A series.

P. ترازو *tarázú*. A balance, scales; the sign Libra.

P. تراش *tarásh*. Cutting, shaving. (in comp.)

P. تراشه *tarásha*. A chip, paring, shaving.

P. تراشدن *taráshúdan*. To cut.

A. تراضی *taráží*. Mutual satisfaction.

A. تراکم *tarákum*. A crowd, throng.

A. تراکب *tarákib*. Compounds. pl. of ترکیب *tarkíb*.

P. ترانه *tarána*. Melody.

P. تراوش *taráwush*. Exudation, oozing.

P. تراویدن *taráwídan*. To exude, to leak.

P. ترب *turb*. A radish.

A. تربت *turbat*. A grave, tomb.

P. تربد *turbud*. Turbith root.

P. تربز *tarbuz*. A water-melon.

A. تربیت *tarbíyet*. Education.

A. تربیع *tarbí'*. Dividing into four.

A. ترتب *tartíb*. Arrangement, order.

A. ترتیل *tartíl*. Intoning, chanting.

A. ترجمان *tarjuman*. An interpreter, a translator (dragoman), also (colloquially) a fine. او را ترحمان کردند *úrá tarjuman kerdand*. They fined him.

A. ترجمه *tarjuma*. Interpretation, translation.

A. ترجیح *tarjích*. Preference.

A. P. ترجیح داشتن *tarjích dásh-ten*, to be preferred.

A. ترحم *tarahhum*. Pity.

A. تردد *taraddud*. Hesitation; a going to and fro; application, labour.

P. تر دامن *tar-dáman*. A sinner.

P. تر زبان *tar-zaban*. Eloquent.

P. ترس *tars*. Fear, terror.

P. ترسا *tarsá*. A Christian.

P. ترسانیدن *tarsánídan*. To terrify, frighten.

P. ترسده *tarsenda*. Timid, fearful.

P. ترسو *tarsú*. Fearful.

P. ترسیدن *tarsúlan*. To fear.

A. ترسیل *tarsíl*. Sending, despatching.

P. ترش *tursh*. Sour, acid.

A. ترشش *tarashshuk*. Exudation, sprinkling.

P. ترشو *tursh-rú*. Austere.

P. ترشک *turshek*. Sorrel.

P. ترشه *tursha*. Wild sorrel.

P. ترشی *turshí*. Acidity.

A. ترصد *tarasud*. Hope, expectation.

A. ترغیب *targhíb*. Incitement.

A. ترفع *tarfí'*. Elevation.

A. ترفیه *tarfíyeh*. Quieting, composing.

A. تترقب *tarakhub*. Expectation.

A. ترقی *tarakki*. Augmentation, promotion.

P. ترفیدن *tarkídan*. To burst, split.

A. ترفیم *tarkím*. Writing.

A. ترک *tark*. Relinquishing, abandoning.

P. ترک بستن *tark bastan*. To

put anything on the back of a beast of burden.

A. P. ترك *Turk*. A Turk.

A. ترکات *tarikát*. Legacies, bequests.

P. ترکاه *Turkána*. Turk-like.

P. ترکازی *turk-tází*. Depredation.

P. ترکش *tarkash*. A quiver.

A. ترکه *tarikah*. A legacy.

A. P. ترکی *Turkí*. Turkish.

A. ترکیب *tarkíb*. Compound-ing.

P. ترکدن *tarkídun*. To burst.

A. ترمس *tarmus*. The Turkish lupine.

P. ترنج *turunj*. A citron, an orange.

A. P. ترنجین *taranjubín*. Manna.

A. ترنم *tarannum*. Intoning.

P. ترو تازه *tar u táza*. Moist and fresh.

P. تر و خشک *tar u khushk*. Moist and dry.

A. ترویج *tarwíj*. Giving currency.

P. تره *tarra*. Pot-herbs.

P. تری *turí*. Freshness, moisture.

A. تریاق *tiriyák*. An antidote; treacle.

A. تزايد *tazáýud*. Augmentation, increase.

A. تزکیه *tazkíyat*. Purity, sanctity.

A. تزلزل *tazalzul*. Commotion; earthquake.

A. تزویر *tazwír*. Hypocrisy, fraud.

A. تزیین *tazayyun*. Ornament. Adorning oneself.

A. تساوی *tasáwí*. Equality.

A. تسبیح *tashbíh*. Praising God; a rosary.

A. تذبذب *tasbík*. Melting.

A. تسخر *tashkar*. Ridicule.

A. تسخیر *tashkír*. Subduing; conquest.

A. تسخين *tashkín*. Heating water.

A. تسطیر *tastír*. Writing, delineating.

A. تسعیر *tas'ír*. Taxation.

A. تسکین *taskín*. Pacifying, calming.

A. تسلسل *tasalsul*. Series, succession.

A. تسلط *tasallut*. Dominion.

A. تسلی *tasallí*. Consolation, comfort.

A. تسلیم *taslím*. Consignment, surrender. Salutation.

P. تسمه *tasma*. A thong of undressed leather.

A. تسمیه *tasmíyet*. Nomination.

A. تسوید *taswíd*. Writing a rough draft or copy.

A. تسویل *taswíl*. Trickery.

A. تسویه *taswíyet*. Equality.

A. تشابه *tashábíh*. Resemblances. (pl. of تشبه *teshbíh*.)

A. تشارك *tashárúk*. Association.

A. تشبه *tashbíh*. A likeness, simile.

A. تشتت *tashattut*. Dispersion.

A. تَشَكُّصٌ *tashakkhus*. Being distinguished.

A. تَشَكُّصٌ *tashkhís*. Ascertaining, estimating, diagnosis.

A. تَشَدُّدٌ *tashdid*. Corroboration; the mark ت.

A. تَشْرِيفٌ *tashríf*. Explanation; anatomy.

A. تَشْرِيفٌ *tashríf*. Ennobling; visiting. تشریف آوردن to come (on a visit). تشریف بردن to go (on a visit).

A. تَشْفِئَةٌ *tashaffi*. Consolation; placidity.

A. تَشْكُرٌ *tashakkur*. Gratitude.

A. تَشَكُّكٌ *tashakkuk*. Doubting.

A. تَشَنُّجٌ *tashannuj*. Spasm; puckering.

P. تَشْكِيٌ *tishnagi*. Thirst; temptation.

P. تَشْنَةٌ *tishna*. Thirsty.

A. تَشْنِيعٌ *tashnî*. Reproaching, taunting.

A. تَشْوِشٌ *tashawwush*. Disquietude.

A. تَشْوِيرٌ *tashwîr*. Anguish. Causing another to feel ashamed.

A. تَشْوِشٌ *tashwîsh*. Confusion, distraction, anxiety.

A. تَشْوِيقٌ *tashwîk*. Inspiring with desire.

A. تَشْهَدُ *tashahhud*. Pronouncing the formula. تَشْهَدُ أَن لاَ إِلَهَ إِلاَّ اللَّهُ. I attest that there is no God but God.

A. تَشْهِيرٌ *tash-hîr*. Proclaiming, publishing.

A. تَشَهُّجٌ *tashayyukh*. Boasting.

A. تَشِيدٌ *tashyîd*. Raising, erecting, plastering; reinforcement.

A. تَشِيْعٌ *tashyî*. Accompanying, escorting.

A. تَشَاوُحٌ *taşáhûb*. Taking legal possession of anything.

A. تَشَارِيفٌ *taşárîf*. Revolutions, changes, inflections.

A. تَشَاوُدٌ *taşá'ud*. Ascent, climbing.

A. تَشَاوِيفٌ *taşánîf*. Literary compositions.

A. تَشَاوِيرٌ *taşáwîr*. Pictures. (pl. of تَصَوُّر.)

A. تَشْهِيقٌ *taşhîh*. Correction.

A. تَشْهِيفٌ *taşhîf*. Writing; making an error in writing.

A. تَشَادُّدٌ *taşadduk*. Almsgiving.

A. تَشَادُّدٌ *taşaddî*. Presumption.

A. تَشَدِّيقٌ *taşdî*. Vexation.

A. تَشَدِّيقٌ *taşdîk*. Verifying, attesting. A certificate.

A. تَشَارُفٌ *taşarruf*. Possession; use; expenditure; embezzlement.

A. تَشَارُفَاتٌ *taşarrufât*. Possessions, usages.

- A. **تَصْرِيفٌ** *taṣrif*. Setting forth clearly.
- A. **تَصْرِيفٌ** *taṣrif*. Change, inflection.
- A. **تَصْغِيرٌ** *taṣghīr*. Diminution; a diminutive.
- A. **تَصْفِيَةٌ** *taṣfiyah*. Purification; reconciliation.
- A. **تَصَلِّبٌ** *taṣlib*. Crucifixion.
- A. **تَصْمِيمٌ** *taṣmīm*. Resolving, determining.
- A. **تَضَاعُفٌ** *taṣannu'*. Speciousness.
- A. **تَضَنُّفٌ** *taṣnīf*. Literary composition, writing a book.
- A. **تَصَوُّرٌ** *taṣawwur*. Imagination.
- A. **تَصَوُّفٌ** *taṣawwuf*. The doctrine and profession of a Šūfī or Mystic.
- A. **تَصْوِيرٌ** *taṣwīr*. A picture.
- A. P. **تَصْوِيرٌ كَشِدْنٌ** *taṣwīr ke-shūden*. To paint.
- A. **تَضَاعُفٌ** *taṣā'uf*. Double.
- A. **تَضَاهُكٌ** *taṣāḥuk*. Mocking, ridicule.
- A. **تَضَرُّعٌ** *taṣarru'*. Supplication.
- A. **تَضْمِينٌ** *taẓmīn*. Indemnification; including.
- A. **تَضْيِيعٌ** *taẓyī'*. Wasting.
- A. **تَطَابُقٌ** *taṭābuk*. Analogy, conformity.
- A. **تَطَاوُلٌ** *taṭāwul*. Tyranny.
- A. **تَطَبُّقٌ** *taṭbīk*. Conformity, comparison.
- A. **تَطْلُقٌ** *taṭlīk*. Repudiation.
- A. **تَطْوِيلٌ** *taṭwīl*. Extending.

- A. **طَهْرٌ** *tathīr*. Purification.
- A. **ظَالَمٌ** *taẓālum*. Oppressing. Pretending to be a victim.
- A. **ظَلَمٌ** *taẓallum*. Oppression, injustice.
- A. **تَعَارُضٌ** *ta'āruḥ*. Opposition.
- A. **تَعَاكُبٌ** *ta'ākub*. Persecution.
- A. **تَعَالَى** *Ta'āla*. The Most High.
- A. **تَعَاوَنٌ** *ta'āwun*. Mutual assistance.
- A. **تَعَاهُدٌ** *ta'āhud*. Making a mutual compact.
- A. **تَعَاوِذٌ** *ta'āwīḏ*. Amulets.
- A. **تَعَبٌ** *ta'b*. Fatigue.
- A. **تَعَبْدٌ** *ta'abbud*. Adoration.
- A. **تَعْبِيحٌ** *ta'bīḥ*. Insertion, inlaying.
- A. **تَعْبِيرٌ** *ta'bīr*. Interpretation (of dreams).
- A. **تَعَنُّبٌ** *ta'attub*. Reproaching.
- A. **تَعَثَّرٌ** *ta'aṣṣur*. Stammering, hesitating.
- A. **تَعَجُّبٌ** *ta'ajjub*. Wondering.
- A. **تَعْجِيبٌ** *ta'ijīb*. Causing wonder.
- A. **تَعْجِرٌ** *ta'jiz*. Impotence.
- A. **تَعْجِيلٌ** *ta'jīl*. Haste.
- A. **تَعْدَادٌ** *ta'dād*. Number, account.
- A. **تَعَدُّدٌ** *ta'addud*. Multitude, number.
- A. **تَعْدَى** *ta'addī*. Invasion, transgression, transitive (a verb).

A. تعدید *ta'did*. Enumeration.

A. تعدیل *ta'dil*. Equalising.

A. تعذر *taazsur*. Difficulty; excuse.

A. تعذیب *ta'zib*. Tormenting, punishment.

A. تعذیر *ta'zir*. Reprimand.

A. تعرض *ta'arruz*. Opposition; an obstacle; also تعرض کردن *ta'arruz kerdan*. To lay a case before any one.

A. تعرف *ta'arruf*. Knowledge of God.

A. تعرض *ta'riz*. Allusion.

A. تعریف *ta'rif*. Description; praise.

A. تعریق *ta'rik*. Causing perspiration.

A. عزه *ta'zīyeh*. Mourning.

A. P. عزه داشتن *ta'zīyeh dāsh-tan*. To perform the passion-play representing the death of Hasan and Hosein.

A. P. عزت پرسی *ta'ziyet pursi*. Condolence.

A. تعسر *ta'assur*. Difficulty.

A. عشق *ta'ashshuk*. Falling in love.

A. عشی *ta'ashshī*. Supping.

A. تعصب *ta'aṣṣub*. Bigotry.

A. تعطل *ta'attul*. Being unemployed, idleness.

A. تعطیل *ta'fīl*. Rendering useless; a holiday. ایام تعطیل *aiyām i ta'fīl*. The vacation.

A. تعظم *ta'aẓẓum*. Pride, grandeur.

A. تعظیم *ta'ẓīm*. Reverence.

A. نغفن *ta'affun*. Becoming putrid or fetid.

A. تفکّل *ta'akkul*. Understanding.

A. تعلق *ta'alluk*. Dependence, connexion.

A. تعلقه *tuallukah*. Landed property; connexion. pl. *ta'allukāt*.

A. تعلل *ta'allul*. Procrastination.

A. تعلیق *ta'lik*. Suspension; the Persian style of handwriting.

A. تهلل *ta'lil*. Soothing, diverting.

A. تهلله *ta'likah*. An order or passport signed by the prime minister. An inventory.

A. تعلیم *ta'lim*. Instruction.

A. تعلیمی *ta'limi*. A martin-gale.

A. تعمید *ta'mul* or غسل تعمید *ghusl i ta'mul*. Baptism.

A. تعمیر *ta'mir*. Building, repairing.

A. تعنة *ta'annat*. Finding fault, taunting.

A. تعویذ *ta'wiz*. An amulet.

A. تعویض *ta'wiz*. Substitution.

A. تعویق *ta'wik*. Suspense, delay.

A. تعهد *ta'ahhud*. Engagement, compact.

A. تعیب *ta'yib*. } Blame.

A. تعیر *ta'yir*. }

A. تعین *ta'aiyun*. Appointment.

- A. تعيّن *ta'yín*. Appointing, specifying.
 A. تعيّنات *ta'yínát*. Appointments.
 A. تعيّناتى *ta'yínátí*. The duty of an office.
 A. تغابن *taghábun*. Mutual deception.
 A. تغار *taghár*. A bucket; a provision bag slung on a horse.
 A. تغافل *tagháful*. Wilful negligence.
 A. تغالب *taghálub*. Being victorious.
 A. تغاير *tagháyur*. Difference.
 A. تغذيه *taghzíyeh*. Diet.
 A. تغريب *taghríb*. Exiling.
 A. تغريق *taghrík*. Immersion, drowning.
 A. تغلب *taghallub*. Dominance; imposition.
 A. تغمه *tughmeh*. A medal.
 A. تغيّر *tagháyur*. Change.
 A. تغيير *taghyír*. Changing, dismissing from office.
 P. تف *tuff*. Spit. Spittle.
 P. تف *tuf*. Vapour.
 A. تفاح *tufáh*. An apple.
 A. تفاخر *tafákhur*. Boasting.
 A. تفارق *tafáurík*. Intervals, divisions.
 A. تفاسير *tafásír*. Commentaries.
 A. تفاصيل *tafásíl*. Details.
 A. تفاوت *tafáwut*. Distance, difference.
 A. تناول *tafáwul*. Taking a good omen.

- P. تفت *taft*. Warmth, heat.
 P. تفته *tafta*. Warm.
 A. تفتيح *taftíh*. Opening.
 A. تفتيش *taftísh*. Inquiry, search.
 A. تفحص *tafaḥḥus*. Strict inquiry.
 A. تفحّر *tafakkhur*. Inordinate boasting.
 A. تفرج *tafarruj*. Amusement; taking a walk.
 A. P. تفرجگاه *tafarruj-gáh*. A theatre; a place of recreation.
 A. تفرد *tafarrud*. Separation; solitude.
 A. تفرس *tafarrus*. Discernment.
 A. تفرق *tafarruk*. Dispersion.
 A. تفرقه *tafrikah*. Separation, disjunction.
 A. تفرّج *tafribh*. Exhilaration.
 A. تفرّد *tafríd*. Isolation.
 A. تفریط *tafrít*. Excess.
 A. تفریق *tafrik*. Separation, partition.
 P. تفسّد *tafsúlan*. To grow warm.
 A. تفسير *tafsír*. A commentary.
 A. تفصّل *tafásíl*. Detail.
 A. تفضّل *tafaẓẓul*. Favour, kindness.
 A. تفضّح *tufzíh*. Disgrace.
 A. تفضّد *tafukḥud*. Inquiry, kindness.
 A. تفكّر *tafukkur*. Thought.

- P. تونك *tufung*. A musket.
 P. تونكجي *tufungchi*. A matchlock-man.
 A. تونن *tufannun*. Diver-sion.
 P. توفو *tafú*. Fy! for shame!
 A. توفوض *tufwóz*. Consign-ment, entrusting to.
 A. توه *tujih*. Tasteless, in-sipid.
 A. توفهم *tafahhum*. Under-standing.
 P. توفدن *tafudan*. To warm.
 A. تقابل *takábul*. Encounter.
 A. تقادير *takádír*. Divine decrees.
 A. تكارب *takárub*. Approach-ing one another.
 A. تكارير *takárir*. Recitals, speeches.
 A. تكافض *takáẓi*. Urgency; importunity.
 A. تكاعد *takáud*. Backward-ness.
 A. تكاطر *takátur*. Distilling, drop by drop.
 A. تكاليب *takálib*. Resolu-tions.
 A. تكاوت *takawat*. Piety.
 A. تكاول *takáwul*. Conver-sation.
 A. تكاوي *takáwí*. Advanc-ing money to a tenant to purchase seed.
 A. تكاويم *takáwím*. Calen-dars.
 A. تكادس *takaddus*. Being holy.
 A. تكدم *takaddum*. Priority.

- A. تكدير *takdír*. Fate, pre-destination, purport, supposi-tion.
 A. تكديس *takdis*. Sanctify-ing, consecration.
 A. تكديم *takdim*. Priority; presenting.
 A. تكارب *takarrub*. Approxi-mation, access.
 A. تكارر *takarrur*. Confirm-ation.
 A. تكريب *takrib*. Giving access; recommendation. Pre-tence, motive.
 A. تكريبا *takriban*. Nearly; about.
 A. تكير *takír*. A speech, or recitation.
 A. تكسيم *taksím*. Division, distribution.
 A. تكسير *taksír*. Fault, de-ficiency.
 A. تكسيروار *taksír-wár*. Cul-pable.
 A. تكثير *taktír*. Distilling, dropping.
 A. تكطيع *taktí*. Scanning (verse).
 A. تكلب *takallub*. Writhing, rolling.
 A. تكالوس *takallus*. Contract-ing, shrinking.
 A. تكليب *taklib*. Inversion.
 A. تكليد *taklid*. Imitation, counterfeiting. تكليد در آوردن *taklid dar áwardan*. To mimic any one.
 A. تكليدي *taklidi*. Counterfeit.

- A. تَقْلِيل *taklíl*. Diminishing.
 A. تَقْوَى *takwá*. Piety.
 A. تَقْوِيَّة *takwíyet*. Strength.
 A. تَقْوِيم *takwím*. An almanac.
 A. تَقِي *takí*. Pious.
 A. تَقَدُّد *takayyud*. Diligence.
 P. تَغ *tag*. The bottom;
 a race or heat.
 P. تَكَاوُ *takápu*. Search,
 inquiry.
 A. تَكَاَسُل *takásul*. Indolence.
 A. تَكَاَلُف *takálíf*. Exactions,
 impositions.
 P. تَكَايِدُن *takánídan*. To
 shake off.
 A. تَكَاوُر *tak-áwur*. An am-
 bling horse.
 A. تَكَاَهْل *takáhl*. Negli-
 gence.
 A. تَكَبُّر *takabbur*. Arro-
 gance.
 A. تَكْبِير *takbír*. Saying
 اللهُ أَكْبَرُ *Alláhu akbar*. God is
 greatest.
 T. تَكْتَك *tektek*. Isolated;
 separately.
 A. تَكْسِير *taksír*. Augmenta-
 tion.
 A. تَكْدُر *takaddur*. Being
 turbid.
 P. تَكْدُو *tag-dav*. Inquiry,
 search.
 A. تَكْذِب *takzíb*. Accusing
 of imposture or lying.
 A. تَكْرَار *takrár*. Altercation,
 repetition.
 P. تَكْرَا *tagary*. Hail.

- تَكْرَا *tagary bárídan*. To
 hail.
 A. تَكْرِم *takrím*. Respect,
 honour.
 A. تَكْسُر *takassur*. Being
 broken.
 A. تَكْسِب *taksíb*. Gaining,
 acquiring.
 A. تَكْسِر *taksír*. Breaking
 in pieces.
 A. تَكْفُل *takafful*. Taking
 security or bail.
 A. تَكْفِير *takfír*. Covering;
 expiation.
 A. تَكْفِن *takfín*. Enshroud-
 ing, "laying out" the dead.
 A. تَكْلُف *takalluf*. Cere-
 mony; extravagance.
 A. تَكْلَم *takallum*. Speech.
 A. تَكْلِف *taklíf*. Ceremony,
 trouble.
 A. تَكْلِيل *taklíl*. Crowning.
 P. تَكْمَة *takma*. A button.
 A. تَكْمِيد *takmíd*. Fomenta-
 tion.
 A. تَكْمِيل *takmíl*. Perfecting.
 P. تَكْوِبُو *tagupú*. Search,
 inquiry.
 A. تَكِيَّة *takyeh*. A pillow;
 a place of repose; reliance. A
 Dervish College.
 A. P. تَكِيَّة زَدَن *takyeh zadan*.
 To lean; to rely.
 A. P. تَكِيَّة كَاه *takyeh-gáh*. A
 resting-place; a sofa.
 A. تَل *tell*. A hill.
 P. تَلَّاش *talásh*. Search, in-
 quiry.

A. تالطم *talátum*. Dashing
(of the waves).

A. تالافى *taláfí*. Compensation,
amends.

A. تالافى *taláfí*. Meeting,
interview.

A. تلاميذ *talámiz*. } Disciples,

A. تلاميذه *talámizah*. } scholars.

A. تلاوت *tiláwat*. Reading
(the Korán).

A. تلبس *talbís*. Fraud; im-
posture.

A. تخرج *taljij*. Going out to
sea (a ship).

A. P. تله *talkh*. Bitter, pun-
gent.

P. تله كام *talkh-kám*. Bitter
tasting.

P. تلخى *talkhí*. Bitterness.

A. تطف *tulattuf*. Affability,
kindness.

A. تلف *talaf*. Waste; loss.

A. تلفظ *tuluffuz*. Expres-
sion; pronunciation.

A. P. تفكار *taluf-kár*. A
prodigal.

A. تفرق *tafrik*. Stitching
together.

A. تفتن *tafkín*. Instructing;
dictating the words of a prayer.

A. تلميذ *talmiz*. A scholar.

P. تلو *talv*. Contained in
(a letter).

P. تلواسا *talwásá*. Grief;
restlessness.

A. تلون *talawrun*. Fickleness.

A. تلهن *talayyun*. Being
softened.

A. تم *tamma*. Finis.

A. تماثل *tamásíl*. Resem-
blances, images.

A. تمادى *tamádi*. Protrac-
tion.

P. تماشا *tumáša*. A show,
spectacle.

P. تماشگاه *tumáša-gáh*. A
theatre.

P. تماشاى *tumashái*. A spec-
tator.

A. تمام *tamám*. The whole;
finish; exactly.

A. P. تمامتر *tamámter*. En-
tirely.

A. تمامى *tamámí*. Comple-
tion.

A. تمتع *tamattu*. Enjoy-
ment.

A. تماثل *timsál*. Resemblance;
an image.

A. تامل *tamsíl*. An example,
simile.

A. تمجد *tamjíd*. Glorifying
God.

A. تمدد *tamaddud*. Exten-
sion.

A. تمر *tamar*. A date.

A. تمررد *tamarrud*. Being
refractory.

A. P. تمر هندی *tamar i hîndí*.
A tamarind.

A. تمرغ *tamríkh*. Anoint-
ing with oil.

A. تماح *timsáh*. A croco-
dile.

A. تمسخر *tamashkur*. Buf-
foonery.

A. تمسك *tamassuk*. A bond,
note of hand.

P. **تماغا** *tamghá*. An official stamp.

A. **تمكين** *tamakkun*. Residence.

A. **تمكينة** *tamkinat*. Dignity.

A. **تمكين** *tamkin*. Dignity, authority.

A. **تملق** *tamalluk*. Flattery, coaxing.

P. **تمن** *tuman*. Ten thousand.

A. **تمتا** *tumanná*. Wish, desire.

A. **تموج** *tumawwij*. Billowing (waves).

A. **تموز** *tammúz*. A Syrian month (July).

A. **تمول** *tumawwul*. Opulence.

A. **تمهد** *tamahhud*. To engage, occupy oneself in.

A. **تمهيد** *tamhúd*. Arrangement, preamble.

A. **تميز** *tamíz*. Discrimination.

T. **تميز** *temíz*. Neat, clean.

P. **تن** *tan*. The body, person.

P. **تن دادن** *tan dadan*. To engage in; to yield.

A. **تنازل** *tanázul*. Descent.

A. **تنازع** *tanázu*. Litigation, wrangling.

P. **تن اسانی** *tan ásání*. Ease.

A. **تناسب** *tanásab*. Symmetry.

A. **تناسخ** *tanásukh*. Metempsychosis.

A. **تناسل** *tanásul*. Succession, descent.

A. **تناقض** *tanákuẓ*. Disagreement.

P. **تن اور** *tan-avar*. Corpulent.

A. **تناول** *tanáwul*. Taking (a meal).

A. **تتاهي** *tanáhi*. Finishing.

P. **تنباکو** *tambáku*. Tobacco.

P. **تتل** *tambal*. Lazy.

A. **تتبل** *timbal*. A dwarf.

P. **تنول** *tambúl*. Betel-leaf.

A. **تنبيه** *tambih*. Admonition.

A. **تنحس** *tanajjus*. To be soiled.

A. **تنجم** *tanajjum*. Observation of the stars.

A. **تنخواه** *tan-kh'áh*. An assignment, draft; salary.

P. **تن پرور** *tan-parvar*. Voluptuous; a Sybarite.

P. **تند** *tund*. Swift, sharp, violent.

P. **تندباد** *tund-bád*. A tempest.

P. **تندخو** *tund-khú*. Hasty.

P. **تندر** *tundur*. Thunder.

P. **تندرست** *tan - durust*. Healthy.

P. **تندرستی** *tan-durustí*. Good health.

P. **تندھی** *tan-dihí*. Diligence, exertion.

P. **تندی** *tundí*. Swift, violence, vehemence.

A. **تنزل** *tanazzul*. Declination.

A. تنزل *tanẓil*. Revelation (of the Kōraṇ).

A. تنزه *tanẓih*. Purifying. Declaring God to be free from human attributes.

A. نسل *tanassul*. Pedigree.

A. تنم *tanussum*. Exhaling, smiling.

A. نصف *tanṣif*. Halving.

A. نظم *tanẓim*. Composing (verses).

A. تنعم *tanāʿum*. Affluence.

A. تنبش *tanʿish*. Exalting.

A. تنفر *tanaffur*. Aversion.

A. تنفس *tanaffus*. Respiration, sighing.

A. تنقص *tanakḳus*. Detriment, deficiency, loss.

A. نفل *tanakḳul*. Eating dessert.

A. نقي *tanakḳi*. Purity.

A. تنقبض *tanḳih*. Investigation.

A. تنقبه *tanḳih*. Purgation.

P. تنك *tunuk*. Brittle, slender, shallow.

P. تنك *tang*. Narrow, tight; a girth.

P. تنك آب *tang-āb*. Shallow water.

P. تنك جای *tang-jāi*. Tightness, closeness.

P. تنكار *tangār*. Borax.

P. تنك چشم *tang-chushm*. Covetous; insatiate.

P. تنك دست *tang dast*. Indigent, parsimonious.

P. تنك دسنى *tang-dastī*. Indigence, parsimony.

P. تنك دل *tang-dil*. Narrow-minded.

P. تنك روزى *tang-rūzī*. Being straitened in means.

T. تنكرى *Tangrī*. God.

P. تنك سال *tang-sāl*. A season of scarcity.

P. تنك نای *tang-náy*. A difficulty; a defile.

P. تنكه *tanga*. A small coin; cash. Tin.

P. تنكى *tangī*. Narrowness, distress.

A. تنور *tannūr*. An oven, a stove.

P. تنومند *tanūmand*. Robust, vigorous.

A. تنون *tanwīn*. Doubling a vowel (in Arabic) which then takes the sound of *n*.

P. تنومندى *tanūmandī*. Robustness, vigour.

P. تنه *tuna*. The trunk of a tree; a web.

P. تنها *tanhā*. Alone, only.

P. تنهای *tanhāi*. Solitude.

P. تنى چند *tanī chand*. A few people.

P. تنیدن *tanīdan*. To twist, spin.

P. تو *tū*. Thou.

P. تَو *tav*. A fold, plait.

A. تواب *tawābī*. Followers. (pl. of تابع.)

A. تواتر *tawātur*. Succession.

A. توارد *tawārud*. Arriving at the same time. Coincidence.

A. **تَوَارِيْخُ** *tawárikh*. Histories, annals; dates.

A. **تَوَاضَعُ** *tawázu'*. Humility.

A. P. **تَوَاضَعُ سَمَرْغَنْدِي** *tawázu' i Samarkandí*. False politeness.

A. **تَوَافُرُ** *tawáfur*. Abundance.

A. **تَوَافُقُ** *tawáfuk*. Concord.

A. **تَوَالِدُ** *tawálad*. Generation, succession.

A. **تَوَالِي** *tawáli*. Continuation, succession.

A. **تَوَام** *taw'am*. A twin.

A. **تَوَامَانُ** *taw'amán*. Twins.

P. **تَوَانُ** *tawán*. Power, strength. It is possible, one can: e.g. **تَوَانُ كَفْتُ** *tawán kifti*. One may say.

P. **تَوَانَا** *tawáná*. Powerful, strong.

P. **تَوَانَايَ** *tawánái*. Power, ability.

P. **تَوَانِيْستَن** *tawánistan*. To be able.

P. **تَوَانِگار** *tawángar*. Rich.

P. **تَوَانِگَرِي** *tawángurí*. Opulence.

P. **تَوپ** *tóp*. A cannon, artillery.

P. **تَوپ انداز** *top andáz*. A gunner.

P. **تُو بُو** *tú ba tú*. In folds.

P. **تَوپخانه** *topkhána*. A train of artillery.

P. **تَوپ خالدار** *top-i-kháldár*. A rifled cannon.

P. **تَوپ زدن** *top zadan*. To cannonade.

P. **توپک** *topak*. A musket.

A. **تَوْبَه** *taubah*. Penitence.

A. **تَوْبِيْخُ** *taubíkh*. Reproach.

A. **تَوْتُ** *tút*. A mulberry.

P. **تَوْتَن** *tútan*. Tobacco.

P. **تَوْتِي** *túti*. A parrot.

P. **تَوْتِيَا** *tútiyá*. Tutty; sulphate of zinc for the eyes.

A. **تَوَاجُّجُ** *tawajjuh*. Favour, condescension; going in the direction of any place.

A. **تَوَحُّدُ** *tawhúd*. Unitarianism; professing belief in God's unity.

P. **تَوَخُّنُ** *túkhtan*. To desire.

A. **تَوَدُّدُ** *tawaddud*. Friendship.

P. **تَوْدَرِي** *túdarí*. The seeds of the mallow.

P. **تَوْدَه** *túda*. A heap, stack.

A. **تَوْدِيْعُ** *tawdí'*. Bidding adieu; depositing.

A. **تَوَرُّعُ** *tawarrú'*. Asceticism, abstinence.

P. **تَوْرَه** *toru*. Law, regulation.

A. **تَوْرِيْطُ** *taurít*. The Pentateuch.

A. **تَوْرِيْدُ** *tauríd*. Blossoming (a tree); painting the cheeks rose-colour.

P. **تَوَزُ** *toz*. Plundering; bark used to ornament bows.

P. **تَوَزَكُ** *túzak*. Institute, regulation.

P. **تَوَزِيْدَن** *tuzídan*. To plunder.

A. **تَوَزِيْعُ** *tauzí'*. Distribution; dealing out.

A. *توس* *tús*. Nature; origin.

A. *توسط* *tawassut*. Mediation; adopting a medium course.

A. *توسع* *tawassu'*. Amplitude.

A. *توسل* *tawassul*. Means, intervention.

P. *توسن* *tausan*. A horse.

A. *توسيع* *tausi'*. Extension, amplification.

P. *توشدان* *tush-dán*. A cart-ridge-box.

P. *توشك* *túshak*. A quilt, mattress.

P. *توشك خاه* *túshak-khana*. A wardrobe.

P. *توشه* *túsha*. Provision for a journey.

A. *توصيه* *taušíyeh*. Recommendation.

A. *توصف* *taušíf*. Description, praise.

A. *توضو* *tawazzú'*. Ablution.

A. *توضيغ* *taužíh*. Publication.

A. *توطن* *tawattun*. Fixing one's residence; naturalization.

A. *توطيه* *tauŭíyeh*. Trick, dissimulation.

A. *توقر* *tau'ír*. Preventing, embarrassing.

A. *توغل* *tawagghul*. Deep research.

A. *توافق* *tawaffuq*. Conformity.

A. *توفر* *taufír*. Increase, multiplication.

A. *توفيق* *taufíq*. The grace (of God).

A. *تواكل* *tuwakklur*. Respect, being sedate.

A. *توقع* *tawakku'*. Hope, expectation.

A. *توكر* *taukír*. Honour, respect.

A. *توقف* *tawakkuq*. Delay, persevering.

A. *توكل* *tawakkul*. Trust in God.

A. *توكيد* *taukíd*. Positive injunction.

A. *توكيل* *tankíl*. Committing to the custody of anyone.

A. *تولي* *tawallí*. Forming a friendship.

A. *تولد* *twallud*. Birth.

P. *توله* *tuleh*. A puppy, a whelp.

II. *توله* *tola*. A weight of $2\frac{1}{2}$ miskáls.

P. *تومان* *túmán*. A gold coin worth about 10s.

P. *توسكر* *tawangar*. Wealthy.

P. *توسكري* *tawangarí*. Riches, wealth.

P. *توه* *túh*. A fold, plait.

A. *توهم* *tawahlum*. Suspicion, imagination.

P. *توي* *túy*. Inside. *توي شهر* *túy shahr*. In town. *توي ابن فوقي* *túy ín kúfí*. In this box.

P. *ته* *tah*. A fold, plait; the bottom of anything.

P. *ته* *tih*. Empty.

A. *تاهاون* *taháwun*. Neglecting, slighting.

A. *تَهَتْكَ tahattuk.* Disgrace; dissipation.

A. P. *تَهْ خَاه tah-khāna.* A cellar.

P. *تَه دِل tah i dil.* The bottom of the heart.

A. *تَهْدِيد tahlūd.* A threat.

A. *تَهْذِيب tahzīb.* Amending, amelioration.

A. *تَهْطُر tahattur.* Perdition, ruin.

A. *تَهْلِكَة tahlikah.* Perishing.

A. *تَهْلِك tahlik.* Destruction.

A. *تَهْلِيل tahlīl.* Praising God.

A. *تَهْمَت tuhmat.* Accusation, calumny.

P. A. *تَه نَاف tah i nāf.* The abdomen.

P. *تَه شَهَن tah-nishīn.* Seditment, dregs.

A. *تَهْنِئَت tahnī-et.* Congratulation.

P. *تَه وَبَال tah u bālā.* Topsy-turvy.

A. *تَهْوُور tahawwur.* Fury, temerity.

P. *تَهِي tihī.* Empty.

P. *تَهْدِسَن tihī-dast.* Empty-handed, indigent.

P. *تَهِيْ كَاه tihī-gāh.* The hypochondria; the slender part of the body under the short ribs.

P. *تَهِيْ مَغْز tihī-maghz.* Empty-brained, ignorant.

A. *تَهْيَة tahīyeh.* Readiness, preparation.

P. *تَهْيَار taiyār.* Ready, prepared.

P. *تَهْيَارِي taiyārī.* Readiness, preparation.

P. *تَهْر tīr.* An arrow; the planet Mercury. (Colloquially) the best of anything; as *تَهْر كُن tīr kun.* Choose the best.

P. *تَهْر نَدَاز tīr andāz.* An archer.

P. *تَهْر بَنْدُوق tīr i bandūk.* A musket-ball.

P. *تَهْر دَان tīr dān.* A quiver.

P. *تَهْر كَر tīr-gar.* An arrow-maker.

P. *تَهْر كِشْتِي tīr i kish-tī.* The mast of a ship.

P. *تَهْر كِي tīragī.* Obscurity; being turbid.

P. *تَهْر مَاه tīr-māh.* The first summer-month of the Persian year.

P. *تَهْرَة tīra.* Dark; turbid.

P. *تَهْر بَکْهت tīra-bakht.* }

P. *تَهْر رُوزْ کَار tīra-rūzgār.* } Unfortunate.

P. A. *تَهْر رَاي tīra-rāi.* Dark-minded; having cloudy ideas.

P. *تَهْر کَرْدَن tīra-kerdan.* To tarnish.

P. *تَهْز tīz.* Sharp, acrid, swift.

P. *تَهْز آب tīz-āb.* Aquafortis.

P. *تَهْز چَنَکِي tīz-changī.* Having sharp claws, rapacity.

P. *تَهْز دَسْت tīz-dast.* Diligent.

P. *تَهْز رَو tīz-rav.* Swift.

P. *تَهْز ک تیزک tīz-ak.* Cresses.

P. تیزی *tízi*. Sharpness.
pungency, swiftness.

A. تیسر *tayassur*. Facility.

P. تیشه *tísha*. An axe,
hatchet.

P. تیغ *tígh*. A sword, sci-
mitar.

P. تیغا *tíghá*. A short, broad
scimitar.

P. تیماج *tímáj*. Calf's skin.

P. تیمار *tímár*. Care; attend-
ance on the sick; grooming a
horse.

P. تیمار حابه *tímár-kháneh*.
A hospital.

P. تیمار داری *tímár-dári*. Care
of the sick.

A. تیم *tayammum*. Purify-
ing before prayer with sand or
dust, when water cannot be
had.

A. تیمن *tayammun*. Taking
a good omen.

A. تین *tín*. A fig.

A. تیه *tíh*. A desert. باده التیه
Bádiat et Tíh. The wilderness
of the forty years' wandering.

P. تیهور *tíhú*. A small part-
ridge; a quail.

ث

ث *śá* or *śe*. Š. The fourth
letter of the Arabic alphabet.
It is never used in words of
Persian origin.

A. ثابت *sábit*. Firm, fixed,
proof.

A. ثابت قدم *sábit - kadam*.
Steady.

A. ثابت کردن *sábit kerdan*.
To conform; to prove.

A. ثابتہ *sábitah*. A fixed
star.

A. تاب *sákib*. Glittering;
penetrating.

A. ثالث *sáliš*. The third;
an arbitrator.

A. تائی *salíši*. Arbitration.

A. تابل *sa'alíl*. Warts. (pl.
of تاولول)

A. ثامن *sámin*. The eighth.

A. ثانی *sarí*. The second.

A. ثبات *sabát*. Stability.

A. ثبوت کردن *sabt kerdan*.
To fix; to inscribe.

A. ثبوت *subút*. Proof by
evidence.

A. ثدی *sady*. The breasts.

A. ثراء *sarí*. Opulence.

A. ثروت *sarwat*. Wealth.

A. ثری *sarí*. The ground.

A. ثری *saríy*. Rich, moist.

A. ثرا *saraiyá*. The Plei-
ades.

A. ثعبان *sa'bán*. A large
serpent.

A. ثعلب *sa'leb*. A fox.

A- ثعلب مصری *sa'leb i misrí*.
Salep (a medicinal root).

A. ثغور *sughūr* (pl. of ثغر).
Ridges, frontiers.

A. ثقات *sikát*. Trusty friends.

A. ثقات *śakálat*. Heaviness,
weight.

A. ثقب *sakb*. Perforation.

A. ثقبه *śukbat*. A hole.

A. ثقل *sikl*. Heaviness.

A. ثقة *sikat*. A trusty friend.

A. ثقوب *ṣukūb*. Holes.

A. ثَقِيل *ṣaḳīl*. Heavy.

A. ثلاث *ṣalās*. Three. ثلاث *ṣulās*. In threes.

A. ثلاثي *ṣulāsī*. Triple, tri-literal.

A. ثالث *ṣulās*. A third.

A. ثلث *ṣalāsīʿ*. Tuesday.

A. ثَلَج *ṣilj*. Snow.

A. ثم *ṣumma*. Then.

A. ثمر *ṣamur*. Fruit.

A. ثمره *ṣamarat*. Fruit, advantage.

A. ثمن *saman*. Price, value.

A. ثمن *ṣumma*. An eighth.

A. ثمين *ṣamīn*. Valuable; precious.

A. ثناء *ṣanāʿ*. Praise, applause.

A.

praising.

A. ثَنَّة *ṣanīyet*. A front tooth.

A. ثواب *ṭwāb*. A good work; reward.

A. ثوابت *ṣawābit*. Fixtures; fixed stars.

A. ثوب *ṣaub*. Clothes, dress.

A. ثور *ṣaur*. A bull; the sign ♉ Taurus.

A. ثولول *ṣūlūl*. A wart; a nipple.

A. ثوم *ṣūm*. Garlic.

A. ثياب *ṣiyāb*. Clothes, garments.

ج

ج *jīm*. J. The sixth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

P. جا *jā*. Place.

P. جا بها *jā ba jā*. Here and there; from place to place.

P. جاجم *jājim*. A kind of carpet.

P. جا داد *jā-dād*. A place, station, service.

A. جادل *jādil*. A wrangler.

P. جادو *jādū*. Magic.

P. جادوگر *jādū-gar*. A magician.

P. جاده *jāda*. A high-road.

A. جاذب *jāzib*. Attractive, absorbent.

A. جار *jār*. A neighbour.

A. جار و الجار *jār u biljār*. Neighbours and dependants.

P. جارو *jārū*. A broom, a brush.

A. جارور *jārūr*. A river, a stream.

A. جاری *jārī*. Current, running, flowing.

A. جارية *jāriyet*. A female slave.

A. جازم *jāzim*. Resolving; conclusive.

A. جاسوس *jāsūs*. A spy.

A. جاسوسی *jāsūsī*. Spying.

P. جاکوچ *jākūj*. A sledge-hammer. (also جاکوچ *chākūch*.)

P. جاکیر *jāyīr*. A grant of lands; pension.

P. *جاکبر دار* *jágír-dár*. The holder of a *jágír*.

A. *جالس* *jális*. Sitting.

P. *جام* *jám*. A cup, a goblet.

A. *جامد* *jámíd*. Rigid, concrete.

A. *جامع* *jámí*. The great mosque of a city; a collector; all, the whole.

A. *جامعت* *jámí'iyet*. Universality.

A. *جادوس* *jámús*. A buffalo.

A. *جامده* { *jámikíyeh* }

P. *جامگی* { or *jámayí*. }

A salary, stipend.

P. *جامه* *jáma*. A garment; cloth.

P. *جامه خانه* *jáma-kháneh*. A wardrobe.

P. *جامه دان* *jáma-dán*. A knapsack, portmanteau.

P. *جامه وار* *jáma-wár*. A flowered piece of *shawl*; chintz.

P. *جان* *ján*. The soul, life, spirit, mind.

P. *جان آزاری* *ján-ázári*. Cruelty.

P. *جانان* *jánán*. A sweet-heart; (pl. of *جان*) Dear ones.

A. *جانب* *jánib*. A side, part, quarter.

P. *جان باز* *ján-báz*. Risking one's life.

P. *جان بازی* *ján-bází*. Intrepidity.

P. A. *جابداری* *jánib-dári*. Partiality.

A. *جانبین* *jánibain*. Both sides; mutual.

P. A. *جان نثار* *ján-nisár*. Devoted.

P. *جاندار* *ján-dár*. A living creature.

P. *جانربا* *ján-rubá*. Captivating the soul.

P. *جانستان* *ján-sitán*. Life-taking; deadly.

P. *جاسوز* *ján-súz*. Inflaming the mind.

P. *جاشین* *já-nishín*. A locum-tenens.

P. *جان فرسا* *ján-farsá*. Wearing out the life.

P. *جان کدن* *ján-kandan*. To harrow the soul.

P. *جان کاه* *ján-káh*. Weakening the animal spirits.

P. *جان گذار* *ján-grázár*. Heart-breaking; penetrating the soul.

P. *جانگزا* *ján-gazá*. Injuring life.

P. *جانور* *jánvar*. An animal.

P. *جانی* *jánu*. A lover, a friend.

P. *جاودان* *jávidán*. Eternal, always.

P. *جاودانی* *jávidání*. Eternity.

P. *جاوید* *jávid*. Eternal, always.

P. *جاه* *jáh*. Pomp, dignity.

A. *جاهد* *jáhid*. Industrious.

A. *جاهل* *jáhil*. Ignorant.

A. *جاهلیت* *jáhiliyet*. Ignorance; the Arabs before Mohammed's time.

- P. جای *jáy*. A place.
 P. جایداد *jáy-dád*. Assets.
 A. جائر *jáir*. Tyrannical.
 A. جائز *já'iz*. Permitted.
 A. جائزه *já'izah*. Examination, trial.
 P. جایگاه *jáy-gáh*. Station, place.
 P. جایگر *jáy-gír*. Efficacious.
 A. جبار *jabbár*. Omnipotent; a tyrant.
 A. جبال *jibál*. Mountains.
 A. جبر *jabr*. Power, violence; restoration, setting a bone; reducing fractions to integers in Arithmetic.
 A. الجبر والخطابة *aljabr wa'lmu-kábalah*. Algebra.
 A. جبراً *jubran*. Perforce.
 A. جبروت *jubrút*. Omnipotence; عالم حروت "Alam i júbrút. The Empyrean heaven.
 A. جبرائیل *Jubrálíl*. The Angel Gabriel.
 A. جبل *jebel*. A mountain.
 A. جبت *jibillat*. Nature, disposition.
 A. جبلی *jibilli*. Natural, innate.
 A. جن *jubn*. Cowardice. Cheese.
 P. جبه *juba*. An over-coat.
 A. جبهة *jubhah*. The forehead.
 A. جبین *jabín*. The temple, the brow. Pusillanimous.
 A. جثة *jussah*. The body.
 A. P. جته داری *jussu-dári*. Corpulence.

- A. جد *jadd*. Grandfather, ancestor.
 A. جهد *jidd*. Effort.
 A. جدا *júblan*. Strenuous.
 A. جدا *julá*. Separate.
 P. جدا جدا *julá-julá*. Separately.
 A. حدار *julár*. A wall.
 P. جداگاه *juláyána*. Separately.
 A. جدال *jidál*. Dispute; wrangling.
 A. جداول *juláwil*. Columns; astronomical tables. (pl. of جدول *julwul*.)
 A. جدای *julái*. Separation.
 A. جدري *jularíy*. The small-pox.
 A. جد صبح *jadd i sahíh*. Paternal grandfather.
 A. جدل *julul*. Altercation.
 A. P. جدوار *julwár*. Zeduary, a root.
 A. جدول *julwal*. A column; astronomical table.
 A. جدده، صبحه *juldah i sahí-hah*. Paternal grandmother.
 A. جدی *jily*. The sign Capricorn.
 A. جدی *julíli*. Ancestral.
 A. جدید *julúul*. New, modern.
 A. جذام *juzáam*. Elephantiasis.
 A. جذب *jazb*. Absorption, attraction.
 A. جده *jažbat*. Strong desire.

A. جذر *jaẓr*. The square root in arithmetic.

A. جر *jarr*. Drawing or dragging along; the genitive case.

P. جرابه *jarābah*. A sock.

A. جرأت *jarā'at*. Boldness, audacity. كم جرأت *kam-jarā'at*. Timid.

A. جراح *jarrāh*. A surgeon.

A. جراحت *jirāhat*. A wound.

A. P. جراحي *jarrāhī*. Surgery.

A. جراد *jarād*. A locust.

A. جراد البحر *jarādu 'l baħr*. A shrimp (sea-locust).

A. جرار *jarrār*. Brave, valiant. (said of an army.)

A. جرائد *jarā'id*. Registers, books.

A. جرائم *jarā'im*. Crimes, faults.

A. جرب *jarab*. The itch, scab.

A. جرح *jarħ*. A wound.

P. جرس *jaras*. A bell.

A. جرسام *jirsām*. The pleurisy.

P. جارشت *jarshaft*. A lam-poon, pasquinade.

A. جرعة *jw'ah*. A draught of liquor.

A. جرم *jirm*. A (celestial) body.

A. جرم *jurm*. A crime, fault.

P. جرنغار *jaranghār*. The left wing of an army.

A. جري *jarī*. Bold, brave.

P. جریان *jarayān*. Flowing, running; a flux.

A. P. جريان شكم *jarayān i shikam*. Dysentery.

A. جريب *jarīb*. A land-measure.

A. جريح *jarīh*. Wounded.

A. جريد *jarīd*. A lance, spear.

A. جريدة *jarīdah*. A register.

A. P. جرمانه *jarīmāna*. } A

A. جرمة *jarīma*. } fine, penalty.

P. جز *juz*. Besides, except.

A. جزء *juz'*. A part; particle; section of the Korān. *juz' e kelām*. In short, to sum up.

A. جزاء *jazā*. Compensation, reward.

A. جزاك الله *jazāka 'llāh*. May God reward you; bravo!

A. جزائر *jazā'ir*. Islands.

A. جزائل *jazā'il*. Dignities; abundances.

A. P. جزدان *juz-dān*. A portfolio.

A. جزر *jazr*. The ebb tide; a carrot.

A. P. جز رسی *juz-rasī*. Knowledge, experience.

A. جزم *jazm*. Deciding; the orthographical character *jazm*; cutting. عزم بالحزم *'azm bi'l jazm*. A determined resolution.

A. P. جزوی *juzvī*. A part, a little, few.

A. جزیره *jazīrah*. An island.

A. **جَزِيلٌ** *jazīl*. Great, dignified.

A. **جِزْيَةٌ** *jizyeh*. The capitation tax for dissenters (from the Mohammedan religion).

A. **جَسَارَةٌ** *jasarat*. Intrepidity.

A. **جَسَامَتٌ** *jasamat*. Corpulence.

P. **جَنَنٌ** *jastan*. To leap, to spring, jump.

P. **جَسَنٌ** *jastan*. To search.

P. **جَسْتُ وَجُو** *just u ju*. Strict search.

A. **جَسَدٌ** *jasad*. The body.

A. **جِسْرٌ** *jisr*. A bridge.

A. **جِسْمٌ** *jism*. The body.

A. **جِسْمَانِيٌّ** *jismānī*. Corporeal.

A. **جِسْمَانِيَّةٌ** *jismānīyet*. Materiality.

A. **جَسُورٌ** *jasūr*. Bold, audacious.

A. **جَسِيمٌ** *jasīm*. Corpulent. Majestic.

A. **جُشَاءٌ** *jushā*. Eructation.

P. **جُشْنٌ** *jashn*. A feast, festival.

A. **جَعْبَةٌ** *ja'bah*. A quiver.

A. **جَعْدٌ** *ja'd*. A crisp or curly lock of hair.

A. **جَعْفَرِيٌّ** *ja'feri*. A little stream; a proper name.

A. P. **جَعْفَرِيٌّ** *ja'feri*. The finest kind of gold; parsley.

A. **جَعْلٌ** *ja'l*. Forgery, counterfeiting.

A. **جَعْلِيٌّ** *ja'li*. Forged, false.

P. **جُحٌّ** *jugh*. A yoke for oxen.

P. **جُحْرَاتٌ** *jughrat*. Curdled milk.

A. **جَفَا** *jafā*. Violence, molestation. Coquetry.

A. P. **جَفَاكَارٌ** *jafā-kār*. } An

A. P. **جَفَاكَارٌ** *jafā-gar*. } oppressor.

P. **جَفْتٌ** *jift*. A pair, couple, brace. **جَنَّتْ كَرَفَنَ** to take a partner, to marry.

P. **جُنْيٌ** *jufī*. Pairing (of birds).

A. **جَفَنٌ** *jafn*. The eyelid.

P. **جَفْنُكَ** *jafnak*. Futile, frivolous.

P. **جُكْرٌ** *jigar*. The liver.

P. **جُكَّةٌ** *jikka*. Crest, tuft (in a diadem, &c.).

P. **جُكْرُ بَدَنٍ** *jigar-band*. The intestines; a son.

P. **جُكْرُ كُوشَةٍ** *jigar-gūshah*. Corner of the liver; a beloved object.

A. **جَلَّ جَلَالُهُ** *jalla jalāluhu*. May His Majesty be glorified! (said of God).

A. **جُلٌّ** *jull*. A housing, horse-cloth.

A. **جَلٌّ** *jall* or *jull*. The sail of a ship.

A. **جَلَا** *julā*. Brightness, polish. **جَلَا دَانٌ** *julā-dādan*. To polish.

A. **جَلَا** *jālā*. Emigration.

A. P. **جُلَّابٌ** *jullāb*. Any purgative, jalap; (from **أَبْ**.)

A. **جَلَّاجِلٌ** *jalājil*. Small spherical bells for cattle, drums, &c.

A. جلاد *jallād*. An executioner.

A. جلادت *jalādat*. Intrepidity.

A. P. حلا کر *jalā-gar*. A polisher; cutler.

A. جلال *jalāl*. Majesty.

A. جلالت *jalālat*. Majesty, glory, splendour.

A. جلالی *jelāli*. The new Persian era of *Solāl ud dīn*, *Malik Shāh*, in whose reign the Persian Calendar was reformed, A.H. 465.

A. P. حلا وطن } *jalā i watan*.

A. P. جلا ی وطن } Emigration, expatriation.

A. جب *julub*. Attraction, allurement.

A. جباب *jilbāb*. A screen, a veil.

P. جلد *jald*. Quick, speedy.

A. جلد *jild*. The skin, leather; a volume.

A. P. جلد کر *jild-gar*. A bookbinder.

P. جلدی *jaldī*. Speed, haste.

A. جلیسا *julusā*. Companions, convives, members of an assembly. (pl. of جلس.)

A. جلسه *jalsa*. Meeting of a society; *séance*.

A. جلیانار *jullanār*. A pomegranate-flower.

P. جلو *jalav*. A bridle.

P. جلو ریز *jalav-rīz*. Full speed.

P. جلو دار *julav dār*. Head groom.

A. جلود *julūd*. Skins, volumes.

A. جلوس *julūs*. Accession to the throne.

A. جلوه *jilvah*. Splendour; a bridal trousseau.

A. P. جلوه کر *jilva-gar*. Splendid, gracing.

A. جلی *jaliy*. Clear; plain.

A. جلس *jalis*. A companion.

A. جلیل *jalīl*. Great, glorious.

A. جماد *jamād*. A fossil; anything inorganic.

A. جمادات *jamādāt*. Minerals.

A. جمادی *jamādīy*. Inorganic.

A. جمادی الاولی *jamādā'l auwel*. The 5th month of the Arabian year.

A. جمادی الثانی *jamādā 'ssāni*. The 6th month of the Arabian year.

A. جماع *jimā*. Copulation.

A. جماعت *jamā'at*. Congregation.

A. جمال *jamāl*. Elegance, beauty.

A. جماهر *jamāhūr*. Republics.

A. جمجمه *junjuma*. A skull.

A. جمد *jamud*. Congealing; freezing.

A. جمرة *jamrat*. An ember.

P. جمشید *Jemshūd*. A mythical hero, King of Persia.

A. جمع *jam*. A collection; the plural; rental.

A. جمعه *juma'h*. Friday.

A. جمع *jam'iyet*. Collec-
tion.

P. جمع خاطر *jam'iyet i khātir*. Composure of mind.

A. جمل *jamal*. A camel.

A. جمل *jumal*. Sums, totals.

A. P. جملى *jumlayi*. To-
tality.

A. جملة *jumla*. Sum, total,
whole. فى الجملة *fil-jumla*, on the
whole.

A. جمود *jumūd*. Congela-
tion, freezing.

A. جمهور *jumhūr*. A re-
public; the masses.

A. جمع *jumī*. All, uni-
versal.

A. جمعا *jamī'an*. Altogether.

A. جميل *jamīl*. Beautiful.

A. جن *jinn*. A genius,
demon.

A. جناب *janāb*. Presence,
excellency, lordship.

A. جنابت *janābat*. Ceremo-
nial pollution.

A. P. جناب على *janāb i 'alī*.
Your excellency; your high-
ness!

A. جنان *jannāt*. Paradises.

A. جناح *janāḥ*. A wing,
fin, pinion.

A. جنازة *jenāza*. A funeral.
تشیيع جنازه کردن *tashy'i jenāza kardan*. To act as bearer at a
funeral.

A. جنة *jinn*. Paradise.

A. جنائب *janā'ib*. Led horses.

A. جنایت *jinnāyet*. A crime.

A. جنب *jamb*. A side; by
the side of...

P. جنبان *jumbān*. Shaking,
trembling.

P. جنباندن *jumbānūdan*. To
put in motion.

P. جنبش *jumbish*. Motion,
agitation.

P. جنبیدن *jumbūdan*. To
move, stir.

A. جنت *jannat*. Paradise.

A. جنتی *jannatī*. Heavenly.

A. جند *jund*. An army;
troops.

A. جندبیدست *jundbūdash*.
Castor; the testicles of a
beaver.

A. جنس *jins*. Kind, sort,
genus, race, goods.

A. جنسیت *jinsiyet*. Corre-
spondence of species; a generic
state.

LAT. جنطیاء *jintiyāna*. Gen-
tian.

P. جنگ *jang*. War, battle.

P. جنگ آوردن *jang āwardan*.
To wage war.

P. جنگ از موده *jang āzmūda*.
Skilled in war.

P. جنگجو *jang-jū*. Quarrel-
some.

P. جنگل *jangal*. A forest,
wood.

P. جنگلی *jungali*. Savage,
wild.

P. جنگی *jangī*. Warlike.

P. جنگیدن *jungūdan*. To
fight.

- A. **جنوب** *janúb.* The south.
 A. **جنوبی** *janúbí.* Southern.
 A. **جود** *junúd.* Troops.
 A. **جون** *junún.* Insanity; demoniacal possession.
 A. **جنون** *junún.* Insane, mad.
 A. **جنین** *janín.* An embryo; a fetus.
 P. **جو** *jav.* Barley; a grain of silver.
 P. **جو جو** *jav-jav.* Grain by grain.
 P. **جو سم** *jav i sím.* A grain of silver.
 P. **جُو** *jú.* A stream; seek thou.
 A. **جواب** *javáb.* An answer.
 A. P. **جواب صاف** *javáb i saf.* A positive answer.
 A. **حواد** *javwál.* Liberal, beneficent.
 A. P. **حواد مطلق** *javwál i mutlak.* The universal benefactor (God).
 A. **جواذب** *javázib.* Attractive qualities.
 A. **جوار** *javár.* Neighbourhood.
 A. **جوارح** *javárik.* The limbs; beasts of prey.
 A. **جوارش** *javárish.* Condiments; stomachics.
 A. **جواری** *javári.* Female slaves. (pl. of **جارية**.)
 A. **جوار** *javáz.* Lawful, permitted. A custom-house permit (see **كمره**).
 A. **جواسیس** *javásís.* Spies. (pl. of **جاسوس**.)

- P. **جوال** *juwál.* A sack, a bag.
 P. **جوال دوز** *juwál-dúz.* One who sews sacks; a packing-needle.
 P. **جوال دوزی** *juwál-dúzi.* Sack-making.
 A. **جوامع** *javámí.* Comprehensive; mosques.
 P. **جوان** *javán.* Young; a youth.
 A. **جواب** *javánib.* Sides, quarters, parts. (pl. of **جانب**.)
 P. **جوان بخت** *javán-bakht.* A promising youth.
 P. **جوان مرد** *javán-mard.* Generous, brave, a hero, a gentleman.
 P. **جوان مردی** *javán-mardí.* Generosity, manliness.
 P. **جوانی** *javání.* Youth.
 A. **جواهر** *javáhir.* Gems, jewels. (pl. of **جوهر**.)
 A. **جوائز** *javáiz.* Gifts, benefits, rewards. (sing. **جائزه**.)
 P. **جوجه** *júja.* A fowl.
 A. **جود** *júd.* Liberality, munificence.
 A. **جودت** *júdat.* Ingenuity.
 A. **جور** *javur.* Violence, tyranny.
 A. P. **جور پشه** *javur-píshu.* A tyrant.
 A. **جوز** *jauz.* A nut.
 A. **جوزاء** *jauzá.* The sign Gemini. **الجوزا** *el jauzá.* Orion.
 P. **جوز بوبا** *jauz i báya.* A nutmeg.

P. جوز رومی *jauz i rúmi*.
A walnut.

P. جوز هندی *jauz i hindí*. A
cocoa-nut.

P. جوز بر گنبد *jauz bar gam-
bad*. A walnut on a cupola,
i. e. lost labour.

P. جوزغه *jauzaygha*. } A cot-

A. جوزق *jauzak*. } ton-pod.

A. جوزهر *jauzahar*. The dra-
gon's head and tail (the nodes).

P. جوسه *jauša*. } A lofty

A. جوسق *jaušaq*. } building,
a villa; kiosk.

P. جوش *júsh*. Ebullition;
heat.

P. جوش خوردن *júsh khurdan*.
To solder.

P. جوشاندن *júshándan*. } To

P. جوشاندن *júshánúdan*. } cause
to boil.

P. جوشش *júshish*. Ebulli-
tion; strong desire.

P. جوشن *jaušan*. A cuirass.

P. جوشن خای *jaušan-kháy*.
Piercing the cuirass.

P. جوشیدن *júshúdan*. To boil,
ferment.

A. جوع *jau*. Hunger.

A. • جوف *jauwf*. Cavity; the
belly; inside (of a letter, &c.)

A. جوق *jauk*. A troop.

P. جولان *jaulán*. Galloping;
careering to and fro.

P. جولانگاه *jaulán-gáh*. A
plain for exercising or gallop-
ing horses.

P. حوله *júláh*. A weaver.
A spider.

A. جوهر *jauhar*. A gem,
a pearl; essence, substance.

A. جوهری *jauharí*. A jew-
eller; the trade of a jeweller.

P. جوی *júy*. A river, a
brook.

P. جویا *júyá*. Search.

P. جوی آب *júy áh*. A river.

P. جویان *júyán*. Searching;
wishing.

P. جویای *júyáit*. Searching,
inquiry.

P. جویبار *júy-bár*. A large
river receiving many streams.

P. جوییدن *júyúdan*. To seek.

P. جوین *jú'in*. Made of
barley.

A. ج. Directions,
sides.

A. جهاد *jihád*. A holy war.

A. جهاز *jaház*. Parapher-
nalia; trousseau; a ship.

A. جهال *juhhál*. Ignorant
men.

A. جهالت *jahálat*. Ignorance.

P. جهان *jahán*. The world.

P. جهان *jihán*. Leaping.

P. جهان ارا *jahán-ará*. A-
dorning the world.

P. جهان افرین *jahán-áfrín*.
The Creator of the world.

P. جهان بان *jahán-bán*. Pro-
tector of the world.

P. جهان بانی *jahán-bání*.
Government of the world.

P. جهان پناه *jahán-panáh*.
Asylum of the world; your
majesty!

P. جهان بین *jahán-bín*. Seeing, comprehending the whole world.

P. جهان تاب *jahán táb*. Illuminating the world.

P. جهان جهان *jahán-jahán*. Much, many, very.

P. جهان دار *jahán-dár*. Possessor of the world, a king.

P. جهان داری *jahán-dári*. Sovereignty.

P. جهان دیده *jahán-díde*. Experienced; a traveller.

P. جهان روی *jahán rawái*. Government of the world.

P. جهان ستان *jahán-setán*. A conqueror.

P. جهان کسا *jahán-kushá*. Conqueror of the world.

P. جهان گرد *jahán-gard*. A traveller.

P. جهان گیر *jahán gír*. Conquering the world; name of an emperor of Hindustan.

P. جهان گیری *jahán gírí*. Conquest.

P. A. جهان مطاع *jahán-mutá*. Obeyed by the world.

P. جهان نما *jahán-numá*. Index or mirror of the world.

P. جهان نورد *jahán-naward*. A traveller.

P. جهانیان *jahániyán*. People, creatures.

P. جهانپندان *jihánúdan*. To cause to leap or spring.

A. جهت *jihat*. Cause; side;

direction. از این جهت *az ín jihat*. For this reason. جهت اینكه *jihat i ínki*. Inasmuch as. هر جهت *ba har jihat*. Anyhow, in any respect.

A. جهد *jahd*. Effort, diligence.

A. جهرا *jahran*. Aloud, public.

A. جهل *jahl*. Ignorance.

A. جهلا *jahalá*. Ignorant man.

A. جهنم *jehannum*. Hell.

P. جهودی *jahúdí*. A Jew; Jewish.

A. جهول *jahúl*. Very ignorant.

P. جهیدن *jihúdan*. To spring, bound, leap.

A. جهیز *jahíz*. Paraphernalia; dowry.

A. جیب *jaib*. The collar or breast of a garment, a pocket.

A. جیحون *jaihún*. The river Oxus.

A. جید *jaiyid*. Elegant, excellent.

A. جیران *jírán*. Neighbours.

A. جيش *jaish*. Troops, an army.

P. جغه *jíggha*. i. q. جگه *jíkka*.

A. جغه *jífá*. A carcass.

A. جیل *jíl*. A generation, a race.

A. جیوش *juyúsh*. Armies.

P. جیوه *jivah*. Quicksilver.

چ

چ *chím* or *che*. Ch. The sixth letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in Arabic words.

P. چابك *chábuk*. Alert; a whip.

P. چابكخرام *chábuk-khírám*. Swift-paced.

P. چابكدست *chábuk dast*. Expert.

P. چاكسوار *chabuk-sawár*. A horse-breaker, a jockey.

P. چاكي *chabukí*. Activity.

P. چاپار *chápár*. Courier, the post.

P. چاپ كردن *cháp kardán*. To print.

P. چاپلوس *chápplús*. A flatterer.

P. چاپلوسى *chápplúsí*. Flattery.

P. چادر *chádur*. A sheet; a pavilion.

P. چار *chár*. Four.

P. چار باش *char-bálsh*. A throne; the four elements.

P. چار پايه *char-páya*. A quadruped.

P. چارپايى *charpá'í*. A bedstead.

P. چارپر *chárpar*. A wine-bottle.

P. چار تكرر بروزد *char takbír bar ú zad*. He repeated four takbírs over him (as they do over a corpse); i. e. abandoned him as dead.

P. چار چشم *chár - chashm*. Meeting, interview.

P. چارت زدن *chárt zadan*. To take a siesta.

P. چارده *chárdeh*. Fourteen

P. چار ديوار *chár-díwár*. Four walls; the elements.

P. چار سو *chár-sú*. Four roads meeting; a market.

P. چار طاق *chár-ták*. Four-arched; a tent with four doors.

P. چار گوشه *chár - gúsha*. Square, quadrangle.

P. چار مغز *chár-maghz*. A walnut.

P. چار نا چار *char ná chár*. Inevitable.

P. چاروا *chárvá*. A quadruped; a pony.

P. چاروا دار *chárvá-dár*. A muleteer.

P. چاره *chára*. A remedy, cure, help.

P. چاره پذير *chára - pažír*. Curable.

P. چاره كر *chára-gar*. A knave, cheat.

P. چاشت *chásht*. Breakfast; the hours between sunrise and noon.

P. چاشنى *cháshní*. Taste, trial.

P. چاشنى گهر *cháshní-gír*. An assayer of metals; a taster.

P. چاق *chák*. Vigorous, healthy, active.

P. چاك *chák*. A fissure, rent.

P. چاكور *chákar*. A servant.

P. چاكورى *chákurí*. Service.

- P. { چاکو *chákú.* } A pen-
P. { or چاقو *chákú.* } knife.
P. چاکوچ *chákúch.* A sledge-
hammer.
P. چالاک *chálák.* Expert,
active.
P. چالاکى *chálákí.* Activity.
P. چالاش *chálash.* Graceful
motion; war.
P. چانه *chána.* The jaw-
bone.
P. چانه زدن *chána-zadan.* To
jaw, to talk long and much.
T. چاوش *cháuush.* A ser-
geant, mace-bearer.
P. چاه *cháh.* A well, a pit.
P. چاهچور *cháh-chúr.* Ladies'
trousers for out-door wear.
P. چاه زنگ *cháh i zanukh.*
The pit or dimple of the chin.
P. چاه کن *cháh-kan.* A well-
digger.
P. چابان *chabán.* An ulcer,
abscess.
P. چای *chái.* Tea.
T. چوقی *chibúk.* A pipe.
P. T. چوب چوقی *chúb i chibúk.*
A pipe-stem.
P. چپ *chap.* The left hand.
P. چتر *chatar.* An um-
brella.
P. چغین *chikhín.* Filthy.
P. چتر مار *chatar i már.* A
mushroom.
P. چچک *chichak.* Small-pox.
P. چدن *chadan.* Cast iron.
P. چرا *cherá.* Why? where-
fore? why not?
P. چراغ *chirágh.* A lamp.

- P. چراغ پا *chirágh-pá.* Rear-
ing (a horse).
P. چراغدان *chirágh-dán.* Stand
for a lamp.
P. چراغ گرفتن *chirágh-girif-
tan.* To snuff the candle.
P. چراغ کتن *chirágh-kushtan.*
To put out the light.
P. چراگاه *chará-gáh.* A
pasture; meadow.
P. چرایدن *charánídan.* To
cause to graze.
P. چرب *charb.* Fat, greasy.
P. چرب زبان *charb-zabán.*
Glib-tongued.
P. چربه *charba.* Oiled paper.
P. چربی *charbí.* Grease, fat.
P. چرخ *charkh.* A sphere,
a wheel. The sky.
P. چرخ انداز *charkh-andáz.*
A cross-bow man.
P. چرخ زدن *charkh-zadan.*
To turn, to spin.
P. چرخه *charkha.* A wheel,
reel.
P. چرخى *charkhí.* Celestial,
spherical. Voluble; a pulley.
P. چرز *charz.* A kind of
bustard.
P. چرغ *chargh.* A species
of hawk.
P. چرغد *chirghad.* A cricket.
P. چرك *chirk.* Filth, dirt.
P. چرك را گرفتن *chirk-rá girif-
tan.* To clean off dirt.
P. چرك كوش *chirk i gúsh.*
Ear-wax.
P. چركين *chirgín.* Filthy,
nasty; dung.

P. چرم *charm*. Leather, skin, hide.

P. چرم ساز *charm-sáz*. }

P. { or چرم گر *charm-gar*. }

A currier, tanner.

P. چرمینه *charmína*. Leathern, leather.

P. چرنده *charenda*. Grazing; a ruminant animal.

P. چریدن *charídan*. To graze.

P. چسپانیدن *chaspánídan*. }

P. or چسبان *chaspándan*. }

To cause to adhere.

P. چسپنده *chaspéndá*. Adhesive.

P. چسپدگی *chaspúlagí*. Tenacity.

P. چسپدن *chaspúdan*. To adhere, to stick.

P. چسپده *chaspúla*. Inclined, attached, addicted to.

P. چست *chust*. Active, alert, brisk.

P. چسته *chusta*. Rennet.

P. چستی *chusti*. Activity.

P. چشانیدن *chashánídan*. To cause to taste.

P. چشم *chashm*. An eye; hope. چشم داشتن *chasm dáshtan*. To hope. چشم زدن *chashm zadan*. To injure by the evil eye; to wink. چشم *ba chashm*. "On my eye," i.e. with pleasure, certainly. چشم سبزه *siyáhi chasm*. The apple of the eye. چشم سفید *chashm i safíd*. A white-blind eye.

P. چشم بد *chashm i bad*. The evil eye. چشم بد دور *chasm i bad*

dúr. May the evil eye be averted! = bravo!

P. چشم پوشی *chashm-púshi*. Connivance.

P. چشمخانه *chashm-khána*. The socket of the eye.

P. چشمداشت *chashm-dásht*. Hope.

P. چشمدر *chashm-dard*. Ophthalmia.

P. چشمه *chashma*. A fountain.

P. A. چشمه جوان *chashma e haiwán*. The fountain of life or immortality.

P. چشمه دور *chashma i hor*. The sun.

P. چشیدن *chashídan*. To taste

P. چغد *chughd*. An owl.

P. چغل *chughul*. }

P. چغل خور *chughul khur*. }

A tale-bearer.

P. چغلی *chughulí*. }

P. چغل خوری *chughul khurí*. }

Backbiting, informing.

P. چغندر *chughkunder*. Beet-root.

P. چق *chik*. A screen made of split bamboos; a venetian blind.

P. چماق *chakmák*. A flint.

P. چماقی *chakmáki*. A fire-lock.

P. چکندر *chukúndar*. Beet-root.

P. چکان *chakán*. Dropping, distilling. (in comp.)

P. چکاندن *chakándan*. To distil.

- P. چکاوک *chakáwak*. A lark.
 P. چکس *chakus*. A perch
 or roost.
 P. چکش *chukush*. A hammer.
 T. چکمه *chekma*. A boot.
 P. چکله *chakla*. A district.
 P. چکن *chakin*. Needlework, embroidery.
 P. چکن دوز *chakin-dúz*. An embroiderer.
 P. چگونگی *chigúnayí*. Manner.
 P. چگونه *chigúnai't*. How art thou?
 P. چکیدن *chakídan*. To drop, to distil.
 P. چل *chil*. Forty.
 P. چالپاسا *chalpásá*. A small venomous lizard.
 P. چلغوزه *chilghúza*. A pinecone.
 P. چلک *chilk*. A ladle; a cask, a tun.
 P. چله *chilla*. A bowstring; fast of forty days.
 P. چالپا *chalípá*. A cross; a crucifix.
 P. چم *cham*. An easy or graceful air.
 P. { چمچه *chamcha* }
 P. { or چمچم *chamcham*. }
 A spoon, ladle.
 P. چمن *chuman*. A pasture, orchard, flower-garden.
 P. چمن زار *chuman-zár*. Garden-ground.
 P. چمیدن *chamídan*. To walk gracefully.

- P. چار *chenár*. A plane-tree.
 P. چان *chunán*. Such.
 P. چانچه *chunánchi*. Such as; so that; inasmuch as; according to what.
 P. چانکه *chunánki*. As; as for example; since; so much that, &c.
 P. چنر *chambar*. A circle; a hoop.
 P. چند *chand*. How many; some, few. تنی *taní-chand*. A few persons. روزی *rúzi chand*. A few days.
 P. چندان *chandán*. As much; so much.
 P. چندانکه *chandánki*. Inasmuch as; notwithstanding.
 T. چنداول *chandáwul*. The rear of an army, camp-followers.
 P. چدن *chandun*. Sandalwood.
 P. چدگاه *chandgáh*. Sometime.
 P. چدی *chandi*. A few, some.
 P. چدین *chandín*. So much; some.
 P. چنگ *chang*. A lute; fingers; claws.
 P. چنگال *chungál*. } Talons,
 P. چنگل *changul*. } claws
 A hook, a fork.
 P. چو *chu*. When; then; like; since.
 P. چوآل *chuwál*. A sack.
 P. چوب *chúb*. Wood, timber.
 P. چوباب *chúbán*. } A sheep-
 P. چوپان *chúpán*. } herd.

P. چوبدار *chúb-dár*. A mace-bearer.

P. چوبدستی *chúb - dastí*. A walking-stick.

P. چوبشكاف *chúb-shigáf*. A wedge.

P. چوك *chúbak*. A drum-stick.

P. چوك زن *chúbak-zan*. A drummer.

P. چوبین *chúbín*. Wooden.

P. چوخا *chúkhá*. A sort of tunic.

T. چورك *chúrek*. Bread.

P. چوز *chúz*. Pudenda mulieris.

P. چوزه *chúza*. A chicken.

P. چوگان *changán*. The club, or bat used in the game of "polo." Name of the game itself.

P. چون *chun*. When; because; like.

P. چون و چرا *chun u cherá*. When and wherefore?

P. چونی *chuní*. How do you do?

P. چه *chi*. What? how?

P. چها *chihá*. What? (pl. of چه.)

P. چهار *chehár*. Four.

P. چهار پا *chehár-páya*. A quadruped.

P. چهار دلك *chehár-dáng*. The four quarters of the world.

P. چهارده *chehárdeh*. Fourteen.

P. چهاردهم *chehardahum*. Fourteenth.

P. چهار سو *chehár-sú*. A square or market-place.

P. چهار سواره *chehár-suwára*. A place where four roads meet.

P. چهار شنبه *chehár-shemba*. Wednesday.

P. چهار گانه *chehár - gána*. Fourfold.

P. چهارم *chehárum*. Fourth.

P. چهار بار *chehár yár*. The four friends (i.e. *Abubek*, 'Omar, 'Osmín, and 'Alí).

P. چهار يك *chehár yek*. One of four; a fourth.

P. چهچه *chebacha*. A cistern, a vat.

P. چهره *chihra*. Face, countenance.

P. A. چهره حال *chihra i hál*. State, circumstance.

P. چهره كشای *chihra-kushát*. Displaying the face; coquetting.

P. چه قدر *chi kúlar*. How much?

P. چهل *chihal*. Forty.

P. چهل منار *chihal minár*. The forty minarets, i.e. the ruins of Persepolis.

P. چهلیم *chihlum*. Fortieth.

P. چچك *chichak*. The small-pox.

P. چیدن *chídan*. To gather, pluck, to select.

P. چیده *chída*. Select, picked.

P. چیره *chíra*. Bold, valiant; impudent.

P. چیره دست *chíra-dast*. Expert, active.

P. چیره دسنى *chíra-dustí*. Expertness; victory.

P. چیز *chíz*. A thing.

P. چیزی *chízí*. Something; a little, few.

P. چیست *chíst*. What is it?

P. چستان *chístán*. A riddle, an enigma; quality, essence.

P. چین *chín*. A fold, wrinkle.

P. چنه *chína*. Grain used as a bait or food for birds; grain in general.

P. چنه دان *chína-dán*. The crop of a bird.

P. چینی *chíní*. Chinese; porcelain.

ح

ح *há*. H. The sixth letter of the Arabic Alphabet: it does not occur in pure Persian words.

A. حاتم طای *Hátim Tá'í*. A name of an Arab chief celebrated for his generosity.

A. حاب *hájib*. A chamberlain; a veil; the eyebrow.

A. حاجت *hájat*. Want, necessity. (pl. حاجات.)

A. حاجت مند *hájat-mand*. Necessitous, indigent.

A. حاجز *hájiz*. Hindering, preventing.

A. حاج *hájj*. } A pilgrim

A. P. حاجی *hájjí*. } to Mecca.

A. حاكى لك لك *hájí lak-lak*. A stork.

A. حاد *hád*. Sharp.

A. حادث *hádís*. New, recent; casual.

A. حادثه *hádísa*. An event, accident, novelty.

A. حازق *házik*. Skilful, expert.

A. حارث *hárís*. A husbandman.

A. حارس *hárís*. A sentinel, guard.

A. حارص *hárís*. Greedy.

A. حازم *házim*. Wise, provident.

A. حاسد *hasid*. Envious.

A. حاسه *hássu*. One of the five senses.

A. حاشا *hášhá*. God forbid.

A. حاشیه *hášhiyeh*. Margin, border, brink, edge; foot-notes.

A. حاصل *hásíl*. Produce, advantage, duty.

A. P. حاصل کردن *hásíl kerdan*. To acquire.

A. حاصلات *hásílat*. Products.

A. حاضر *házir*. Present, ready.

A. حاضری *házirí*. Attendance; (in India) breakfast.

A. حافظ *háfiz*. A guardian; one who has learnt the Korán by heart. The celebrated Persian lyric poet.

A. حافظه *háfizah*. A retentive memory (the word *kúwat* being understood).

A. حاکم *hákím*. A magistrate, ruler, governor.

- A. حال *hāl*. Condition; the present time, or tense.
 A. حالا *hālā*. Now, at present.
 A. حالة *hālat*. pl. حالات *hālāt*. Quality, condition, state.
 A. حالي *hālī*. Modern; at present.
 A. حالا *hāliyan*. Now, at present.
 A. حامل *hāmil*. A carrier, bearer.
 A. حاملة *hāmila*. Pregnant.
 A. حامي *hāmī*. A defender, protector.
 A. حاوي *hāwī*. Comprehending.
 A. حائط *hāit*. A wall.
 A. حایل *hāyil*. Intervening; a screen.
 A. حب *habb*. } A grain,
 A. حبه *habbah*. } berry, pill.
 A. حب *hubb*. Love.
 A. حباب *hubāb*. A bubble of water.
 A. حبات *habbāt*. Corn, grain, pulse.
 A. حبال *hibāl*. Ropes.
 A. حبال *habbāl*. A rope-maker.
 A. • هذا *habbaẓā*. Bravo! Excellent!
 A. حبر *hibr*. A learned (especially Jewish) doctor.
 A. حبس *habs*. Retention, confinement.
 A. حبشي *Habashī*. An Abyssinian, a negro.
 A. حبل *habl*. A rope.

- A. حل الوريد *habl ul warid*. The jugular vein.
 A. حبل *hablā*. A pregnant woman.
 A. حوب *hubūb*. Grains, berries.
 A. حبيب *habīb*. A friend, a beloved one.
 A. حتى *hattā*. Until; so that.
 A. حتى الوسع *hatta 'l was'*. To the utmost extent.
 A. حم *halm*. Necessary. Determination.
 A. • حج *hajj*. The pilgrimage to Mecca.
 A. حجاب *hijāb*. Modesty, shame; a veil, curtain.
 A. P. حجاب بر دашتن *hijāb bar dāshtan*. To unmask.
 A. حاج *hujjāj*. Pilgrims to Mecca.
 A. حجارة *hijārat*. Stones.
 A. حجار *hajjār*. A lapidary.
 A. حجاز *Hijāz*. Mecca and its territory.
 A. حمام *hajjām*. A cupper, barber.
 A. حمامات *hajāmat*. Cupping, shaving.
 A. حجة *hujjat*. Proof, argument.
 A. حجر *hajar*. A stone (pl. حجار *hijār*).
 A. حجرة *hujrah*. A chamber, closet; magazine.
 A. حمله *hajalah*. A bridal chamber.

- A. حجم *hajm*. Thickness, size.
 A. حد *hadd*. A limit; boundary.
 A. حداثة *hadásat*. Novelty; tender age.
 A. حداد *haddád*. A blacksmith; a farrier.
 A. حدائق *hadákat*. Ingenuity, skill.
 A. حدائق *hadáik*. Gardens, orchards.
 A. حدت *hiddat*. Sharpness, vehemence.
 A. حدث *hadús*. Novelty.
 A. حدس *huds*. Thinking, conjecturing.
 A. حذقة *hadakah*. The pupil of the eye.
 A. حدوث *hudús*. Novelty, invention.
 A. حدود *hudúd*. Boundaries, limits.
 A. حديث *hadís*. A traditional saying of the Prophet.
 A. حديد *hadid*. Iron.
 A. حديقة *hadikah*. A garden.
 A. حذافت *hizákat*. Ingenuity.
 A. حذر *hazar*. Caution, prudence.
 A. حذف *hazf*. Apocopation.
 A. حر *harr*. Heat, ardour.
 A. حرر *hurr*. Free born.
 A. حراث *hurrás*. Agriculturists.
 A. حراثة *hirásat*. Agriculture.
 A. حرارت *harárat*. Heat.

- A. حراست *hirásat*. Watching, guarding.
 A. حرام *harám*. Unlawful, illegitimate.
 A. P. حرام زاده *harám-záda*. Base-born; a rascal.
 A. P. حرام خور *harám-khur*. Iniquitous; ill-living.
 A. P. حرام مغز *harám-maghz*. The spinal marrow.
 A. حرامی *harámíy*. A robber.
 A. حرب *harb*. War, battle.
 A. حرباء *hirbá*. A chameleon.
 A. حربہ *harbah*. A spear.
 A. حرث *hars*. Agriculture.
 A. حرج *hirj*. A sin.
 A. حرز *hirz*. An amulet.
 A. حرص *hirs*. Avidity.
 A. حرف *harf*. A letter; particle.
 A. P. حرف زدن *harfzadan*. To speak, to talk.
 A. P. با من که حرف ندارد *bá man ki harf na dárád*. It has nothing to do with me.
 A. P. حرفی در مقابل ندارد *harfi dar mukábil na dárád*. There is nothing against it.
 A. P. حرف مفت زدن *harf i muft zadan*. To talk nonsense.
 A. P. شما حرف فارسی می زید *shumá harf i fursi mí zuníd*. Do you talk Persian?
 A. حرفاً عن حرف *harfan 'an harf*. Letter by letter.
 A. حرف گبر *harf-gír*. A caviller, critic.
 A. حرفه *hurfat*. Occupation, trade, skill.

- A. **حرق** *hark*. Burning.
 A. **حرقت** *hurkat*. Heat, burning.
 A. **حركات** *harakat*. Motion; a vowel-point; a bad action. (pl. **حركات**.)
 A. **حركات و سكنات** *harakát wa sakanát*. Proceedings; vowels and consonants.
 A. **حرم** *haram*. Sacred; a wife; women's apartments. The sacred enclosure at Mecca or Jerusalem.
 A. **حرمان** *hirmán*. Exclusion, disappointment.
 A. **حرمة** *hurmit*. Reputation, character, honour.
 A. P. **حرم سرا** *haram-sarâ*. A seraglio.
 A. **حروب** *hurúb*. Wars, battles.
 A. **حورر** *hurúr*. Heat.
 A. **حروف** *hurúf*. Letters. (pl. of **حرف**.)
 A. **حرة** *hurrah*. A free woman.
 A. **حرية** *hurriyet*. Freedom, liberty.
 A. **حرير** *harír*. Silk.
 A. **حريص** *harís*. Covetous; greedy.
 A. **حريف** *haríf*. A rival; messmate, companion.
 A. **حريق** *harík*. Burnt, fired.
 A. **حريم** *harím*. A sanctuary, women's apartments.
 A. **حزب** *hizb*. A troop, crew, gang.
 A. **حزم** *hazm*. Vigilance.

- A. **حزن** *huzn*. Grief, affliction.
 A. **حزين** *hazín*. Grieved.
 A. **حس** *hiss*. Sense, feelings.
 A. **حساب** *hisáb*. Account, reckoning.
 A. **حسام** *husám*. A sword.
 A. **حسب** *hasb*. According to; a sufficiency.
 A. **حسد** *hasad*. Envy, malevolence.
 A. **حسرت** *hasrat*. Regret.
 A. **حسن مشترك** *hiss i mushtarek*. Common sense.
 A. **حسن** *husn*. Beauty; goodness.
 A. **حسن خلق** *husn i khulq*. Good nature, good manners.
 A. **حسن ظن** *husn i ẓann*. Good opinion.
 A. **حسن** *Hasan*. Son of the Caliph 'Alí and brother of Husein.
 A. **حسانات** *hasanát*. Good works. (sing. **حسنة**.)
 A. **حسود** *hasúd*. Envious, malignant.
 A. **حسى** *hissí*. Belonging to the senses.
 A. **حسن** *hasín*. Good, beautiful.
 A. **حسين** *Huséin*. See **حسن**.
 A. **حشر** *hashur*. Gathering. The resurrection.
 A. **حشرات** *hasharát*. Reptiles, creeping things.
 A. **حشم** *hashm*. Train, retinue, suite.
 A. **حشمت** *hashmat*. Pomp, equipage.

A. حشو *hashw*. The stuffing of a pillow, &c.

A. حشيش *hashish*. Dry herbage, hay; an intoxicating preparation of *cannabis indica*.

A. حصى *heṣá*. Gravel, pebbles.

A. حصاة *heṣat*. Stone in the bladder.

A. حصاد *hiṣád*, or *haṣád*. Reaping; harvest.

A. حصاد *haṣád*. A reaper.

A. حصار *hiṣár*. A fence; fortress.

A. حصاء *haṣbá*. Gravel, pebbles.

A. حصة *haṣbat*. The measles.

A. حصر *haṣr*. Restriction; blockading.

A. حصص *hiṣṣas*. Shares. (pl. of حصة.)

A. حصن *hiṣn*. A fort. (pl. حصون.)

A. حصول *huṣúl*. Produce, profit.

A. حصة *hiṣṣah*. A share, lot, part.

A. حصير *haṣír*. A mat.

A. حصين *haṣín*. Strong, well fortified.

A. حظار *huzzár*. Spectators; attendants.

A. حضرة *haṣrat*. Presence; majesty. (pl. حضرات.)

A. حضور *huṣúr*. Presence.

A. حضى *haṣý*. Bottom, lower extremity. Nadir (opposite of Zenith).

A. حطام *hutám*. Rubbish, trash. حطام الدنيا *hutám ud*

dunyá. Worldly considerations; covetousness.

A. حطب *ḥaṭab*. Firewood.

A. حظ *ḥaẓẓ*. Pleasure, delight. حظ کردن *ḥaẓẓ kerdan*. To enjoy.

A. حفاظت *hiḥfázat*. Custody, care.

A. حفر *ḥafr*. Digging, excavation; engraving.

A. حفظ *hiḥfẓ*. Memory; protection.

A. حفظ *ḥafiz*. A guardian.

A. حق *ḥaqq*. Just, right, true. An attribute of God. (pl. حقوق *hukúk*. Rights, dues.)

A. حق داشتن *ḥaqq dáshtan*. To have a right. در حق *dar ḥaqq*. Respecting, concerning.

A. حقا *ḥaqqán*. In truth.

A. حارثت *ḥakárat*. Contempt, meanness.

A. حقائق *ḥaqqání*. True, sincere.

A. حقايت *ḥaqqáníyet*. Truth, sincerity.

A. حقايق *ḥaqqíyik*. Narrations; truths.

A. P. حق پرست *ḥaqq parast*. Addicted to the truth.

A. P. حق پرستی *ḥaqq-e-parastí*. Addiction to truth.

A. P. حق بین *ḥaqq-bín*. Observant of justice.

A. حق تعالی *ḥaqq-ta'álá*. God Most High.

A. P. حق جو *ḥaqq-jú*. Seeking truth.

A. P. دار حق *ḥaḳḳ-dár*. Rightful owner.

A. P. حق شناس *ḥaḳḳ-shinás*. Knowing one's duty; grateful.

A. P. حق گزار *ḥaḳḳ-guzár*. Administering justice; upright.

A. P. حق گزین *ḥaḳḳ guzín*. Approving justice.

A. P. حق نا حق *ḥaḳḳ ná ḥaḳḳ*. Right or wrong.

A. P. حق ما شناس *ḥaḳḳ ná shinás*. Ungrateful.

A. حقه *ḥuḩna*. A clyster, an enema.

A. حقوق *ḥuḩúḩ*. Rights. See حق.

A. حقه *ḥuḩka*. A casket; a pipe for smoking.

A. P. حقه باز *ḥuḩka-báz*. A juggler, thimble-rigger.

A. P. حقه بازی *ḥuḩka bází*. Thimble-rig.

A. P. حقه بردار *ḥuḩka bardár*. A pipe-bearer.

A. حقیقه *ḥaḩḩíyet*. Reality, right; real property.

A. حشر *ḥuḩḩér*. Mean, contemptible.

A. حقیقت *ḥaḩḩíkat*. Explanation, account, truth, fact.

A. حقیقی *ḥaḩḩíḩí*. Intrinsic, real; own.

A. حن *ḥaḩk*. Scratching.

A. حكاك *ḥaḩkák*. A cutter and polisher of precious stones.

A. حكام *ḥaḩkám*. Rulers.

A. حكايات *ḥiḩáyat*. A tale.

A. حکم *ḥaḩam*. An arbitrator.

A. حکم *ḥukm*. Command, order, sentence; law. حکم آنکه *ba ḥukm i ánki*. Inasmuch as.

A. P. حکم انداز *ḥukm-andáz*. Obedient to orders; hitting the mark (an archer).

A. حکماء *ḥukamá*. Philosophers, doctors, sages. (pl. of حکم.)

A. حکمت *ḥikmat*. Wisdom; metaphysics; science; mystery; a device.

A. حكمة الهی *ḥikmat i Iláhi*. Divine mystery.

A. P. حکم رانی *ḥukm-rání*. Rule, dominion.

A. حکومت *ḥukúmat*. Government.

A. حكة *ḥikkat*. The itch.

A. حکیم *ḥakím*. A doctor (of any faculty, but especially a physician).

A. حل *ḥall*. Solution, loosening.

A. حلاق *ḥallák*. A barber.

A. حلال *ḥalál*. Legal, legitimate, lawful.

A. حلاوت *ḥaláwat*. Sweetness.

A. حلب *ḥalab*. Aleppo.

A. حله *ḥulha*. Fennigreek.

A. حذیت *ḥiltít*. Asafetida.

A. حلف *ḥalf*. An oath.

A. حلف *ḥilf*. An alliance.

A. حلق *ḥalk*. The throat.

A. حلقه *ḥalḩah*. A ring, circle; knocker of a door.

A. P. حلقه گوش *ḥalḩah ba-gúsh*. Wearing ear-rings; (a slave).

A. **هككوم** *hukūm*. The gullet, the windpipe.

A. **هككى** *halkīy*. Guttural.

A. **هكلى** *hulāl*. Striped Arabian garments.

A. **هكلم** *hilm*. Mildness, clemency. *hulm*. Dreaming, nocturnal pollution.

A. **هكلىو** *hulūw*. Sweet.

A. **هكلىو** *halwā'*. A sweetmeat.

A. **هكلىو** *halwāt*. A confectioner.

A. **هكلى و عكلى** *hall u 'akl*, }

A. { or **هكلى و رط** *hall u rabt*. }

Loosing and binding; absolute power.

A. **هكلىو** *hulūl*. Alighting, resting on a place.

A. **هكلىة** *hullat*. Garment, dress.

A. **هكلى** *hulā*. Jewels, female ornaments.

A. **هكلىة** *hullīyet*. Lawfulness.

A. **هكلىم** *halīm*. Mild, affable.

A. **هكلىة** *hilyat*. The external form.

A. **هكلىم** *hamā*. A fever.

A. **هكلىم** *himār*. An ass.

A. **هكلىم** *hamāz*. Sorrel.

A. **هكلىمة** *himākat*. Folly, stupidity.

A. **هكلىم** *hammāl*. A porter, carrier.

A. **هكلىم** *hammām*. A bath.

A. **هكلىم** *hamām*. A pigeon.

A. { **هكلىم** *hammāmī*, }

A. T. { or **هكلىم** *hammāmehī*. }

A bath-keeper.

A. **هكلىمة** *himāyet*. Protection, aid.

A. **هكلىمة** *hamā'id*. Laudable actions.

A. **هكلىم** *himā'il*. A sword-belt; a small Korān suspended round the neck as an amulet. The "grand cordon" of an order of Knighthood, &c.

A. **هكلىم** *hamd*. Praise, thanksgiving.

A. **هكلىم الله** *el hamdu lillāh*. Praise be to God.

A. **هكلىم** *humr*. Red. (pl. of **هكلىم**.)

A. **هكلىم** *humrat*. Redness; the erysipelas.

A. **هكلىم** *hamz*. Sour.

A. **هكلىم** *humk*. Stupidity.

A. **هكلىم** *humakā'*. Blockheads.

A. **هكلىم** *hamal*. The rain (sign of the Zodiac).

A. **هكلىم** *haml*. A burthen; pregnancy. **هكلىم كرت** *haml ker-dan*. To impute, describe.

A. **هكلىم** *hamlah*. An attack, an assault.

A. **هكلىمة** *hamūzat*. Acidity.

A. **هكلىم** *hamūl*. Patient, enduring.

A. **هكلىم** *himā*. Forbidden ground; game-preserves.

A. **هكلىمة** *hamā'iyet*. Ardour; a nice sense of honour.

A. **هكلىم** *hamīd*. Laudable.

A. **هكلىم** *hamūr*. Asses. (pl. of **هكلىم**.)

A. **هكلىم** *hamīm*. Hot water.

A. **هكلىم** *hinnā'*. A plant (*Lawsonia inermis*) used to tinge the skin red.

A. حَجَرِه *hanjarah*. The windpipe.

A. حِنْطِه *hintah*. Wheat.

A. حَنْظَال *hanẓal*. A colocynth gourd.

A. حَنَك *hanak*. The palate.

A. حَوَا *hawwá*. Eve, the mother of mankind.

A. حَوَاجِب *hawájib*. Brows. (pl. of حَاجِب.)

A. حَوَادِث *hawádis*. Accidents, events. (pl. of حَادِث.)

A. حَوَادِثُ زَدِه *hawádis-zadah*. Unfortunate.

A. حَوَارَى *hawáriy*. One of the disciples or apostles of our Lord.

A. حَوَاس *hawáss*. Sense, perception.

A. حَوَاسُ خَمْسِه *hawáss-i khamisa*. The five senses.

A. حَوَاش *hawáshí*. Margins; attendants.

A. حَوَاصِل *hawásil*. A pelican; the crops of birds.

A. حَوَالَات *hawálat*. Things given in charge, trusts.

A. P. حَوَالِدَار *hawáldár*. A military officer; "havildar," quartermaster sergeant.

A. حَوَالِه *hawálah*. Custody, consignment, care.

A. P. حَوَالِه كَرْدَن *hawála kerdan*. To entrust, consign.

A. حَوَالِ *hawáli*. Environs, parts adjacent.

A. حَوَالِ شَهَر *hawáli e shehr*. The suburbs of a city.

A. حَوَائِج *hawáij*. Necessaries; affairs.

A. حُوت *hút*. A large fish; the sign Pisces.

A. حُور *húr*. Lustrous-eyed maidens; virgins of paradise; "houris." (pl. of حُور.)

A. حَوْز *hawz*. Space, country.

A. حَوْصَلَه *hawsalah*. The crop of a bird, &c.; ambition.

A. حَوْشَه *húshiyet*. Misanthropy, savageness.

A. حَوْض *hawz*. A reservoir, cistern.

A. حَوْل *haul*. Changing; power.

A. حَوِيلِ *hawílí*. A house; dwelling.

A. حَي *haiy*. Alive.

A. حَيَا *hayá*. Modesty, shame.

A. { حَوَات } *haiyát*. Life.

A. { حَات } *haiyát*. Life.

A. حَيْث *haiṣiyet*. Capacity, ability.

A. حَيْدَر *haidar*. A lion;

A. حَيْدَرُ اللَّهِ *Haider u'llah*. A name of 'Alí.

A. حَيْرَانَ *hairán*. Amazed, bewildered.

A. { حَيْرَانِ } *hairání*, } Asto-

A. { حَيْرَت } *hairat*. } nish-

A. حِز *híz*. A side, part, place.

A. حِض *haiṣ*. Menses.

A. حِطَّاه *hiṭṭah*. An enclosure.

بَحْطِه *baḥṭa i taṣarruf* *áwardan*. To appropriate.

A. حَيْف *haiḥ*. Tyranny; alas!

کردن *hai' u mail kar-*
dan. To appropriate unjustly.

A. *هله* *hílat*. (pl. *هیل* *híyat*.)
Artifice, stratagem, ruse.

A. *هله ساز* *hílah-sáz*,
A. or *هله کار* *hílah-kár*. } A
cheat, a trickster, a cunning
fellow.

A. *هین* *hín*. Time. *هین رفتن*
hín i raftan. At the moment
of departure.

A. *هین جات* *hín i haiyát*.
Life-time.

A. *هوان* *haiwán*. (pl. *هوانات*.)
An animal, living creature.

A. *هوانی* *haiwání*. Animal,
brutal.

خ

Khá. Kh. The seventh
letter of the Arabic and Per-
sian alphabet.

A. *خاتم* *khátam*. A seal, a
signet.

A. *خاتمه* *khátimah*. A con-
clusion, finis.

P. *خاتون* *khátún*. A lady.

P. *خاج* *kháj*. The Christian
cross.

A. *خادع* *khádí*. A deceiver.

A. *خادم* *khádim*. A servant.

P. *خاده* *kháda*. An oar.

P. *خار* *khár*. A thorn.

P. *خارا* } *khára*. A hard
or *خاره* }
stone.

P. *خارست* *khár-bast*. A hedge
of thorns.

P. *خارشت* *khár-pusht*. A por-
cupine, hedgehog.

P. *خاربن* *khár-bun*. Roots
of brambles.

A. *خارج* *khárij*. External.
A. *خارجه* *khárijah*. A catch-
word.

A. *خارجی* *khárijíy*. External;
a heretic.

P. *خار چینه* *khár-chína*.
Tweezers.

P. *خار خار* *khár-khár*. An-
guish.

P. *خار دار* *khár-dár*. Thorny.

P. *خار راه* *khár i ráh*. Im-
pediments in the road.

P. *خارش* *khárish*. The itch,
the scab, the mange; a scratch.

P. *خارشت* *khárisht*. The itch.

A. *خاریک* *khárik*. Splitting,
tearing.

P. A. *خارق عادت* *khárik i*
'adat. A miracle; contrary
to experience.

P. *خارکش* *khár-kush*. Slippers
worn over the boots.

P. *خارکش* *khár-kash*. A poor
man who is obliged for the
want of an ass to carry thorn-
faggots.

P. *خارکن* *khár-kan*. A rooter
up of thorns.

P. *خار و خس* *khár u khas*.
Rubbish.

P. *خاریدن* *kháridan*. To
scratch, to itch.

A. *خازن* *kházin*. Treasurer,
cashkeeper.

- P. *kházana*. *خازنه*. Sister.
- P. • *khástagī*. *خاستگی*. An insurrection.
- P. *khástan*. *خاستن*. To rise up; to happen.
- A. *khásir*. *خاسر*. Disappointed.
- P. *kháshák*. *خاشاک*. Rubbish.
- A. *kháshī*. *خاشع*. Humble, suppliant.
- A. *kháshī*. *خاشی*. Timid, fearful.
- A. *kháṣṣ*. *خاص*. Particular, special.
- A. P. *kháṣṣan*. *خاصان*. Persons of distinction.
- A. *kháṣīrah*. *خاصره*. The abdomen.
- A. P. *kháṣṣagī*. *خاصگی*. Peculiarity, speciality.
- A. *kháṣṣ u 'ámm*. *خاص و عام*. Noble and plebeian, every body.
- A. *kháṣṣiyet*. *خاصیت*. Property, quality.
- A. *khazī*. *خاضع*. Humble, submissive.
- A. *khátīr*. *خاطر*. The mind, heart.
- A. • *khátīr-jam'*. *خاطر جمع*. Collected, composed in mind.
- A. *khátīr-jam'i*. *خاطر جمعی*. Mental composure, ease of mind.
- A. P. *khátīr-kh'áh*. *خاطر خواه*. According to wish.
- A. P. *khátīr-dári*. *خاطر داری*. Encouragement, comfort.
- A. P. *khátīr-nishín*. *خاطر نشین*.

Impressed on the mind; learnt by heart.

A. *kháṭī*. *خاطی*. An offender deviating.

A. *kháfik*. *خافق*. Palpitating. The horizon.

A. *kháfikain*. *خافقین*. The two horizons; east and west.

P. *kháḥán*. *خاхан*. An emperor, king.

P. *kháḥání*. *خاхани*. Imperial, royal.

P. *khák*. *خاك*. Earth, dust.

P. *khák-biz*. *خاك بز*. A large sieve for sifting gravel, &c.

P. *khák-túdu*. *خاك توده*. A butt for archers.

P. *khák-dán*. *خاك دان*. A place for rubbish, a dust-bin; this world.

P. *khák-zád*. *خاك زاد*. Earth-born.

P. *khák-sár*. *خاكسار*. Humble.

P. *kháksári*. *خاكساری*. Humility.

P. *khákister*. *خاكستر*. Ashes.

P. *khák kerdan*. *خاك كردن*. To bury.

P. *khák-ráb*. *خاكروب*. A sweeper.

P. *khákshī*. *خاكشی*. A small seed used in preparing eye-salve.

P. A. *khák-shīfat*. *خاك صفت*. Earthlike, humble.

P. *khák-kesh*. *خاك کش*. A harrow.

P. *khák i murda*. *خاك مرده*. The ashes of a dead person.

P. خاکشیں *khák-níshín*. Sitting on the ground; humble.

P. خاکه *kháka*. A sketch.

P. خاکی *khákí*. Earthly.

P. خاک نهاد *khak-nihád*. Earth-born, humble.

P. خاگنه *khágína*. A fried egg; an omelette.

A. P. خال *khál*. A mole; a mother's brother.

A. خالد *khálid*. Eternal.

P. خالری *khálari*. Salt-works.

A. خالص *khális*. Pure, unmixed.

A. خالصه *khálishah*. Crown property, the exchequer.

A. خائب *khálf*. A successor.

A. خالق *khálik*. The Creator.

P. خاؤ *khálu*. Maternal uncle.

A. خاله *khála*. Maternal aunt.

A. خالی *kháli*. Empty, vacant.

P. خام *khám*. Raw, unripe, inexperienced.

P. A. خام طمع *khám-tam'*. Hoping vainly.

P. خام کار *khám-kár*. Unskilful, inexperienced.

P. خاموش *khámúsh*. Silent, *átish khámúsh shuda ast*. The fire has gone out.

P. خاموشیدن *khámúshídan*. To be silent.

P. خامة *kháma*. A pen.

P. خامه زن *kháma-zan*. A

piece of wood for nibbing pens upon.

P. خامی *khámi*. Rawness, immaturity.

P. خان *khán*. Lord, prince, (a title).

P. خان خانان *khán i khánán*. Lord of lords.

P. خاندان *khándán*. Family, domestics.

P. خانسامان *khánsámán*. Steward of the household.

P. خانگاه *khánkáh*. A monastery.

P. خانگی *khánagí*. Domestic, belonging to the house.

P. خاتمان *khán-mán*,

P. or خان و مان *khán u mán*. }

Household furniture: real and personal property.

P. خانواده *khánaváda*. A family, house.

P. خانه *khána*. A house, dwelling.

P. آشپز خانه *ásh-paz khána*. A kitchen.

P. خانه بدوش *khána ba-dúsh*. A snail; a tramp. Having one's house on one's shoulders.

P. خانه پردازی *khána-pardázi*. Domestic economy.

P. خانه دار *khána-dár*. A householder.

P. خانه داری *khána-dári*. Housekeeping.

P. خانه زاد *khána-zád*. A slave born in the house.

P. خانه سوز *khána súz*. Disgracing one's family.

P. خانه کمان *khána i kamán*.
The curved parts of a bow.

P. خانى *khání*. The title of *Khán*.

P. خاو *kháv*. The pile of velvet, &c.

P. خاور *kháwar*. The east, also the west; the sun.

P. خاوند *khávand*. Lord, master, husband.

A. خاوى البطن *kháwí 'l baṭan*. Empty-bellied.

A. خاب *kháib*. Unsuccessful.

P. خايسك *kháyisk*. A smith's hammer; malleable.

A. خاض *khūz*. Exploring, diving into.

A. خائف *khāif*. Timid, pusillanimous.

A. خاين *khāin*. A deceiver, traitor.

P. خاه *khāya*. A testicle; an egg.

P. خايدن *khá'idan*. To chew, gnaw.

A. خايت *khábásat*. Wickedness, depravity.

A. خيث *khubs*. The dross of metal.

A. خبر *khavar*. (pl. اخبار). News, intelligence.

A. خبرت *khubrat*. Experience, proof, trial.

A. خاز *khabbáz*. A baker.

A. خايش *khábāis*. Vices, depravities.

A. P. خبر دار *khavar-dár*. Cautious, vigilant. Take care!

A. P. خبر داری *khavar dári*. Cautiousness.

A. P. خبر گبر *khavar-gír*. A spy, an informer; a patron.

A. P. خبر گبری *khavar-gírí*. Spying; aiding.

A. خبز *khubz*. Bread.

A. خط *khaby*. Madness, infatuation.

P. خه *khaba*. Strangulation.

A. خيث *khabis*. Wicked, impure.

A. خبر *khabir*. Informed, skilful.

P. خبره *khábira*. Sum total; winding, twisting.

P. خبره شدن *khábira shudan*. To arm oneself, to muster.

A. ختام *khatám*. Finis.

A. ختم *khatm*. Conclusion,

end. قرآن را ختم کردن *Kurān-rá khatam kerdan*. To read the Korān through (after a funeral). ختم را بر چیدن *khatam-rá bar chidan*. To complete the obsequies of a dead person.

A. P. خن *khutan*. Chinese Tartary, Cathay.

A. خنه *khatna*. Circumcision.

A. خجالت *khijálat*. Blushing, bashfulness, shame.

P. خجسته *khujista*. Happy, fortunate, blest.

P. خجسته ي *khujista-pai*. Happy arrival.

P. خجسته فرجام *khujista-furjám*. Ending well.

A. خجل *khajil*. Blushing, modest, bashful.

A. خجلت *khajlat*. See خجالت.

A. خدا *khudd*. A cheek.
 P. خدا *khudá*. God. از خدا *az khudá mi kh'áham*.
 I hope to God = I wish for
 nothing better.

P. خدا آفرین *khudá-áfrín*. God
 the Creator.

P. خدا آگاه *khudá-ágáh*.
 Knowing God.

P. خدا پرستی *khudá-parastí*.
 Divine worship.

P. خدا ترس *khudá-tars*. God-
 fearing.

P. A. خدا حافظ *khudá háfiz*.
 God preserve you; adieu.

P. خدا درآ *khudá-rá*. For God's
 sake.

P. خدا شناس *khudá-shinás*.
 Knowing God, righteous.

A. خداع *khuddá*. A de-
 ceiver, impostor.

A. خدام *khuddám*. Servants,
 domestics.

P. A. خدا مشرب *khudá mash-
 rab*. Religious, pious.

P. خداوند *khudáwánd*. Lord,
 master, husband.

P. خداوندگار *khudáwándigár*.
 God.

P. A. خداوند نعمت *khudáwánd
 i ni'mat*. A generous master,
 patron.

P. خداوندی *khudáwándí*.
 Lordship, sovereignty.

P. خدای *khudái*. Divinity.

P. خدایا *khudáyá*. O God.

P. خدا برا *khudá'érá*. For
 God's sake.

P. A. خدای تعالی *khudái-ta'áli*.
 God most high.

A. خدائع *khudái*. Frauds,
 impostures.

P. خدائگان *khudáigán*. Lords,
 masters.

A. خدر *khadar*. Torpor.

A. خدش *khudish*. Alarm.

A. خدعة *khud'at*, } Fraud,
 or خدع *khud'*. } deceit.

A. خدم *khudam*. Servant,
 retinue.

A. خدمات *khidamát*. Ser-
 vices.

A. خدمت *khidmat*. Service;
 employment. In presence of.

A. P. خدمتگار *khidmat-gár*. }
 A. P. خدمتگذار *khidmat-guzár*. }

A servant.

P. خدنگ *khudang*. An arrow
 made of white poplar.

A. خدعت *khud'at*. Fraud,
 imposture.

P. خدو *khidiv*. A king,
 mighty monarch.

P. A. خدوی *khidéwí*. The
 Viceroy of Egypt.

A. خذل *khaẓh*. Failing any
 one in an emergency.

A. خذلان *khizlán*. Weak-
 ness, feebleness.

A. خذله *khuzalah*. One who
 leaves another in the lurch.

P. خر *khar*. An ass.

A. خرو *khar'*. The dung (of
 birds, &c.).

A. خراب *kharáb*. Desolate,
 depraved, ruined, lost.

P. خرابات *kharábát*. A tavern,
 a brothel.

- P. خراباتی *kharábátí*. A haunter of taverns, a debauchee.
 A. خرابه *kharábu*. A desolate place, a ruin.
 A. P. خرابی *kharábí*. Ruin, desolation.
 A. خراج *kharáj*. Tribute, tax, revenue.
 A. P. خراج گذار *kharáj-guzár*. A tributary.
 P. خراخر زدن *khurákhazadan*. To snore.
 A. خراد *kharád*. A turning lathe. See خراط.
 A. خردی *kharádí*. A turner.
 P. خراسان *khurásán*. Khurássán, a province of Persia.
 P. خراس خراس *kharásh*. Scratching, itching.
 A. خراشة *khuráshak*. Scales or filings.
 P. خراشیدن *khurashídan*. To scratch.
 A. خراط *kharrát*. A turner.
 A. خراطت *khurátut*. The art of turning.
 A. خراطیم *khurátím*. Proboscis. (pl. of خرطوم.)
 A. خراطین *khurátín*. Earth-worms.
 A. خرافات *khuráfát*. Idle stories. (pl. of خرافه *khuráfah*.)
 P. خرام *kharam*. Graceful in walking (in composition).
 P. خرامان *kharamán*. Walking gracefully, strutting.
 P. خرامیدن *kharamídan*. To walk gracefully.
 P. خرابار *khur-ambár*. A crowd.

- P. خربان *khar-bán*. An ass-driver or keeper.
 P. خربشته *khar-pushta*. A high-pitched roof.
 P. خربشه *khar-pasha*. A gadfly.
 P. خرق *kharkuk*. Hellebore.
 P. خروزه *kharkúza*,
 P. or خربزه *kharkbuza*. } A melon.
 P. خرنه زار *kharkbuza-zár*. A cucumber- or melon-ground.
 A. P. خرج *kharch*. Expense, expenditure.
 P. خر چك *khar-chang*. A crab.
 P. خرچه *kharcha*. The costs of a lawsuit.
 P. خرچین *khurjín*. Saddle-bags.
 P. خرخر *khar-khar*. Purring.
 P. خرخرا *kharkhará*. Snoring.
 P. خرخره *khurkhara*. A curry-comb.
 P. خرخشه *kharkhisha*. A tumult, a riot.
 P. خرد *khurd*. Minute, small, young.
 P. خرد *khirad*. Wisdom.
 P. خرداد *khur-dád*. The third Persian month.
 P. خرد پسند *khirad-pasand*. Commendable.
 P. خرد پشه *khirad-písha*. Practising wisdom.
 P. خرد خان *khurd-khán*. Dispersed, dissipated.

P. *خردشتی* *khar i dashṭī*. The wild ass.

A. *خردق* *kharduq*. Broth, soup.

A. *خردل* *khardal*. Mustard-seed.

P. A. *خرد مشرب* *khiraḍ-mash-rab*. Practising wisdom.

P. *خردمند* *khiraḍmand*. Wise, intelligent.

P. *خردمندانه* *khiraḍmandána*. Wisely, prudently.

P. *خردمندی* *khiraḍmandí*. Wisdom, prudence.

P. *خرد منشی* *khiraḍ-manishí*. Prudence.

P. *خردوات* *khurdawát*. Trifles.

P. *خرده* *khurda*. A particle, small.

P. *خردها* *khurdahtí*. Fractions, fragments.

P. *خرده بینی* *khurda-bíní*. Subtilty of genius; cavilling.

P. *خردی* *khurdí*. Smallness; infancy.

A. P. *خرز* *kharaz*. Glass beads, &c.

P. *خرزهره* *khar-zahra*. Colocynth.

P. *خرس* *khirs*. A bear.

P. *خرسک* *khirsak*. A boys' game, leap-frog or blind man's buff.

P. *خurst* *khursand*. Content, satisfied.

P. *خurstی* *khursandí*. Contentment.

P. *خurstك* *kharsang*. A large stone; a rival.

P. *خرشید* *khursheid*. The sun. *نشان شهر خرشید* *nishán i shír khurshaid*. The Order of the Lion and the Sun.

A. *خرط* *khart*. The art of turning.

A. *خرطوم* *khartúm*. The trunk of an elephant.

A. *خرف* *kharif*. A decrepit old man.

P. *خرفه* *khurfa*. Purslain.

A. P. *خرق عادت* *khirq i 'ádut*. A miracle.

A. *خرفه* *khirka*. A religious habit. A short pelisse worn in the house in winter-time.

P. *خرگاه* *khargáh*. The royal tent, pavilion.

P. *خرك* *khurak*. A little ass.

P. *خركوش* *khar-gúsh*. A rabbit, a hare. *من حافظه خركوشی دارم* *man háfiẓa e khargúshí dāram*. I have a wretchedly bad memory.

P. *خرم* *khurram*. Cheerful, pleasant.

P. *خرما* *khurmá*. A date.

هم خرما و هم ثواب است *ham khurmá wa ham šawáb ast*. It is both a duty and a pleasure; a saying derived from the practice of fasting, i.e. to break one's fast with only a date is both grateful to the palate and a meritorious action.

P. *خرمست* *khar-mast*. Obstinate, stupid.

P. *خر مگس* *khar-magas*. The gadfly.

P. *خرمن* *khirman*. A barn or threshing-floor.

P. *خرمهره* *khar-muhra*. A small shell or kowrie.

P. *خرمی* *khurramī*. Gladness, cheerfulness.

P. *خر نشه* *khar-nafsa*. Magnum penem habens.

P. *خروار* *khar-wár*. An ass's load.

A. *خروار* *kharvár*, pronounced *halvár*. A measure of about 700 lbs.

A. *خروج* *khurúj*. Sallying forth; rebelling.

P. *خروس* *khurús*. A dung-hill-cock.

P. *خروش* *khurúsh*. Clamour, cry.

P. *خروشدن* *khurúshúdan*. To cry out, to exclaim.

A. *خروق* *khurúk*. Fissures, cracks.

P. *خریدار* *kharídár*. A buyer, purchaser.

P. *خریدن* *kharídan*. To buy.

P. *خریده* *kharída*. Purchased.

A. *خریطه* *kharítah*. A bag, purse, packet.

A. *خريف* *kharíf*. The autumn.

A. *خرفی* *kh arífí*. Grown in harvest.

A. *خز* *khaz*. Raw silk.

A. *خزاف* *khazraf*. A potter.

P. *خزان* *khizán*. The autumn.

A. T. *خزاجی* *khezájí*. Treasurer, cashkeeper.

A. *خزانه* *khizána*. Treasury, granary.

A. P. *خزانه عامره* *khizána i 'ámirah*. The imperial treasury.

A. *خزائن* *khazáin*. Treasures.

A. *خزز* *khuzuz*. The former inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian (بحر الخزر).

A. *خزف* *khazf*. An earthen vessel.

P. *خزف ریزه* *khazf-ríza*. A potsherd.

P. *خزفی* *khazafí*. A potter.

P. *خزیدن* *khazídan*. To creep, crawl.

A. *خزیز* *khazíz*. Brambles, fences to walls.

A. *خزیه* *khazína*. A treasury.

A. P. *خزیه دار* *khazínah dár*. A treasurer.

P. *خس* *has*. A weed; rubbish, trash; a mean person.

P. *خس* *has*. A lettuce.

A. *خسار* *hasár*,

A. or *خسارت* *hasárat*. }

Damage, loss.

A. *خساست* *hasásat*. Vileness; being mean or abject.

P. *خسان* *hasán*. Mean persons.

P. *خساندن* *hasándan*. To grind, triturate.

P. *خسانده* *hasánda*. An infusion.

P. *خساندن* *haspándan*. To cause to sleep.

P. *خس پوش* *has-púsh*. Covered with weeds.

P. *خسپیدن* *haspídan*. To sleep.

- A. *khissat*. Meanness.
 P. *khastagí*. Wounding, distress, fatigue.
 P. *khastun*. To wound.
 P. *khastú*. The stone of fruit.
 P. *khastuwána*. A woollen garment worn by Dervishes.
 P. *khasta*. Wounded, hurt, tired; the stone of fruit.
 P. *khasta-band*. A bandage.
 A. *hasr*. Damages; loss; fraud.
 P. *hasur*. A father-in-law.
 A. *hasrán*. Damage, injury; perfidy.
 P. *hasr-púra*. Wife's brother.
 P. *hasrav*. A king; a royal surname.
 P. *hasraví*. Royal, kingly.
 P. *hasruwána*. Like a king.
 P. *has u khashák*. Rubbish.
 P. *hasúrdan*. To reap.
 A. *hasúf*. An eclipse of the moon.
 P. *hasúdan*. To chew.
 A. *hasír*. Damaged, injured.
 A. *hasís*. Mean, base, miserly.
 P. *hash* or *khush*. A mother-in-law.

- P. *hashánidan*. To bite, lacerate.
 P. *hasháda*. Cultivated fields.
 A. *hashab*. Wood, timber.
 P. *hasht*. A brick or tile.
 P. *hasht i píruza*. Turquoise-coloured bricks.
 P. *hasht-paz*. A brickmaker.
 P. *hasht i zar*. An ingot of gold.
 P. *hashash*. A poppy.
 A. *hashsháb*. A seller of wood.
 A. *hashsháf*. A bat.
 A. *hash*. Humility.
 P. *khushk*. Dry, withered.
 P. *khushkár*. Coarse bread or flour.
 P. *khushk-rúdí*. A dried-up stream.
 P. *khushk-sálí*. Drought, famine.
 P. *khushk-maghz*. Crazy.
 P. *khushka*. Boiled rice without butter.
 P. *khushkí*. Dryness, dry land.
 P. *khushkídan*. To dry.
 P. *hashm*. Anger, rage, fury.
 P. *hashm álúda*. Sullied with anger.

- P. خشک *khashm-gín*. Angry, enraged.
 P. خشمناک *khashm-nák*. Passionate, angry.
 A. خشن *khushn*. Rough, severe.
 P. خشنود *khushnúd*. Contented, happy.
 P. خشنودی *khushnúdí*. Contentment, pleasure.
 P. خشو *khushú*. A mother-in-law.
 P. خشودان *khushúdan*. To prune.
 A. خضوع *khushú'*. Humility.
 A. خشونات *khushúnat*. Asperity, disdain.
 A. خشى *khushíy*. Timid; a dried herb.
 P. خشیج *khushíj*. The contrary; opposite, opposed.
 A. خفاف *khusháíf*. A shoe-maker.
 A. خصال *khushál*. Manners, qualities. (pl. of خصله.)
 A. خصائص *khusháús*. Properties, qualities.
 A. خصال *khusháíl*. Dispositions, qualities.
 A. خصله *khushlat*. Quality, habit, mode.
 A. خصم *khushám*. An enemy.
 A. P. خصمه *khushmána*. Inimically.
 A. خصوص *khushús*. Particularity, speciality.
 P. A. در خصوص *dar khushús*. Concerning.

- A. خصوصاً *khushúšan*. Especially.
 A. خصوصیات *khushúshíyát*. Particularities. (pl. of خصوصه.)
 A. خصوم *khushúm*. Antagonists, rivals.
 A. خصومات *khushúmat*. Disputes.
 A. خصومت *khushúmat*. Litigation, enmity.
 A. خصی *khushíy*. A castrated animal.
 A. خصیان *khushyatáni*. The testicles.
 A. خصم *khushím*. An antagonist.
 A. خشن *khushín*. A small axe.
 A. خصه *khushyat*. A testicle.
 A. خضاب *khusháb*. Hair-dye.
 A. خضب *khusháb*. Dyeing the hair or tinging the nails.
 A. خضر *Khushír*. The prophet Khizir or Elias.
 A. خضراء *khushrá'*. Green, fresh. (fem. of اخضر.)
 A. خضرت *khushrat*. Greenness.
 A. خزل *khazl*. A pure pearl.
 A. خضوع *khushú'*. Submission.
 A. خضب *khusháb*. Stained, dyed.
 A. خط *khatt*. A line, a letter, an incipient beard.
 A. خطا *khata'*. A sin, error, mistake.

P. خطای *khatáy*. Scythia, Cathay.

A. خطاب *khitáb*. A title; conversation; address.

A. P. خطا بخش *khatá-bakhsh*. Forgiver of sins.

A. P. خط استواء *khatt i istiwá* or خط اعتدال الليل و النهار *khatt i itidál ullail wa nnahár*. The equator.

A. خطاط *khattát*. Calligraphist.

A. خلام *khitám*. A halter, a bridle.

A. خطايا *khatáyá*. Sins.

A. خطب *khubab*. Orations, sermons.

A. خطب *khatb*. Marrying, betrothing.

A. خطبة *khuba*. The sermon or bidding-prayer recited every Friday in the mosque. Prayer for the sovereign. An oration.

A. خطة *khiṭṭat*. A country, region.

A. خطر *khaṭar*. Danger, risk; occurring (to the mind).

A. P. خطر ناك *khaṭar-nák*. Perilous, full of danger.

A. خطره *khatra*. Danger, fear, risk.

A. P. خط سبز *khatt i sabz*. An incipient beard; a black line.

A. P. خط عمود *khatt i 'amúd*. A perpendicular line.

A. P. خط فاصل *khatt i fáṣil*. Line of demarcation.

A. P. خط کش *khatt-kesh*. A ruler for drawing lines.

A. خطل *khatul*. Levity of speech, obscenity.

A. P. خط متوازي *khatt i mutawází*. A parallel line.

A. P. خط مستدير *khatt i mustadír*. A circular line.

A. P. خط مستقيم *khatt i mustakím*. A right line.

A. P. خط منحنى *khatt i munḥuní*. A curved line.

A. P. خط محور *khatt i miḥwar*. Ecliptic line.

A. خطمی *khatmíy*. Marshmallows.

A. P. خط نصف نهار *khatt i nisf i nahár*. A meridional line.

A. خطوات *khatuwát*. Paces, steps.

A. خطور *khubúr*. Occurring to the mind.

A. خطوط *khubút*. Lines, letters.

A. خطوة *khatwat*. A step, pace.

A. P. خط همايون *khatt i hamáyún*. The Shah's autograph.

A. خطب *khatíb*. A preacher; a notary.

A. خطير *khatír*. Great, important; dangerous.

A. خطية *khatí-at*. A crime, fault.

A. خطو *khuṣúw*. Firmness; compactness.

A. خف *khuṣf*. A boot.

A. خف *khuṣf*. Light (of weight or conduct).

A. *khafá*. Concealment, secret.

P. *khafácha*. Arab banditti.

A. *khuffásh*. The bat.

A. *khufjíl*. Tonguetied.

A. *khafýá*. Secrets.

A. *khifut*. Levity of conduct; affront; disgrace.

P. *khuft*. Sleep, a nap.

P. *khuftán*. A vest worn under armour.

P. *khuftan*. To sleep.

P. *khafcha*. An ingot of gold or silver.

A. *khafr*. Protection.

A. *khafs*. Derision, ridicule.

A. *khafakán*. Palpitation of the heart; waving of a flag.

A. *khafakáni*. Subject to palpitation.

P. *khafagi*. Suffocation. (In India) anger.

P. *khafa*. Suffocation; strangling; a sneeze. (In India) anger.

A. *khafiy*. Clandestine, concealed, latent.

A. *khufya*. A secret.

A. *dar khufya*. In secret.

A. *khafiyát*. Secrets.

A. *khafiyuk* (*khafiyat*). Hidden, latent, (fem. of *khafiy*).

P. *khafidan*. To sneeze; to be strangled.

A. *khafif*. Light (of weight), undignified.

A. *khall*. Vinegar.

A. *khalá*. Vacancy.

P. *khaláb*. Mud, mire.

P. *khalásha*. Rubbish.

A. *khalás*. Free, liberated.

A. *khuláshat*. Essence; abstract.

A. P. *khalási*. Freedom, liberation.

A. *khilá*. Dresses of honour.

A. *khiláf*. Contradiction; opposition.

A. *khiláfat*. The office of Caliph; monarchy.

A. *khallák*. The Creator.

A. *khilál*. A toothpick.

A. *khilálat*. Sincere friendship.

A. *khalá-malá*. Unfeigned friendship.

A. *khullán*. Intimate friends. (pl. of *khill*.)

P. *khalánidan*. To prick, to insert.

A. *khaláif*. Successors; caliphs.

A. *khaláik*. Men, people, creatures.

A. *khullat*. Friendship.

P. *khalaján*. Disquietude.

A. P. *khalkhál*. An anklet; a bangle.

A. *khuld*. Eternity.

A. P. *khuld i barín*.
The sublime paradise.

P. *khulish*. Disquietude, anxiety.

A. *khils*. A sincere friend.

A. *khult*. Mixture.

A. *khilt*. A humour.

A. *khultat*. An association, partnership.

A. *khalt*. Removal from office.

A. *khilat*. A dress of honour.

A. *khalf*. A successor, an heir, a son.

A. *khulafá*. Caliphs, emperors.

A. P. *khulafái ráshidín*. The four orthodox (i.e. the first four) caliphs.

A. *khalk*. The creation; creatures.

A. P. *khalk ázar*. Tormenting or injuring mankind.

A. *khalk ulláh*. God's creatures.

A. *khulk*. Good nature; quality.

A. *khulkín*. Tattered garments. (pl. of *khalk*.)

A. *khalkat*. The creation.

A. *khalkiy*. Natural.

A. *khulal*. Disturbance, confusion, disorder; a leak, flaw, &c.

A. P. *khulal rasán-ídan*. To damage.

A. *khaw*. Vacuity.

A. *khawat*. Retirement. سرکار شمارا در خلوت خواهم دید
sarkár i shumá-rá dar khulwat kh'áham díd. I will see you privately.

A. P. *khawat khána*. A private apartment.

A. P. *khawat nishín*. }

A. *khawát*. }

A recluse.

A. *khulúl*. Eternity.

A. *khulús*. Purity, sincerity.

P. *khálita*. A bag, purse.

P. *kháladagí*. Puncture.

P. *kháulan*. To prick, pierce.

A. *khálifah*. A caliph.

A. P. *khálifa i kut-tib*. The monitor of a school.

A. *khálík*. Humane, polite.

A. *khálil*. A friend.

A. *khálil ulláh*. The friend of God, Abraham.

P. *kham*. Crooked, bent; a ringlet, coil, noose.

P. *kham-kamand*. A noose.

P. *khum*. A jar, alembic.

A. *khumár*. The effects felt after drinking; crop-sickness, "hot coppers."

A. *khammára*. A tavern.

A. خماسی *khumásí*. A word of five letters.

P. خمان *khumán*. Bent, curved; a bow.

P. خمان *khumán*. The elder-tree; a bow.

P. خمایدن *khamánúdan*. To bend; to grimace, to mimic.

P. خمخانه *khum-khána*. A tavern, a wine-vault, inn.

A. خمر *khamr*. Wine; any alcoholic or fermented liquor.

A. خمس *khamš*. Five (fem.).

A. خمسة *khamša*. Five (masc.).

A. خمسين *khamśín*. Fifty.

P. خمش *khamušh*, } Si-

A. or خموش *khamúsh*. } lent, see خاموش.

P. خم و چم *kham u cham*. Coquetry.

A. خمور *khumúr*. Wines.

A. خمول *khumúl*. Being or rendering oneself of no repute.

A. P. خمولستان *khumúlistán*. The land of oblivion; the grave.

P. خمی *khamí*. Crookedness, curvature.

P. خمازه *khamyáza*. Gaping, yawning.

P. خمیدن *khamúdan*. To be bent, crooked, curved or vaulted.

A. خمیر *khamír*. Dough, leaven.

A. خمیس *khamís*. The fifth; Thursday.

A. خنث *khinás*. Hermaphrodites.

A. خندابی *khanádík*. Trenches, ditches.

A. خنازیر *khanázír*. Swine, pigs.

A. خناس *khanás*. A demon, devil.

A. خناسی *khanásíy*. Devilish.

A. خناق *khinák*. A rope for strangling.

A. خناق *khanák*. A strangler, hangman.

A. خنق *khumák*. The quinsy.

P. خنیدن *khumúdan*. To beat time.

A. خنثی *khunśá*. A hermaphrodite.

P. خن *khanj*. Profit, gain; delight. Lost.

P. خنجر *khanjar*. A dagger.

P. خنجرى *khanjarí*. A small tambourine.

P. خندان *khandán*. Laughing, merry.

P. خندیدن *khandánúdan*. To cause to laugh.

A. خندق *khandak*. A foss, moat, trench, ditch.

P. خنده *khandu*. Laughing, a laugh.

P. خندگی *khandugí*. Laughter.

P. خنده رو *khandu-rú*. A smiling countenance.

P. خندیدن *khandúdan*. To laugh.

A. خنزیر *khinzír*. A pig.

A. خنصر *khinşar*. The little finger.

A. خنق *khaník*. Suffocating, strangling.

P. *khunuk*. Cool, temperate. Happy.

P. *khunkár*. An emperor.

P. *khunuki*. Coolness, temperature.

P. *khing*. White or gray (horse).

P. *khingá*. Able-bodied.

A. *khanw*. Obscenity of speech.

P. *khunjá*. Singing, melody.

P. *khunjá-gar*. A minstrel, musician.

P. *khú*. Habit, disposition.

P. *kháb*. Sleep; a dream.

P. *kháb álúda*. Sleepy, drowsy.

P. *khábánúdan*, }

P. or *khábánulan*. }

To cause to sleep; to make a beast of burden lie down.

P. *kháb dídan*. To dream.

P. *kháb raftan*. To go to sleep.

P. *kháb kerdan*. To sleep.

P. *khábistán*, }

P. or *khábghá*. } A dormitory, bed-room.

P. A. *kháb u khayál*. Illusion; fancy.

P. *kháb-nák*. Sleepy, drowsy.

P. *khábídagi*. Negligence.

P. *khábídan*. To sleep.

A. *khawátim*. Seals; conclusions.

P. *kh'ájagán*. Masters.

P. *kh'ájah*. A rich merchant, a gentleman.

P. *kh'ája-tásh*. Fellow-servants, schoolfellows.

A. *kh'ája-sará*. An eunuch.

A. *khawár*. The lowing or bleating of cattle.

P. *kh'ár*. Poor, ruined.

P. *kh'ár giriftan, kerdan, shumurdan*, or *dáshstan*. To despise.

P. *kh'ár*. (In comp.) eating, or drinking, as *shír-kh'ár*. A suckling. *mardum kh'ár*. A cannibal.

A. *khawárij*. Schismatics.

P. *kh'árezm*. Chorasmia, the country on the banks of the river Oxus.

A. *khawárik*. * Miracles.

P. *kh'ár u zár*. Abject and distressed.

P. *kh'ári*. Abjectness, distress.

P. *kh'ást*. Wish, request, desire.

P. *kh'ástgár*. Wanting; a petitioner.

P. خواستکاری *kh'ástgári*. Request; asking in marriage.

P. خواستن *kh'ástan*. To want, to wish, to desire.

A. خواص *khawáṣṣ*. Domesticities; qualities.

A. حواصی *khawáṣṣí*. The back seat on an elephant.

A. خواطر *khawátir*. Thoughts; the mind.

A. خوافق *khawáfik*. The four cardinal points.

A. خوافین *khawáfín*. Emperors, kings.

P. خوال *khuwál*. Lamp-black.

P. خواه مخواه *kh'áh makh'áh*. Right or wrong, *nolens volens*.

P. خوان *kh'án*. A tray; (in composition) reading, singing.

P. پوش خوان *kh'án - púsh*. Cover of a tray.

P. خواجه *kh'áncha*. A small tray.

P. خواندگی *kh'ándagi*. Reading; calling; adoption.

P. خواندن *kh'ándan*. To read; to call; to invite.

P. خوان سالار *khán-sálár*. A table-decker; a cook.

P. خوان سامان *kh'ánsámán*. A house-steward.

P. خواندگان *khándagán*. Readers, singers.

A. خوانین *khuwánín*. Lords, nobles.

P. خواه *kh'áh*. Wishing, desiring.

P. خواهر *kh'áher*. A sister.

P. خواش *kh'áhash*. Wish, desire.

P. خواهل *kh'áhil*. Crooked, curved.

P. خواهخواه *kh'áh na kh'áh*. *Nolens volens*.

P. خواهده *kh'áhenda*. Wishing, a petitioner.

P. خوب *khúb*. Good, well, fine.

P. خوبان *khúbán*. The fair sex; the good.

P. خوبانی *khúbání*. Apricots stuffed with almonds.

P. خویر *khúbtar*. More excellent.

P. خوبترین *khúbtarín*. Most excellent, best.

P. خوبرو *khúb-rú*. Beautiful in face.

P. خوبصورت *khúb-ṣúrat*. Beautiful in form.

P. خوب منظر *khúb-manẓar*. Of beautiful aspect.

P. خوبی *khúbí*. Goodness, beauty.

P. خوجه *khajah*. An eunuch.

A. خوخ *khaukh*. A peach; the water-melon.

P. خود *khud*. Self.

P. خود *khúd*. A helmet, a crest.

P. خود ارا *khud-ará*. Self-praise.

P. خود بخود *khud ba khud*. Voluntarily, spontaneously.

P. A. خود بدولت *khud ba daulat*. Your excellency in council.

P. خود پرست *khud-parast*. Self-conceited.

P. خود پسند *khud-pasand*. Self-complacent.

P. خود بین *khud-bîn*. Ostentatious, vain.

P. A. خود ثنا *khud-sanâ*. A boaster, an egotist.

P. خود خواه *khud-kh'âh*. Selfish.

P. A. خود رای *khud-râi*. Opinionated, selfwilled, capricious.

P. خود رو *khud-rau*. Wild (vegetables).

P. خود سر *khud-sar*. Obstinate, vain, voluntarily.

این امر را خود سر نکردم بمن حکم شد
În amr râ khud-sar na kerdam, bâman hukm shud. I did not do this of my own accord, I was ordered.

P. A. خود غرض *khud-gharẓ*. Self-interested.

P. خود فروش *khud-farûsh*. Boasting, proud.

P. خودی *khudî*. Self-conceit; egotism.

P. خور *khur*. Food; the sun; (in comp.) eating.

P. خوراک *khurâk*. Food, victuals.

P. خوراکى *khurâkî*. Daily food.

P. خوراندن *khurândan*. To cause to feed.

P. خورچین *khurchîn*. A leather wallet.

P. خورد *khurd*. Small, young.

P. خوردن *khurdan*. To eat.

P. خوردنى *khurdanî*. Provisions, food.

P. خورده *khurda*. Eaten; minute, small.

P. خورده، امان *khurda i ambân*. Crumbs in a wallet.

P. خورده دان *khurda-dân*. A minute investigator.

P. خوردى *khurdî*. Smallness, infancy.

P. خورسند *khursand*. Contented; happy.

P. خورش *khurish*. Victuals.

P. خورشيد *khursheid*. The sun.

P. خورم *khurram*. Joyful, pleasant.

P. خورنده *khurenda*. A eater.

P. خور و پوش *khur u pûsh*. Food and raiment.

P. خوره *khwara*. Anything that corrodes, as gangrene; the leprosy, &c.

P. خوزستان *khûzistân*. A province of Persia, the ancient Suziana.

P. خوش *khush*. Happy, pleasant, good.

P. خوشا *khushâ*. Well! very well!

P. خوش آمدى *khush âmadî*.

Flattery. خوش آمدید *khush âmadîd*. You are welcome.

P. خوش آمدن *khush âmadan*. To please.

P. خوشاندن *khushánidan*. To cause to dry up.

P. خوش آینده *khush-âyenda*. Pleasant, flattering.

P. خوش آواز *khush-âwáz*. Having a sweet voice.

P. خوش باش *khush-bâsh*. Independent, well off.

P. خوش بو *khush-bû*. Fragrance, perfume.

P. خوش بو دار *khush-bû-dâr*. Fragrant, aromatic.

P. خوش تر *khush-tar*. Sweeter, pleasanter.

P. A. خوش ظہیر *khush-takrîr*. Eloquent.

P. A. خوش حال *khush-hâl*. Happy, glad.

P. خوش خبر *khush-khabar*. Glad tidings.

P. خوش خرید *khush-kharîd*. Ready-money purchase.

P. A. خوش خط *khush-khatt*. Fine writing.

P. خوش خو *khush-khû*. Good-natured.

P. خوش خوان *khush-kh'ân*. Having a sweet voice.

P. خوشدامن *khush-dâman*. A mother-in-law.

P. خوش دماغ *khush-dimâgh*. Pleasant, merry.

P. خوش ذائقه *khush-ẓâ'ikah*. Savour, pleasant to the taste.

P. خوش طبع *khush-tab'*. Well-disposed.

P. خوش کام *khush-gâm*. Quick-paced.

P. خوش گفتار *khush-guftâr*. Eloquence.

P. خوش شکل *khush-kal*. Pretty, pleasing.

P. خوش کوار *khush-guwâr*. Wholesome, digestible.

P. خوش مزه *khush-maza*. Delicious.

P. A. خوش معامله *khush-mu'âmilah*. Dealing fairly.

P. A. خوش منظر *khush-manẓar*. Of good aspect.

P. خوش نما *khush-numâ*. Beautiful, neat, pretty.

P. خوشنود *khushnûd*. Contented, happy.

P. خوش نویس *khush-nawîs*. A calligraphist.

P. خوش وقت *khush-wakt*. Happy, pleased.

P. خوشه *khûsha*. A cluster, bunch, an ear of corn. The constellation Virgo.

P. خوشی *khushî*. Gladness, pleasure.

P. خوشیدن *khûshîdan*. To be parched, shrivelled.

A. خوض *khauf*. Mature consideration.

A. خوف *khauf*. Fear, dread.

A. P. خوفناک *khauf-nâk*. Dreadful, tremendous.

P. خوک *khûk*. A hog, a sow, a pig.

P. خوک دریا *khûk-i-daryâ*. A porpoise (sea-hog).

P. خوکمر *khûk-jar*. Accustomed to.

P. *khú-gír*. A pad, stuffing of a saddle.

P. *khúlinján*. The herb gallingale.

P. *khún*. Blood.

P. *khúnáb*. Bloody water, a torrent of blood; vermillion.

P. *khún áshám*. Blood-thirsty.

P. *khún-bár*. Shedding or running blood.

P. *khún-bahá*. The fine paid for murder.

P. *khún i jigar khurdan*. Deep anxiety or study, lit. to consume the blood of one's liver. The idea being that the heart supplies the liver and the liver the brain.

P. *khún - kh'ár*. Sanguinary, cruel.

P. *khún - kh'árí*. Bloodshed.

P. *khún-ríz*. Shedding blood.

P. *khún-girifta*. Charged with murder.

P. *khún-kár*. The title given in Persia to the Sultan of Turkey as having the power of life and death.

P. *khúni*. A murderer, a homicide.

P. *khúnín*. Bloody.

P. *khúy*. Temper; sweat.

P. *khawíd*. Unripe or green corn.

P. *khawídan*. To chew the cud.

P. *kh'ish*. Own, self; kinsman, son-in-law.

P. *kh'ishán*. Relations, kindred.

P. *kh'isáwend*. A kinsman.

P. *kh'ishtan*. He, himself.

P. *kh'ishí*. Relationship.

P. *kh'aydan*. To persevere.

P. *khah*. Ridicule, derision.

P. *khá*. A skin for holding water.

P. *khayáán*. A parterre, an avenue.

A. *khayár*. Election; a cucumber.

A. *khayári*. A kind of violet.

P. *khayár i chambar*. Cassia fistularis.

A. *khayáshim*. The cartilages of the nose.

A. *khayyát*. A tailor.

A. *khayát*. A needle.

A. *khayátat*. Sewing.

A. *khayál*. Imagination, fancy.

A. *khayálát*. Imaginations, phantoms.

A. P. *khayál-parast*. A visionary.

A. P. *khayál i khám.* Vain imagination.

A. *khayáli.* Fanciful, imaginary.

A. P. *khayál bastan.* To fancy.

A. *khíyám.* Tents, pavilions. (pl. of *خیمه*.)

A. T. *khíyám bāshí.* Inspector general of tents.

A. *khayyám.* A tent-maker.

A. *khíyānat.* Perfidy, treason, dishonesty, embezzlement.

A. *khair.* Good, goodness; well.

A. *khairat.* Good-nature.

A. *khairát.* Good things, alms, charity.

A. P. *khair bād.* Farewell!

A. P. *khair-kh'áh.* Well-wisher.

P. *khíragí.* Malig-nancy; obscurity.

P. *khírú.* The flower of the mallow.

A. *khair u 'áfiyat.* Health and welfare.

P. *khíra.* Malignant, wicked; dark.

P. A. *khíra-rái.* Of mean intelligence; grovelling.

A. *khairiyat.* Welfare; safety.

P. *khíz.* (In comp.) Raising; a leap.

P. *khíz-áb.* A wave, billow.

A. *khaizurán.* A cane, rod, wand.

P. *khízúdan.* To rise up.

P. *khísánda.* A cold infusion.

P. *khísídan.* To moisten, to infuse.

A. *khaishúm.* The bridge of the nose.

A. *khaítah.* Sewing thread.

P. *khík.* A skin for carrying water.

A. *khail.* A body of men, a troop; cavalry.

A. P. *khail-tásh.* Fellow-soldier, comrade.

P. *khailí.* Many, too much; very, exceedingly.

P. *khailí khúb.* Very well! all right!

A. *khíyam.* Tents.

A. *khuima.* A tent.

A. P. *kháima zadan.* To pitch a tent.

A. P. *khaimah-gáh.* A camp.

P. *khív.* Saliva.

A. *khuyúl.* Horses, troops, tribes.

د

د *dāl*. D. The eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

A. داء *dā'*. Disease, infirmity.

A. دأب *da'b*. Custom, institution.

A. دابة *dābbah*. Beast, quadruped.

A. داج *dāj*. Darkness.

A. داجن *dājīn*. Tame, domestic (animal).

A. داخل *dākhil*. Arrival, entrance; the interior part.

A. داخلة *dākhila*. A receipt, entry in an account.

P. داد *dād*. Justice; a gift.

P. دادار *dādār*. The distributor of justice (God).

P. داد خواه *dād-kh'āh*. A plaintiff.

P. داد دل *dād i dil*. The heart's desire.

P. داد دهش *dād-dihish*. Munificence.

P. داد رس *dād-ras*. Administering justice.

P. داد ستد *dād-sitad*. Give and take, traffic.

P. داد سخن دادن *dād i sukhan dādan*. To write or speak with a nice appreciation of the beauties of the language.

P. داد گر *dād-gar*. An administrator of justice.

P. داد گری *dād-garī*. Administration of justice.

P. دادن *dādan*. To give.

P. دادنی *dādanī*. Fit to be given; advance of money on account.

A. دار *dār*. A house, dwelling.

P. دار *dār*. A gibbet, scaffold.

P. دار *dār*. (In composition) possessing, having.

P. دارا *dārā*. A sovereign, Darius.

P. دارای *darāī*. Sovereignty.

A. دار الاخرت *dār ul ākhirat*. The last home; future life.

A. دار الارشاد *dār ul irshad*. Ardebil.

A. دار الامان *dār ul amān*. The mansion of safety, the towns of Koun or Kirman.

A. دار البقا *dār ul bakā*. Eternal life.

A. دار ابوار *dār ul bawār*. The mansion of perdition, hell.

A. دار الحرب *dār ul harb*. An enemy's country.

A. دار الخلافت *dār ul khilāfat*. The metropolis, Teheran.

A. دار السورور *dār us surūr*. Tiflis.

A. دار السلام *dār us salām*. The mansion of peace, Bagdad.

A. دار السلطنت *dār us saltanat*. The seat of empire, capital. Tebriz, Kazwin and Isfahān.

A. دار الشفا *dār us shefā*. An hospital, infirmary.

A. دار الضرب *dár uz ĵarb*. The mint.

A. دار العبادة *dár ul 'ibádat*. Yezd.

A. دار الفنا *dár ul faná*. The house of transience, this world.

A. دار القضاء *dár ul ĵazá*. The tribunal of justice.

A. دار الملك *dár ul mulk*. The capital.

A. دار النشأ *dár un nishát*. Ourmiah.

P. دار بار *dár-bár*. A rope-dancer.

P. دار چینی *dár-chíní*. Cinamon.

A. دارع *dárv*. Armed with a coat of mail.

P. دار فلفل *dár-filfil*. Long pepper.

P. دارنده *dárenda*. Having, possessing.

P. دارو *dáru*. Medicine, any remedy.

P. داروغه *dáruġha*. A superintendent; an overseer.

P. دارو فروش *dáru-farúsh*. A druggist.

P. دار و گهر *dár u ġír*. Tumult, conflict.

A. دارین *daráin*. The two abodes, i.e. the present and future life.

P. داس *dás*. A sickle, a scythe.

P. داستان *dástán*. Tale, history, fable.

P. داشتن *dáshtan*. To have, to hold, to keep.

A. داعی *dái*. A claimant, pretender, petitioner.

A. داعیه *dái'iyeh*. Petition, demand, wish.

P. داغ *dáġh*. Mark, scar, stain.

P. داغ دار *dáġh-dár*. Scarred, stained.

P. داغی *dáġhí*. Spotted, damaged.

A. دافع *dáfí*. Repulsing, averting.

P. دال *dál*. An eagle; a great fish.

A. دال *dáll*. Indicating, denoting.

P. دالان *dálán*. A vestibule.

P. دالان دار *dálán-dár*. The porter at a caravanserai.

P. دام *dám*. A net, snare.

A. دام *dáma*. May it be perpetual! دام اقباله *dama ikbáluhu*. May his prosperity continue!

P. داماد *dámád*. A son-in-law.

P. دامان *dámán*. The skirt, hem, &c.

A. دامع *dámá*. Shedding tears, tearful.

A. دامغه *dámigha*. A wound or concussion of the brain.

P. دامن *dáman*. The skirt of a garment.

P. دامنه or دامن *dámaneh*. The foot of a mountain.

P. دامن گهر *dáman-ġír*. Attaching one's self to a patron; a client.

P. دان *dán*. (In composition) knowing; as زبان دان *zabán-dán*. A linguist. Having, holding; as شمع دان *shum'dán*, a candlestick.

P. دانا *dáná*. Learned, wise.

P. دانای *dánái*. Wisdom, knowledge.

P. دانستگی *dánistagi*. Knowledge.

P. دانستن *dánistan*. To know, acknowledge.

P. دانش *dánish*. Science, knowledge.

P. دانشمند *dánishmand*. Wise, learned.

P. دانشور *dánishwar*. Wise, intelligent.

P. دانشواری *dánishwarí*. Wisdom, science.

A. دانق *dának*, } The sixth

P. or دانك *dának*. } part of a dram, &c.; a small silver coin.

P. دانك *dánk*. The fourth part of a dirhem.

P. داننده *dánenda*. Knowing, intelligent.

P. دانه *dána*. A grain; a berry; a pimple. يك دانه سیب *yak dána i seib*. One apple. در دانا در *dú daru i durr*. Three pearls.

P. داو *dáv*. A stroke at play; a bet.

A. داود *dá'úd*. David.

P. داور *dávar*. God; a sovereign.

P. داوری *dávarí*. Sovereignty.

P. داه *dáh*. A maid-servant.

A. داهت *dáhiyat*. A calamity.

P. داهم *dáhim*. Dominion, a diadem.

A. دایر *dáir*. Revolving; circling.

A. دایر و سایر *dáir u sáir*. Going in the assize circuit (a judge).

P. دایره *dáirah*. A circle; circumference, circuit, orbit.

A. دایره استواء *dáira i isti'wá*. The equator.

A. دایره افق *dáira i ufq*. The horizon.

A. ربع الدائرة *tarbí'*

ud dáirah. Squaring the circle.

A. دائم *dáim*. Perpetual, enduring.

A. دائماً *dáiman*. Always; for ever.

A. دایمی *dáimí*. Perpetuity; eternal.

A. دایه *dáya*. A nurse; midwife.

A. دب *dubb*. A bear.

A. دب اکبر *dubb i akbar*.

The great bear (constellation).

A. دب اصغر *dubb i asghar*.

The lesser bear.

A. دبار *dabár*. Destruction.

A. دباغ *dabbágh*. A currier, tanner.

A. دباغت *dibághat*. The art of tanning or dyeing.

P. دبدبه *dabdabu*. Pomp.

A. دبر *dubr*. The back side.

P. دبستان *dabistán*. A school.

A. دبق *dibk*. Birdlime.

A. دبیکی *dabíkí*. Gold tissue manufactured at Dabík in Egypt.

A. دوس *dabús*. A club, cudgel or mace.

P. دبه *daba*. Ruptured, a rupture.

P. دبه *dabba*. An oil-flask or butter-cooler.

A. ديب *dabíb*. Creeping; crawling.

A. دپر *dabír*. A writer, a secretary, editor.

A. دجال *dajjál*. Antichrist (usually described as having only one eye and riding upon an ass).

A. دجاج *dajáj*. } A fowl,

A. دجاجه *dajájah*. } hen.

A. دجله *Dijlah* or *Dajlah*. The river Tigris.

A. دخان *dukhán*. Smoke.

P. دخت *dukht*. A daughter.

P. دختر *dukhtar*. A daughter, girl, virgin.

P. دخترک *dukhtarak*. A little girl.

P. دخترند *dukhtandar*. Daughter-in-law.

A. دخل *dakhl*. Entrance, possession, occupancy; rent; income. بمن دخلي ندارد *ba man dakhli na dárud*. It has nothing to do with me.

A. دخل و خرج *dakhl u kharch*. Receipt and disbursement.

P. دخمه *dakhma*. A "tower of silence;" building used by Parsees for the disposal of their dead.

A. دخول *dukhúl*. Entrance, access.

A. دخل *dakhíl*. Admitted; one who implores the protection of another.

A. P. دخل كار *dakhíl-kár*. Admitted, possessed.

P. دد *dad*. A beast of prey.

P. در *dar*. In; a door.

P. در پاش کردن *dar pîsh ker-dan*. To shut the door.

P. در وا کردن *dar wá ker-dan*. To open the door.

A. در *durr*. A pearl.

P. در ا *der á*. Enter thou; *dará*, a bell.

A. دراج *durráj*. A kind of partridge.

P. دراز *daráz*. Long.

P. دراز دستی *daráz-dastí*. Ty-ranny, oppression.

P. A. دراز قد *daráz-ḡadd*. Tall of stature.

P. دراز گوش *daráz-gúsh*. Having long ears (the ass).

P. A. دراز نفسی *daráz-nafusí*. Being long-winded or prolix.

A. دراست *dirásat*. Study, instruction, lesson.

P. در آشفتن *dir áshuftan*. To be disturbed, thunderstruck.

A. دراعه *durrá'ah*. An upper garment of cotton.

A. درام *darrám*. A hedgehog.

P. در آمد بر آمد *dar ámad bar ámad*. Ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement.

P. در آمدن *dar ámadan*. To enter, to arrive.

P. در اموختن *dar amúkhtan*.
To teach.

P. در انداختن *dar andákhtan*.
To hurl, cast.

P. در آوردن *dar áwardan*.
To produce.

P. در آویختن *dar áwikhtan*.
To suspend, to hang up.

A. درهم *daráhim*. Dirhems,
drams.

A. درایت *diráyet*. Apprehen-
sion, sagacity.

P. A. با درایت *bá diráyet*. Ju-
dicious.

P. A. در باب *dar báb*. With
regard to; respecting.

P. در باختن *dar-bákhtan*. To
trifle, to play, to gamble, to
lose at play.

P. در بار *dar-bár*. A prince's
court, a levee.

P. در باره *dar-bára*. In be-
half of; respecting.

P. در بان *dar-bán*. A porter,
doorkeeper.

P. در بدر *dar badar*. From
door to door, a vagabond.

P. در بدر شدن *dar ba dar
shudan*. To be reduced to
beggary.

P. در بند *dar-band*. A diffi-
cult pass; confined. A town
of the Caucasus.

P. در پی *dar-pai*. At the
heels; in the track of.

P. در پیش *dar-pish*. Before,
under consideration.

P. در پیوستن *dar paivastan*.
To be engaged in; to join.

A. درج *darj*. A casket.

A. درج *darj*. Enfolding;
comprising.

A. درجات *daraját*. Steps,
degrees.

A. درجه *darjah*. A degree,
rank; step of a ladder.

P. A. در حال *dar hál*. In-
stantly, immediately.

P. A. در حضور *dar huzúr*.
Ready, at hand.

P. A. در حق *dar hakk*. Con-
cerning; on behalf of.

P. A. در حقیقت *dar hakikat*.
In reality.

P. در خانه *dar-khána*. The
Imperial Court.

P. درخت *dirakht*. A tree.

P. درخش *duruksh*. Splen-
dour, brightness.

P. درخشان *durukhshán* and }

P. درخشنده *durukhshenda*. }
Shining, flashing.

P. درخشیدن *durukhshidan*.
To shine, to flash.

P. درخواست *dur-kh'ást*. Re-
quest, petition, wish.

P. درخواستن *dur-kh'ástan*.
To request, to desire.

P. در خور *dar-khur*. Suit-
able, proper, convenient.

P. درد *dard*. Pain.

P. درد *durd*. Dregs, lees.

P. دردا *dardá*. Alas! Oh!

P. درد آلود *dard álúd*. Painful.

P. در دختن *dar dukhtan*. To
sew; accuse.

P. در وودن *dar rubûdan*. To seize, snatch away; to rescue.

P. در رسانیدن *dar rasânûdan*. To bring in.

P. درد سر *dard i sar*. The headache.

P. در دم *dar dam*. Instantly.

P. درد مند *dard-mand*. Compassionate, sympathetic.

P. دردمندی *dardmandî*. Sympathy.

P. درد ناک *dard-nâk*. Afflicted.

A. درر *durar*. Pearls. (pl. of دره *durrat*.)

P. در ساختن *dar sâkhtan*. To do with; to agree with.

P. درز *darz*. A salvage, suture, seam.

P. در زمان *dar zamân*. Instantly.

P. دوزی *darzî*. A tailor.

A. درس *dars*. Lecture, lesson, teaching.

A. P. دروس دادن - خواندن *darsdâdan, guftan oxkândan*. To teach.

P. A. در ساعت *dar sâ'at*. Instantly.

P. درست *durust*. Right, true.

P. درست کردن *durust kerdan*. To amend, to set right, to attend to.

P. درستی *durustî*. Propriety, amendment, reform. بدستی *badurustî*. Verily.

P. درشت *durnush*. Harsh, stiff, severe, rough.

P. درستی *durustî*. Severity, harshness.

P. در شدن *dar shudan*. To enter, penetrate.

A. درع *dir'*. Armour; a coat of mail.

P. A. در عقب *dar 'aḡab*. Behind, after.

P. درفش *dirafsh*. An awl; a flag.

P. درفشان *dirafshân*. Shining, splendid; trembling.

P. درفشیدن *dirafshidan*. To shine; to tremble.

A. درق *darâq*. Leathern bucklers. (pl. of درقه *dar'ah*.)

T. درک *dirak*. A beam.

A. درک *dark*. Knowledge, perception.

A. درکات *darakât*. Descending steps; lowest degree.

P. درکار *dar-kâr*. Necessary, requisite.

P. درگاه *dar-gâh*. A place, court, threshold, door; a mosque.

P. در گذاشتن *dar guzashtan*. To decline, to leave off.

P. در گذاشتن *dar-guzâshtan*. To mix, confuse; to pass by or over.

P. در گرفتن *dar giriftan*. To take effect, make an impression on.

A. درم *diram*,) A direm,

A. or درهم *dirham*.) money.

P. درمان *darmân*. Remedy, medicine.

P. در ماندگی *dar-mândagî*. Distress, want.

P. در ماندن *dar-māndan*. To be fatigued or helpless.

P. درماده *dar-māda*. Distressed, helpless.

P. درمن *darman*. Drugs, remedy,

P. درمه *dirmana*. Worm-wood.

P. در میان *dar miyān*. Between, in the midst; the interior; under consideration.

P. درده *darenda*. Rending, tearing; ravenous, fierce.

P. درك *dirang*. Slow, dilatory; tardiness.

P. در نوردن *dar navardan*. To travel.

P. در نوردن *dar navardādan*. To fold, wrap together; to obliterate.

P. درو *dirav*. The harvest; reaping.

P. دروازه *dar-wāza*. A door, gate.

P. A. در واقع *dar wāqī*. In fact, verily.

A. دروب *darāb*. Obsequious; tractable.

P. درود *durūd*. Blessing, salutation. Timber; a plank.

P. درودگر *durūdgar*. A carpenter.

P. درودن *durūdan*. To reap, mow.

A. دروز *durūz*. Joints, seams, sutures. (pl. of درز *darz*.)

A. دروس *durūs*. Obliterating; lectures.

P. دروغ *durūgh*. A lie, falsehood.

P. دروغ *durūgh-gū*. A liar.

P. درون *darūn*. In, within; interior; heart.

P. دروده *diravenda*. A reaper, a mower.

P. درونی *darūnī*. Internal, intrinsic.

P. درویدن *diravūdan*. To reap.

P. دروزه *darwīza*. Beggary.

P. دروش *darcīsh*. Poor, indigent; a dervish, monk.

P. دروشی *darcīshī*. Poverty; being or becoming a dervish.

P. دره *daru*. A valley or pass between two mountains.

P. درهم *dar-ham*. Intricate, confused. درهم افاده *ustāda*. Fallen into confusion.

P. روی درهم کشیدن *rāy dar-ham keshīdan*. To frown.

A. درهم *dirham*. A direm, money.

P. دری *darī*. The Persian language.

P. دریا *daryā*. A river, sea.

P. بالآ آمدن دریا *bābī āmadan i daryā*. The flow of the tide.

P. فرو آمدن دریا *farau āmadan i daryā*. The ebb of the tide.

P. A. دریای محیط *daryā ī mu-hīt*. The ocean.

P. در باب *dar yāb*. Know thou; knowing. (from یافتن.)

P. دریا بار *daryā bār*. A-bounding in rivers.

P. دریا بند *daryā-band*. A port, haven.

P. دریا بنده *dar-yābanda*. Intelligent.

P. دریاچه *daryāche*. A rivulet.

P. دریا دل *daryā-dīl*. A heart bountiful as the sea.

P. دریافت *dar yāft*. Perception, understanding.

P. دریافتن *dar-yāftan*. To perceive.

P. دریاکش *daryā kesh*. An insatiable drunkard.

P. دریا گوش *daryā-gūsh*. Seacars, a kind of shell.

P. دریا نورد *daryā-navard*. A traveller by sea.

P. دریای *daryāi*. Marine.

P. دریای شور *daryāi shūr*. The salt sea.

P. A. در پم *durr i yalīm*. A unique pearl.

P. دریچه *darīche*. A window, a wicket.

P. دریدن *darīdan*. To tear.

P. دریده *darīda*. Torn, rent.

P. دریغ *darīgh*. A sigh, sorrow; refusal, grudging. Ah!

P. دریا *darīghā*. Ah! alas!

P. درین *darīn*. In this.

P. درپوزه *daryūza*. Beggary.

P. دژ *dazh*. A fortress, castle.

P. دزد *duzd*. A thief, robber.

P. دژدار *dazh-dār*. Governor of a fort.

P. دزدربک *duzd-rīg*. A quicksand.

P. دزدی *duzdī*. Theft, robbery.

P. دزدیدن *duzdīdan*. To rob, to steal.

P. دزغاله *dizghāla*. A citadel, a tower.

P. دژم *dizham*. Melancholy, crowsick.

A. دسام *disām*. A plug, spigot, bung.

A. دساتیر *dasātīr*. A commonplace book; copies, exemplars.

P. دست *dast*. The hand; superiority.

P. دستار *dastār*. A turban.

P. دستار خوان *dastār-khān*. A table-cloth.

P. دست افراز *dast-afraz*. A tool, implement.

P. دست آمدن *dast āmadan*. To be fluxed.

P. دست آموز *dast-āmāz*. Trained by the hand.

P. داستان *dastān*. A tale.

P. دست اوین *dast āwīz*. Motive, argument.

P. داستان سرای *dastān sarāi*. A reciter of stories.

P. دستانه *dastāna*. A glove.

P. دستاویز *dast āwīz*. A certificate, voucher; bond.

P. دست بدست *dast ba dast*. From hand to hand.

P. دست برد *dast burd*. Superiority, victory.

P. دست برداشتن *dast bar dāsh-tan*. To withdraw the hand, to leave alone.

P. دست بر فشاندن *dast bar fish-āndan*. To rub the hands together for joy.

P. دست برنجن *dast-baranjan*. A bracelet.

P. دست بوسی *dast-bāsī*. Kissing or shaking hands.

P. دست پیمان *dast-paimān*. An agreement ratified by shaking hands; a marriage portion.

P. دست تنگ *dast-tang*. Indigent, poor.

P. دست چپ *dast i chap*. The left hand.

P. A. دستخط *dast-khatt*,
P. A. or دستخط *dast-khatt*. }
Signature, sign, manual.

P. A. دستخط خاص *dastkhatt i khāss*. Royal signature; to give the hand.

P. دست دادن *dast-dādan*. To promise; to strike a bargain.

P. دست درازی *dast-darāzī*. Tyranny, oppression.

P. دست راست *dast i rāst*. The right hand.

P. دست رس *dast-ras*. Power, means.

P. دست رنج *dast-ranj*. Hire, pay.

P. دست شستن *dast shustan*. To wash the hand; relinquish.

P. دست شکن *dast-shikan*. Bruising the hand; a curling lock.

P. دست شوی *dast-shūy*. A wash-hand basin.

P. دست فال *dast-fāl*. Handsel.

P. دستک *dastak*. Clapping the hands; the hands of a watch.

P. دستکار *dast-kār*. An artificer.

P. دستکاری *dast-kārī*. Handicraft.

P. دستگاه *dast-gāh*. Power, strength.

P. دست زدن *dastak-zādan*. To clap the hands.

P. دست کش *dast-kesh*. A glove.

P. دست کشادن *dast-kushādan*. To open the hand; to give alms.

P. دستگیر *dast-gír*. A patron; a captive.

P. دستگیری *dast-gírī*. Patronage, protection.

P. دستمال *dast-māl*. A napkin, handkerchief.

P. دست ماه *dast-māya*. Stock-in-trade.

P. دست مزد *dast-muzd*. Wages, hire.

P. دستبویه *dastambúya*. A perfume.

P. دستواره *dast-wāna*. A gauntlet.

P. دستور *dastúr*. Custom, usage, fee. A prime minister.

A. دستور العمل *dastúr ul 'amal*. Regulation, rule of conduct.

P. دستوری *dastúrí*. Leave, permission.

P. دسته *dasta*. A handle; pestle; a quire of paper (see also فوج).

P. دسته *dusta i gul*. A nosegay.

P. دستی *dastí*. Whatever can be held in the hand.

P. دستاب *dúst-yáb*. Procurable, ready to hand.

P. دستار *dast-yár*. An assistant, coadjutor.

P. دستاری *dast-yári*. Assistance, succour.

P. دست یافتن *dast-yáftan*. To acquire, to conquer.

A. دسم *dasim*. Greasy.

P. دشت *dasht*. A desert, a plain.

P. دشتی *dashí*. Wild, savage.

P. دشخوار *dushk'ár*. Difficult.

P. دشخواری *dushkl'ári*. Difficulty, trouble.

P. دشمن *dushman*. An enemy.

P. دشمنی *dushmaní*. Enmity, hostility.

P. دشنام *dushnám*. Reproach, abuse.

P. دشته *dashma*. A dagger.

P. دشوار *dushwár*. Difficult, arduous, painful.

P. دشواری *dushwári*. Difficulty, trouble.

A. دعا *du'á*. Invocation, prayer.

A. P. دعاگوی *du'á-gúí*. One who prays.

A. دعوات *du'át*. Invocations, prayers.

A. دعائم *díám*. Pillars; a column.

A. P. دعای خیر *du'ái kheir*. A benediction.

A. دعوی *du'wá*. Claim, pretension, plaint.

A. دعوت *du'wat*. A benediction; an invitation.

P. دغا *daghá*. Imposture; deceit.

P. دغاباز *daghá-báz*. A cheat, impostor.

P. دغابازی *daghá-bázi*. Fraud, villainy.

P. دغدغه *daghlagha*. Tumult, alarm; titillation.

A. دغر *daghr*. Strangling, choking.

P. دغل *daghal*. False, base, spurious.

P. دغلی *daghalí*. Treacherous, treachery.

P. دف *daf*. A small tambourine.

P. دفاتر *dafátir*. Volumes, registers. (pl. of دفتر.)

A. دفائن *dafiin*. Hidden treasures.

P. A. دفتر *daftar*. A book, register.

P. دفتر خانه *daftar khána*. An office, counting-house, exchequer.

P. دفتر نویس *daftar-navís*. A clerk, register.

P. دفتری *daftarí*. An office-keeper.

A. دفین *daffatáin*. Pastebord; the two covers of a book.

A. دفع *daf*. Repulsion; time.

A. P. دفع انداختن *daf' andákh-tan*. To defer, refuse, postpone.

A. دفعات *daf'át*. Times.

A. دفعدار *daf'-dár*. An officer of cavalry.

A. دفعه *daf'ah*. One time, once. دفع يك *yek daf'ah*. One time, once.

A. دفن *dafn*. Burying, interment.

A. دفنه *dafinah*. Buried or hidden treasure.

A. دق *dakḡ*. Beating, bruising.

A. دق *dikḡ*. Vexation; a hectic fever.

A. دقائق *dakā'iq*. Subtleties; minutes.

A. دقت *dikḡat*. Uneasiness; abstruseness.

P. دق و لق *dak u lak*. An extensive uncultivated plain.

A. دقيق *dakīḡ*. Abstruse; subtle; minute.

A. دقيقه *dakīḡah*. A minute; a subtlety.

A. P. باب *dakīḡah-yáb*. Discovery, subtleties.

A. دكان *dakākin*. Shops.

A. P. دكان *dukān*. A shop, a workshop.

P. دكانچه *dukānche*. A small shop.

P. دكانه *dugāna*. See دوكانه.

P. دگر *digar*. Another, again, anew.

P. دگر بار *digar bár*. Another time.

P. دگرگون *digar gún*. Of another colour.

T. دکمه *dukmeḡ*. A button.

P. دل *dil*. The heart, the mind.

P. دل ارام *dil-árám*. A mistress, sweetheart.

P. دل ازار *dil-ázár*. A sweetheart; cruel.

P. دل ازرده *dil-ázurda*. Displeased, provoked.

P. دلاسا *dil-ásá*. Comfort, soothing.

A. دلال *dallák*. A waiter at baths; a barber.

A. دلال *dallál*. A broker.

A. دلالت *dalálat*. Indication.

A. دلاله *dallálah*. A procuress.

A. دلالی *dalláli*. Brokerage.

P. دلاور *diláwer*. Brave, intrepid.

P. دلاوری *dilávarí*. Intrepidity.

P. دل اوخته *dil-áwikhta*. Enamoured, loved.

P. دلاویز *dil-áwíz*. Heart-ravishing.

A. دلالت *dalá'il*. Demonstrations.

P. دلازی *dil-bázi*. Rashness.

P. دلپذیر *dil-pázír*. Heart's desire, amiable.

P. دلبر *dil-bar*. A ravisher of hearts; a sweetheart.

P. دلبری *dil-barí*. Captivating hearts.

- P. دل سبکی *dil-bastagi*. Attachment; anguish.
- P. دل بسته *dil-basta*. Attached; addicted.
- P. دل پستد *dil-pasand*. Agreeable; plausible.
- P. دل بند *dil-band*. The bowels; lovely.
- P. دل تنگ *dil-tang*. Sad, distressed.
- P. دل جو *dil-jú*. Striving to please.
- P. دل خراش *dil-kharásh*. Excruciating.
- P. دل خسته *dil-khusta*. Afflicted mind.
- P. دل خواه *dil-kháh*. Beloved, desired object.
- P. دل خوش *dil-khush*. Contented, cheerful.
- P. دلدار *dil-dáda*. One who has given his heart, a lover.
- P. دلدار *dil-dár*. A lover, a mistress.
- P. دلدل *Daldul*. The famous mule of 'Alí.
- P. دلداری کردن *dil-dári kerdan*. To console.
- P. دلروز *dil-dúz*. Piercing the heart.
- P. دلربا *dil-rubá*. Seizing the heart.
- P. دلریش *dil-rísh*. Heart-wounded.
- P. دل ساز *dil-sáz*. Pleasing the heart.
- P. دل ستان *dil-sitán*. Heart-stealing.
- P. دل سرد *dil-sard*. Cold-hearted.

- P. دل سوز *dil-súz*. Compassionate.
- P. دل سوزی *dil-súzi*. Compassion.
- P. دل شب *dil i shab*. Midnight.
- P. دل شده *dil-shuda*. Heart-bereft.
- P. دل شکسته *dil-shikesta*. Broken-hearted.
- P. دل شکفته *dil shigufta*. Heart-expanded.
- P. دل فروز *dil-ferúz*. Enlightening the heart.
- P. دل قرب *dil-furib*. Ensnaring the heart.
- P. دل فگار *dil-figár*. With heart rent; a lover.
- P. A. دلفین *dulfín*. A dolphin.
- A. دلق *dalaq*. A dervish's habit.
- P. A. دل فوی *dil-fawí*. Confidence.
- A. دلك *dalk*. Friction.
- P. دل گداز *dil-gudáz*. Melting the heart.
- P. دل گران *dil-gerán*. Displeased.
- P. دل گرانی *dil-gerání*. Displeasure.
- P. دل کش *dil-kesh*. Heart-attracting.
- P. دل گشا *dil-kushá*. Heart-expanding, exhilarating.
- P. دل گبر *dil-gúr*. Sad, sorrowful, annoyed.
- P. دل نشین *dil-nishín*. Satisfying the heart.
- P. دل نگرانی *dil-nigarání*. Sorrow.

P. دل نواز *dil-nawáz*. Soothing the mind, conciliating.

P. دل نهاد *dil-nihád*. Attention.

A. دلو *dalu*. A bucket; the sign Aquarius.

T. دلی *delí*. Foolish, mad.

P. دلیر *dilir*. Brave, intrepid.

P. دلیرانه *dilirána*. Boldly, heroically.

P. دلیری *dilirí*. Intrepidity.

A. دلیل *dalíl*. An argument, proof, indication.

A. P. دلیل قاطع *dalíl i qatí'*. A decisive proof.

P. دم *dam*. The breath, life; boasting; a moment.

دم بر آوردن *dam bar áwardan*. To draw a breath. دم زدن *dam zadan*. To breathe; to proceed; to boast.

A. دم *dam*. Blood.

P. دم *dum*. A tail.

P. دما *dama*. The asthma.

P. دمام *damádam*. Continually, always.

A. P. دمار *damár*. Ruin, destruction; the root of a tree, &c.

P. A. دمار بر آوردن از *damár bar áwardan az*. To annihilate, exterminate.

A. P. دماغ *dimágh*. The brain; conceit, pride, fancy.

A. دم الاخون *dam ul akh-wain*. Dragon's blood.

P. دماحه *damáma*. A small drum, a trumpet.

P. دمان *damán*. Fierce, strong, swift.

A. دماهل *damámíl*. Boils.

P. دماوند *Demáwend*. Name of a mountain near Teheran.

P. دمدم *dam ba dam*. Incessantly.

A. دمت *damiš*. A soft, sandy place.

P. دمدار *dum-dár*. Having a tail.

P. دم در کشیدن *dam dar keshí-dan*. To cease to breathe, to be silent, hold one's breath.

P. دمدمه *dumdama*. A raised battery.

P. دم ساز *dam-sáz*. A confidant, friend.

P. دم سازی *dam-sází*. Intimacy, confidence.

A. دمشق *Demeshek*, or } Damascus.
A. دمشق الشام *Demeshek* }
ush-sháim.

A. دمع *dam'*. A tear.

P. دمگاه *dam-gáh*. A forge.

A. دمل *dumal*. A boil, a swelling.

A. دموع *dumú'*. Tears. (pl. of دمع *dam'*.)

A. دموی *damawáy*. Plethoric, bloody.

P. دمه *dama*. A pair of bellows.

P. دمی *damí*. Inflated, puffy, windy.

P. دمی چند *damí chand*. A few minutes.

- A. دمایى *Dimyátiy*. Dimity.
 P. دمیدن *damídan*. To blow;
 to grow up; to appear.
 P. دمیده *damída*. Blown,
 budded, shot up.
 A. دناآت *danáát*. Baseness,
 meanness.
 A. دنانیر *danínír*. Dinars,
 coins. (pl. of دينار *dínár*.)
 P. دنبال *dumbál*. A tail;
 hinder part, after. A rudder.
 P. دنبال *dumbul*. A boil,
 bubo.
 P. دنبه *dumba*. The fat of
 a sheep's tail.
 P. دندان *dandán*. A tooth.
 P. دندان *dandána*. The teeth
 of a saw; the wards of a lock.
 P. دنده *danda*. A rib, the
 side of the body. دنده اش نرم شود
danda ash niram shawud. Let
 him try it.
 P. دنگل *dangil*. A cuckold.
 A. دنی *daníy*. A worthless
 man.
 A. دنیا *dunyá*. The world.
 A. P. دنیا پرست *dunyá-parast*.
 Worldly-minded.
 A. P. دنیا دار *dunyá-dár*. A
 wealthy man, worldling.
 A. P. دنیا داری *dangá-dári*.
 Economy; mammon.
 A. دنیوی *dunyawíy*. Belong-
 ing to this world.
 P. دو *dav*. Running; a race.
 P. دو *dú*. Two.
 A. دوا *dawá*. Medicine, a
 remedy.
 A. دواب *dawább*. Quadru-
 peds, beasts, cattle.

- A. دوات *dawát*. An ink-
 stand.
 A. دوار *dawwár*. Revolving.
 A. دوار *duwár*. Giddiness,
 the vertigo.
 P. دوازده *duwázda*. Twelve.
 P. دوازدهم *duwázdahum*. The
 twelfth.
 P. دواسه *dú-aspa*. A trooper
 who has two horses; a mes-
 senger.
 A. دواعی *dawá'í*. Pretensions;
 claims.
 P. دوال *duwál*. A leathern
 strap, a belt.
 P. دوالی *duwáli*. A cheat,
 juggler, prestidigitator.
 A. دواپ *dawálib*. Water-
 wheels. (pl. of دولا.)
 A. دوام *dawám*. Perpetuity.
 P. دوان *daván*. Running
 fast.
 P. دوازدن *davánúdan*. To
 cause to run.
 A. دواون *dawáwín*. Díwáns,
 collected odes. (pl. of دوان q. v.)
 A. دواپر *duwáir*. Circles.
 (pl. of دایره.)
 P. دو باره *dú-bára*. Double,
 double-distilled.
 P. دو بالا *dú-bálá*. Excessive.
 P. دو بازه *dú-piyáza*. A
 fricassee of butter, onions, &c.
 P. دو تا *dú-tá*. Twice, double;
 bent. Colloquially the particle
 تا is used after all numerals as
 دو تا *dú-tá*. Two; سه تا *seh-tá*.
 Three.
 P. دو چار *du chár*. Meeting,
 interview; three or four.

P. *دو چند dú-chand.* Twice, double.

P. *دو جهان dú-jehán.* The present and future life.

A. *دوچه dauhat.* An orchard, bower.

P. *دوخت dúkht.* A seam, suture.

P. *دوختن dúkhtan.* To sew, stitch.

A. *دود dúd.* A worm.

P. *دود dúd.* Smoke.

A. *دود الحرير dúd ul harír.* A silkworm.

P. *دود دل dúd i díl.* A sigh.

P. *دود کفش dúd-kesh.* A chimney.

P. *دو دل dú-díl.* Of two minds, irresolute.

P. *دودمان dúdmán.* An illustrious race.

P. *دوده dúda.* Soot.

P. *دوده چراغ dúda i chirágh.* Lampblack.

A. *دور daur.* Revolution; an age; around. *دور گرفتن daur giriftan.* To surround.

P. *دور dúr.* Remote, far, distance.

P. *دور افتاده dúr uftáda.* Strayed away, gone afar off.

A. *دوران daurán.* Time, age.

P. *دور اندیش dúr-andísh.* Provident, foreseeing.

P. *دور باش dúr-básh.* Have a care! stand off!

P. *دور بین dúr-bín.* Fore-sighted; a telescope.

A. P. *دور چرخ daur i chirkh.* The revolutions of the heavens.

P. *دور دست dúr-dust.* Afar off, distant.

P. *دو رنگ dú-rang.* Of two colours; a hypocrite.

P. *دو رنگی dú-rangí.* Hypocrisy.

P. *دو روی dú-rúí.* Two-faced, a deceitful villain.

A. *دوره daurah.* A revolution, circuit.

P. *دوری dúrí.* Distance, separation.

P. *دو رشه dú-rísha.* A handkerchief.

P. *دوزخ dúzakh.* Hell.

P. *دوزخی dúzakhí.* Hellish; a glutton.

P. *دوست dúst.* A friend.

P. *دوستانه dústána.* Friendly.

P. *دوست کام dúst i kám.* As one's friends could wish, prosperous.

P. *دوستی dústí.* Friendship.

P. *دو سه dú-sch.* Two or three.

P. *دوسیدن dúsidan.* To cement, to plaster.

P. *دوش dúsh.* The shoulder; last night.

P. *دوشا dúshá.* Any animal giving milk.

P. *دوشاب dúsháb.* The expressed juice of dates, &c.

P. *دو شاخه dú-shákha.* The pillory; bifurcated.

T. *دوشك dúshék.* A mattress.

P. *دو شنبه dú-shamba.* Monday.

P. دوشنده *dushenda*. A milk-er; milking.
 P. دوشه *dúshana*. A milk-pail.
 P. دوشیدن *dúshidan*. To milk, to draw.
 P. دوشیزگی *dushízagi*. Vir-ginity.
 P. دوشیزه *dúshíza*. A virgin.
 P. دوغ *dúgh*. Sour milk, curds, buttermilk.
 P. دوغ زدن *dúgh zadán*. To churn.
 P. دوك *dúk*. A spindle.
 T. دوكمه *dúkmeh*. See دكمه.
 P. دوكارد *dú-kárd*. A pair of scissors.
 P. دوكان *dúkán*. A shop.
 P. دوكان *dú-gán*. In twos, double.
 P. دوكان دار *dúkán-dár*. A shopkeeper.
 P. دوكانی *dúkání*. Shop-keeping.
 P. دوكانه *dú-gána*. Double; a prayer in which two genu-flections or inclinations of the body are made.
 P. دوكدان *dúk-dán*. A spindle case.
 A. دول *dawal*. Riches. (pl of دولة).
 P. دول *dúl*. A bucket; the sign Aquarius.
 P. دولاب *dul-áb*. A wheel for raising water.
 A. دولت *dawlat*. Fortune, wealth, dynasty, state; the government.

A. P. دولت بر انداز *dawlat-bar andáz*. Destroying the go-vernment.
 P. دولت پناه *dawlat-panáh*. The asylum of empire.
 P. دولت خانه *dawlat-khána*. A palace.
 P. دولت خواه *dawlat-kh'áh*. A well-wisher.
 A. P. دولت عظمی *dawlat i 'uẓmá*. The mighty empire.
 A. P. دولتمند *dawlat-mand*. Fortunate, rich.
 P. دولچه *dúlche*. A small bucket.
 P. دوم *duwum*. Second; inferior.
 P. دو مغز *dú-maghz*. An almond.
 A. دون *dún*. Mean, base, ignoble.
 P. دوته *davenda*. A runner, running.
 A. دونی *dúní*. Baseness, in-feriority.
 P. دو نیم *dú-ním*. Divided in two, two halves.
 A. دوی *dawíy*. Disease; sick.
 P. دوی *dúí*. Duality, du-plicity.
 P. دویدن *davídan*. To run; to spring up.
 P. دویست *duwíst*. Two hun-dred.
 P. دول *duwíl*. Fraud; a kind of silk.
 P. دوم *dúyüm*. The second.
 P. ده *dah*. Ten.

P. ده *dih*. A village; giver; give thou.

P. دهات *dihát*. The country.

P. دهاتی *dihátí*. A villager.

A. دهاتین *dihákín*. Villagers. (pl. of دهات.)

P. دهاک *dahák*. The place of the tens in arithmetic.

A. دهام *dahám*. Black; a stallion-camel.

P. دهان *dahán*. The mouth; orifice.

P. دهانه *dahána*. The bit of a bridle.

P. دهانیدن *dehánúdan*. To cause to give.

P. دهائی *dahái*. The tenth part.

P. T. ده باشی *dah-báshí*. A commander of ten men.

P. ده بست *dah-bist*. Ten or twenty.

P. ده خدا *dih-khudá*. The head-man of a village.

A. دهر *dahr*. Time; the world.

A. دهری *dahríy*. Worldly, temporal.

A. دهریا *dahríyá*. An atheist.

P. دیش *dihish*. A present.

A. دهشت *dahshat*. Fear.

P. دهقان *dihkán*. A villager, ploughman.

P. دهقانی *dihkání*. Husbandry.

P. دهل *dihul*. A drum.

P. دهلزن *dihul-zan*. A drummer.

P. دهلی *dehlí*. The city of Delhi.

A. P. دیلیز *dihlíz*. A portico.

P. دهم *dahum*. The tenth.

P. دهن *dahan*. The mouth; an orifice.

A. دهن *dahn*. Oil.

P. دهده *dihenda*. A giver.

A. دهور *duhúr*. Ages, times. (pl. of دهر.)

P. دهم *dihím*. The crown worn by Persian kings.

P. دی *dai*. Winter.

P. دی *dí*. Yester, as دیروز *dí-rúz*. Yesterday. دیشب *dí-shub*. Yesternight.

A. دیار *diyír*. Inhabited country, district. (pl. of دیار *dár*.)

A. دیار بکر *Diyár Bekr*. Mesopotamia.

A. دیان *daiyán*. A judge, an umpire.

A. دیانیت *diyánat*. Integrity, piety.

A. P. دیانیت دار *diyánat-dár*. Honest, pious.

A. دپا *dibá*. Brocade, cloth of gold.

P. دپاچه *dibáche*. Preface, exordium.

A. دپت *diyát*. The mulct or compensation for manslaughter.

A. دپتان *disán*. The night-mare.

A. دیجور *daijúr*. Darkness, obscurity.

P. دیدار *didár*. Interview; look, face.

A. دیدان *didán*. Worms. (pl. of دیود.)

P. دید بان *dīd-bān*. A watch, a guard, one who keeps a lookout.

P. دیدن *dīdan*. To see, to observe.

P. دیده *dīda*. Seen; the eye, the sight.

P. دیده ور *dīda-war*. Per-spicious.

A. دیر *dair*. A monastery; a tavern.

P. دیر *dīr*. Delay; slow; late.

P. دیر پا *dīr-pā*. Lasting, permanent.

P. دیر باز *dīr-bāz*. Long, long ago; the world.

P. دیر رنج *dīr-ranj*. Long-suffering.

P. دیروز *dī-rūz*. Yesterday.

P. دیری *dīrī*. Lateness, slowness.

P. دیریدن *dīrīdan*. To break, rend asunder.

P. دیرینه *dīrīna*. Old, ancient.

P. دیشب *dī-shab*. Last night.

P. دیک *dīg*. A kettle, pot.

A. دیک *dik*. A cock.

P. دیکچه *dīgche*. A small kettle.

P. دیکدان *dīg-dān*. A stove, trivet.

P. دیگر *dīgar*. Another.

P. دیگرانه *dīgarāna*. Secondly, otherwise.

P. دیم *dīm*. Leather.

P. دیمک *dīmek*. A white ant.

P. دیمی *dīmī*. Land not needing artificial irrigation.

A. دین *dīn*. Faith, religion.

P. دین بدبا فروختن *dīn ba dunyā ferākhtan*. To sell the next world for this.

A. دین *dāin*. Debt.

A. دینار *dīnār*. The name of a coin; a ducat, dinar.

A. P. دینار سرخ *dīnār i surkh*. A gold coin.

A. P. دین پرور *dīn-parwar*. Promoter of religion.

A. P. دین پناه *dīn-panāh*. The asylum of religion.

A. P. دین دار *dīn-dār*. Religious, faithful.

A. دینی *dīnī*. Belonging to religion.

P. دیو *dīv*. A demon, devil.

P. دیوار *dīvār*. A wall.

P. دیوالی *dīvālī*. Bankruptcy.

A. P. دیوان *dīvān*. A tribunal; a steward; a collection of odes arranged in alphabetical order of rhymes; the *Divān i Hāfiz* is the most celebrated.

P. دیوان بلا کردن *dīvān i ballā kerdan*. A phrase used to express an unjust sentence.

P. T. دیوان یکی *dīvān begī*. An officer of state.

P. دیوانگی *dīvānagī*. Insanity.

P. دیوانه *dīvāna*. Insane.

P. دیوانی *dīvānī*. The office of dewan.

P. دیو باد *dīv-bād*. The devil's wind, a whirlwind.

P. دیو دار *dīv-dār*. A demoniac, a juniper-tree.

P. دیوستان *dīv-setán*. A demoniac.

P. دیوستان *divistán*. A desert; a haunted spot.

P. دیوک *divak*. See دیوک.

P. دیو کردار *dīv-kerdár*. An evildoer.

P. دیولاخ *dīv-lákh*. A haunted spot, desert.

A. دیون *duyún*. Debts. (pl. of دین *dáin*.)

P. دیوه *díva*. A silkworm; mushrooms.

P. دیه *díha*. A village.

P. دیه بان *díhbán*. The chief of a village.

P. دیهور *díhúr*. Heaven.

P. دیهم *díhim*. A crown or diadem.

ذ

ذ The ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets.

A. ذ *zá*. Lord, master; endowed with.

A. ذاب *zábih*. A sacrificer, a slaughtering.

A. ذات *zát*. The essence, nature; person; caste; fem. of ذو *zá* possessor.

A. ذات شرف *zát i sheríf*. A noble personage.

A. ذاتی *zátí*. Natural, essential.

A. ذاکر *zákhir*. Fat.

A. ذاکر *zákir*. Remembering; praising God.

A. ذاب *zánib*. A follower; coming behind.

A. ذاهب *záhib*. Going, passing away.

A. ذاهل *záhil*. Careless, forgetful.

A. ذائب *záib*. Liquid; melting.

A. ذائق *záik*. Tasting.

A. ذائقه *záikah*. The sense of tasting, the palate.

A. ذاب *zabáb*. A fly; a bee.

A. ذب *zab*. A sacrifice, slaughter.

A. ذول *zabúl*. Emaciating; languishing.

A. ذب *zabih*. Sacrificed, slaughtered.

A. ذخرة *zukhr*. Provisions, stores.

A. ذخرة *zakhíra*. Store, treasure. (pl. ذخائر.)

A. ذرات *zarrát*. Atoms, particles.

A. ذراری *zarárí*. Progenies, descendants.

A. ذراع *zirá* (pl. ذراعی). A cubit; the fore-arm.

A. ذرع *zar*. A cubit, two bright stars in the head of Gemini.

A. ذروه *zurwah*. The summit; pomp.

A. ذره *zarrah*. An atom, particle, little.

A. ذرية *ẓarriyet*. Progeny, race.

A. ذرية *ẓarri'ah*. A cause, means; request addressed from an inferior to a superior.

A. ذفن *ẓah'n*. The chin.

A. ذكاء *ẓakáá*. Acuteness of intellect.

A. ذكاوت *ẓakáwat*. Brightness of genius.

A. ذكر *ẓakar*. Male, membrum virile.

A. ذكر *ẓikr*. Remembrance, commemoration. Reading the Corán through. A religious service performed by the Dervishes, during which the name of God is frequently repeated.

A. ذكور *ẓukúr*. Males.

A. ذكورت *ẓukúrat*. The male sex.

A. ذكى *ẓakíy*. Ingenious, acute.

A. ذل *ẓull*. Abjectness, baseness.

A. ذلات *ẓalálat*. Baseness.

A. ذلة *ẓillat*. Disgrace, vileness.

A. ذلف *ẓulf*. Small or apenosed.

A. ذلق *ẓalq*. Quick, sharp, ready.

A. ذاك *ẓálik*. That.

A. ذليل *ẓalíl*. Mean, abject.

A. ذم *ẓamm*. Blame, reproach.

A. ذمائم *ẓamáim*. Misdeeds. (pl. of ذميمة.)

A. ذمه *ẓimmah*. Trust, charge, responsibility.

A client; a person not being a Moham-medan who pays a capitation tax for permission to practise his religion.

A. ذم *ẓamím*. Blameable.

A. ذنب *ẓanab*. A tail.

A. ذنب *ẓanab* (pl. ذنوب *ẓunáb*). A crime, sin, fault.

A. ذو *ẓú*. Lord, master; endowed with.

A. ذوات *ẓawát*. Fem. plural of ذو *ẓu*, as ذوات الأربع *ẓawát al arba*. Quadrupeds.

A. ذو الجلال *ẓul' jellál*. The Lord of Glory.

A. ذو الحجة *ẓul' hijjah*. The twelfth Arabian month.

A. ذو النطار *ẓul' fakár*. Vertebrate; the two-edged sword of Ali.

A. ذوالقربى *ẓul' kurbá*. A kinsman.

A. ذوالقعدة *ẓul' ka'dah*. The eleventh Arabian month.

A. ذو فون *ẓu fanún*. Cunning, skilful.

A. ذوق *ẓauk*. Taste, relish, delight.

A. ذوى *ẓawí*. Masters, possessors. (pl. of ذو.)

A. ذهاب *ẓiháb*. Departure.

A. ذهب *ẓahab*. Gold.

A. ذهن *ẓahan*. Genius; ability.

A. P. ذهن نشین *ẓahan-nishín*. Understood, remembered.

A. ذھول *ẓahúl*. Oblivion.

A. زهين *zhín*. Ingenious, sagacious.

A. زى *zí*. A master; endowed with. (oblique case of *zu*.)

A. زى شان *zí-shán*. Endowed with dignity.

A. زىب *zí'b*. A wolf.

A. زىفان *zí'fán*. Venom, poison.

A. زىت كيت *zait-kait*. So and so, thus.

A. زىل *zail*. The skirt; supplementary part; margin.

A. از فرار تفصيل زىل *az korrár i tefsiíl i zail*. As detailed below, in accordance with the following statement.

A. زول *zuyúl*. Skirts; appendices. (pl. of *zúl*.)

ر

ر *Rá*. R. The tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets.

P. را *rá*. The sign of the oblique case.

A. رابى *rábih*. Gainful, usurious.

A. رابى *rábih*. A chain, ligature.

A. رابطة *rábítah*. A conjunction (in grammar); a catch-word.

A. رابع *rábí*. The fourth.

A. رابعا *rábí'an*. Fourthly.

A. راتب *rátib*. Daily bread, provision.

A. راتبه *rátiba*. Salary, pay.

A. راجح *rájih*. Preferable; preponderating.

A. راجع *rájí*. Returning; relative (in grammar).

A. راجل *rájil*. A pedestrian.

A. راجى *rájí*. Hoping; asking.

A. راح *ráh*. Wine.

A. راحت *ráhat*. Repose, ease, tranquillity; the palm of the hand.

A. راحل *ráhil*. A traveller.

A. راحله *ráhilah*. A caravan.

A. راحم *ráhim*. Pitying, pardoning.

A. رادع *rádí*. Repelling, prohibiting.

A. رادف *rádíf*. Coming after, sitting behind.

P. راز *ráz*. A secret, mystery; a mason.

P. راز دار *ráz-dár*. A confidant; private and confidential (a letter).

A. راز دان *ráz-dán*. Knowing a secret; a confidant.

A. رازى *rází*. Providing; Providence.

P. رازىانه *rázíyána*. Aniseed.

A. راس *rás*. The head, chief; top.

A. P. دو راس اسپ *dú rás i asp*. Two head of horses.

A. راس الجدى *rás ul jidy*. The winter solstice.

A. راس السرطان *râ's us saratân*.
The summer solstice.

A. راس المال *râ's ul mâl*, }
A. or راس مال *râs mâl*. }

Capital, stock in trade.

A. راسب *râsib*. Sediment.

P. راست *râst*. True, right ;
straight.

P. راست باز *râst-bâz*. Faith-
ful, just.

P. راستا *râstâ*. A road.

P. راستاد *râstâd*. A pension.

P. راست بین *râst-bîn*. Im-
partial.

P. راست سخن *râst-sukhun*.
Truthful.

P. راست کردار *râst-kerdâr*.
Fair dealing.

P. راست گو *râst-gû*. Truth-
ful.

P. راست نما *râst-numâ*. Ap-
pearing upright.

P. راستی *râstî*. Rectitude ;
truth.

P. راستی و درستی *râstî u du-
rustî*. Honesty and fidelity.

A. راست *râsikh*. Firm, rooted ;
constant.

A. P. راست دم *râsikh-dam*.
Firm in mind, constant.

P. راسو *râsû*. A weasel.

A. راشد *râshid*. Orthodox.

A. راشی *râshî*. Receiving a
bribe.

A. راصد *râsid*. An observer
(of the stars).

A. راضی *râzî*. Satisfied, con-
tent.

A. راطب *râtîb*. Humid.

A. راعی *râ'î*. A shepherd ;
guardian.

P. راغ *râgh*. A meadow ;
a declivity.

A. راغب *râghîb*. Wishing,
desiring.

A. رافت *râfat*. Pity, tender-
ness.

A. رافض *râfiẓ*. Refusing ;
abdicating.

A. رافضی *râfiẓî*. A heretic.

A. رافع *râf'û*. Raising ; ad-
ducing.

P. رافه *râfa*. A herb re-
sembling garlic.

A. راقب *râqîb*. An observer.

A. راقم *râqim*. A writer.

A. رافی *râfî*. An enchanter.

A. راکب *râkîb*. A rider.

A. راکع *râkî*. Performing
inclinations of the body at
prayers.

P. رام *râm*. Tame, obedient.

A. رامی *râmiẓ*. A decoy-
bird.

P. رامش *râmish*. Cheerful-
ness.

P. رامش کر *râmish-kr*. A
musical performer.

A. رامی *râmi*. An archer.

P. ران *rân*. The thigh.

P. راندن *rândan*. To drive,
banish.

P. رانی *rânî*. Driving

A. راوی *râwî*. A historian,
reciter.

P. راه *râh*. A way, road.

P. از چه راه *az chi râh*. How ?

P. راه خلی *kheilī rāh*. A long way.

P. راه رفتن *rāh-raftan*. To walk.

P. راه آورد *rāh-āward*. A present, offering.

A. راهب *rāhib*. A monk.

P. راهبان *rāhbān*. A traveller; a sentinel.

P. راهبر *rāh-bar*. A road-guide.

P. راه بردن *rāh burūdan*. To travel.

P. راه دادن *rāh-dādan*. To admit.

P. راه دار *rāh-dār*. A road-patrol; collector of customs or excise duties.

P. راه داری *rāh-dārī*. A passport; customs or excise duties (see کسرك).

P. راه رو *rāh-rav*. A traveller.

P. راه زن *rāh-zan*. A highwayman.

P. راه گذار *rāh-guzār*. Passage.

A. راهن *rāhin*. Mortgager.

P. راه نبرده *rāh na-burda*. Untravelled.

P. راه نما *rāh-numā*. A guide.

P. راه نمونی *rāh namūnī*. Guidance.

P. راهوار *rāh wār*. An ambler.

P. راهی *rāhī*. A traveller.

A. رای *rāi*. Counsel, wisdom, opinion.

A. رايات *rāyat*. Standards.

A. رايب *rāib*. Doubting.

A. رايات *rāyat*. A standard.

A. راي *rāij*. Usage, currency.

A. P. راي زدن *rāi-dādan*. To give an opinion.

A. رايحه *rāiha*. Odour.

A. رايض *rāiz*. A horse-breaker.

A. رايق *rāik*. Wonderful, beautiful.

P. رايگان *rāigān*. Gratis.

A. رب *rabb*. The Lord.

A. رب *rubb*. Inspissated juice, syrup.

P. ربا *rubā*. (In comp.) seizing, robbing.

A. ربا *riba*. Usury.

A. P. رباب *rabāb*. A rebeck, a kind of guitar.

A. P. ربا خور *ribā-khur*. A usurer.

A. رباط *ribāt*. An inn; a monastery.

P. رباي *rubā'iy*. A quattrain.

A. ربنا *rabbanā*. O our Lord!

A. رباني *rabbānī*. Divine.

P. ربايدن *rubānīdan*. To seize, rob.

P. رباينده *rubāninda*. Ravisher; rapacious.

P. ربايدن *rubāidan*. To seize, to rob.

A. ربه *ribh*. Profit, interest, usury.

A. ربط *rubt*. A tie, joining.

A. ربع *rub'*. A fourth.

- A. ربع مسكون *rab' i maskún*. The inhabited quarter of the world.
- A. ربعى *rib'iy*. Vernal; born in spring.
- A. ربه *ribka*. A collar; yoke.
- A. ربوبية *rabúbíyat*. Deity, divinity; dominion.
- P. ربودن *rabúdan*. To seize, ravish.
- A. ربيب *rabíb*. A step-son.
- A. ربيه *rubiba*. A step-daughter.
- A. ربيع *rabí*. The spring.
- A. ربيع الآخر *rabí ul ákhir*. The fourth Arabian month.
- A. ربيع الاول *rabí ul auwal*. The third Arabian month.
- A. رتبة *rubat*. Rank, degree.
- A. رتق *ratk*. Repairing; reformation.
- A. رتق وفتح *ratk u fatk*. Shutting and opening.
- A. رج *rajj*. Moving, trembling.
- A. رجا *rijá*. Hope.
- A. رجاع *rijá*. Return.
- A. رجال *rijál*. Men.
- A. رجالي *rijáliy*. Footmen, infantry.
- A. رجب *rejab*. The seventh Arabian month.
- A. رجز *rejez*. A species of verse.
- A. رفس *rijs*. Uncleanliness.
- A. رجع *raj*. Returning, repeating.

- A. رجة *raj'at*. Answering a letter.
- A. رجف *rajf*. Tremour, emotion.
- A. رجل *rajul*. A man.
- A. رجل *rijl*. A foot.
- A. رجم *rujum*. Shooting stars.
- A. رجم *rajm*. Stoning to death.
- A. رجوع *rujá*. Return, repetition.
- A. P. رجوع کردن *rujá kerdan*. To refer, to appeal.
- A. رجولت *rujúlíyet*. Virility, manhood.
- A. رحن *raha*. A hand-mill.
- A. رحلت *rihlat*. Marching; death.
- A. رحم *rahm*. Mercy, compassion.
- A. رحم *rahim*. The womb.
- A. رحمان *rahmán*. Merciful (God).
- A. رحمت *rahmat*. Mercy.
- A. رahl *rahíl*. March, departure.
- A. راحم *rahím*. Merciful (God).
- P. رخ *rukh*. The cheek; side.
- A. رخام *rukhám*. Marble, alabaster.
- A. رخاوت *rakháwat*. Being loose and flabby; laxity.
- P. رخت *rakht*. Furniture.
- P. رخت خواب *rakht i kh'áb*. Bed-clothes.
- P. رخت زنانه *rakht i zanána*. Women's attire.

P. رخت *rakt-kesh*. A beast of burden.

P. رخسار *rukhsār*. } The

P. رخساره *rukhsāra*. } cheek, face.

P. رخشان *rakhshān*. Shining.

P. رخشیدن *rakhshidan*. To shine, flash.

A. رخصت *rukhsat*. Permission to retire; leave.

P. رخنه *rukhnā*. A fracture; a notch, crevice, hole.

A. رخوت *rikhwat*. Laxity.

A. رد *radd*. Repulsion, refutation.

A. ردا *ridā*. A cloak or mantle.

A. رداآت *radū'at*. Depravity.

A. P. رد جواب *radd i jawāb*. A rejoinder.

A. P. رد کلام *radd i kalām*. Refutation.

P. رده *rada*. A line; rule; row.

A. ردی *radīy*. Wicked, depraved.

A. ردیف *radīf*. One who rides behind; auxiliary forces.

A. ردم *radīm*. A worn or torn habit.

A. رذیل *raẓīl*. Mean, base.

A. رذیلة *raẓīlat*. Baseness, mean. (pl. رذایل.)

P. رز *raz*. A vineyard; a grape.

A. رز *ruzz*. Rice.

A. رزاز *razzāz*. A rice-seller

A. رزاق *razzāq*. Providence.

A. رزانت *razānat*. Firmness, strength.

A. رزایا *razāyā*. Afflictions, misfortunes.

P. رز بان *raz-bān*. The keeper of a vineyard.

A. رزق *rizq*. Subsistence, daily bread.

P. رزم *razm*. War, combat.

P. رزم *razam*. (From رزیدن) I stain.

P. رزمگاه *razm-gāh*. The field of battle.

P. رزیدن *razīdan*. To dye, tinge, colour.

P. رزین *razīn*. Strong (fort).

P. رس *ras*. (In comp.) arriving.

P. رسا *rasā*. Capable; arriving.

A. رسالت *risālat*. A legation; mission.

A. رساله *risāla*. A treatise, letter; a troop of horse.

A. رسام *rassām*. A designer, describer.

P. رسان *rasān*. Bring thou. (In comp.) bringing.

P. رساندن *risānūdan*. } To

P. رسانیدن *risānīdan*. } cause to arrive.

P. رسانی *rasāt*. Access.

A. رسائل *rasāil*. Letters, treatises.

P. رست *rast*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رست *rust*. It grew; growing

P. رستاخیز *rastakhíz*. The resurrection.

P. رستخیز *rustakhíz*. Newly sprung up.

P. رستکار *rastakár*. Liberated, escaped.

P. رستم *rustam*. Rustam, the Persian Hercules.

P. رستن *rastan*. To escape.

P. رستن *rustan*. To grow.

P. رستن *ristan*. To twist, spin; to buzz.

P. رستنی *rustaní*. A vegetable.

P. رسد *rasad*. Supply of provisions.

A. رنغ *rusgh*. The wrist, fetlock.

A. رسل *rusul*. Prophets. (pl. of رسول.)

A. رسم *rasm*. A rule, custom. (pl. رسوم.)

A. رسم الخط *rasm ul khatt*. Prescribed form of writing.

A. رسمًا *rasman*. Officially.

A. رسمی *rasmíy*. Customary.

A. رسمیات *rasmíyát*. Rules, usages.

A. P. رسن *rasan*. A rope, cord.

P. رسن کر *rasan-gar*. A rope-maker.

P. رسن لنگر *rasan i langar*. A ship's cable.

P. رسوا *ruswá*. Infamous, dishonoured.

P. رسوایی *ruswái*. Infamy, disgrace.

A. رسوب *rusúb*. Sediments.

P. رسوخ *rusúkh*. Firmness, stability.

A. رسول *rasúl*. A messenger; a prophet.

A. رسوم *rusúm*. Customs, fees; diagrams.

P. رسیدن *rasúdan*. To arrive.

P. رسید *rasúd*. A receipt; arrival.

P. رسیده *rasúda*. Arrived; mature.

P. رسیدگی *rasídagí*. Maturity.

A. رش *rash*. Sprinkling, aspersion.

A. رشادت *rashádat*. Rectitude of conduct; bravery.

نشان حلاوت و رشادت *nishán i jehládat u rashádat*. Decorations for distinguished military service.

P. رشت *resht*. Very dry, friable, crumbling.

P. رشت *resht*. The capital of Ghúlán.

P. رشتن *rishtan*. To spin, twist.

P. رشته *rishta*. A thread; relationship.

P. رشته دار *rishta-dár*. A relation.

A. رشغ *rash*.
A. رشحه *rashuh*. } Sprinkling, moistening.

A. رشد *rushd*. Rectitude; orthodoxy.

A. رشف *rashf*. A drop, sip.

P. رشك *rashk*. Jealousy, envy.

P. رشك خور *rashk-khur*. Envious.

- A. رشوت *rishwat*. A bribe.
 A. P. رشوت خوردن *rishwat khurdan*. To take a bribe.
 A. رشد *rashid*. Orthodox.
 A. رصد *raṣṣād*. An astronomical observer.
 A. رصاص *raṣāṣ*. Lead; tin.
 A. رصانت *raṣānat*. Solidity.
 A. رصد *raṣad*. Observing (the stars).
 A. P. رصد گاه *raṣad-gāh*. An observatory.
 A. رصد *raṣid*. Watching, observing.
 A. رصین *raṣīn*. Strong, solid.
 A. رضا *riṣā*. Acquiescence, consent, leave.
 A. P. رضا جوی *riṣā-jūt*. Striving to please.
 A. رضاع *reṣā*. Suckling.
 A. P. رضا مندی *riṣā-mandī*. Consent, permission; satisfaction.
 A. رضع *raṣī*. A suckling infant.
 A. راضیه *raṣīyeh*. Laudable.
 A. رطب *raṭb*. Moist, tender, fresh.
 A. رطوبت *rutūbat*. Moisture.
 A. رعاى *ru'āf*. Bleeding at the nose.
 A. رعایا *ra'āyā*. Subjects. (pl. of رعية.)
 A. رعایت *ri'āyat*. Care, attention, regard.
 A. رعب *ra'b*. Terror, fear.
 A. رعد *ra'd*. Thunder.
 A. P. رعد صدا میکند *ra'd ṣadā mī kunad*. It thunders.
 A. رعشه *ra'sha*. Tremour.

- A. رعنا *ra'nā*. Beautiful, amiable.
 A. رعونت *ru'ūnat*. Pride, haughtiness.
 A. رعیات *ra'īyat*. A subject, peasant, ryot.
 A. رغبت *raghbat*. Desire, avidity.
 A. رغد *raghd*. Affluence.
 A. رغم *raghm*. Abhorrence, contempt. *عل رغم* 'alā raghm. In spite of.
 A. رغوت *raghwat*. Froth (on milk).
 A. رغیف *raghīf*. A thin cake.
 A. رفاده *rifāda*. A bandage.
 A. رفافت *rifākat*. Society, companionship.
 A. رفاحت *rafāhat*,
 A. or رفاهت *rafāhiyet*. }
 Comfort, tranquillity.
 P. رفتار *raftār*. Walking; conduct.
 P. رفتن *raftan*. To go, walk, proceed.
 P. رفتن *rustan*. To sweep.
 P. رفته رفته *rafta rafta*. By degrees.
 A. رفرف *rafraf*. A shelf; green cloth.
 A. رفع *raf*. Elevation; removing; decision.
 A. رفعت *rif'at*. Sublimity, altitude.
 A. رفیق *rifk*. Benevolence.
 A. رفقاء *rufukā*. Companions.

A. رفقة *rafqa*. A company of fellow-travellers; association, companionship.

P. رفو *rafú*. Sewing, darning.

P. رفو كر *rafú-gar*. A darning.

A. رفيع *rafí*. High, elevated.

A. رفيق *rafík*. A friend, a companion.

A. رقيق *raqík*. Thin; parchment.

A. رق *rikík*. Servitude; thin.

A. رقاب *rikáb*. Guarding; necks. (pl. of رقة *raqabat*.)

A. رقات *raqábat*. Waiting, watching.

A. رفاص *rafkás*. A dancer.

A. رفاع *ruká*. Short letters, notes. (pl. of رفعة.)

A. رفائق *rafáik*. Subtleties.

A. رفايم *rafáim*. Epistles, writings; sorts.

A. رقا، *rukabá*. Watchers.

A. رقبه *raqbat*. The neck; a slave.

A. رقت *rikkat*. Pity; tenderness; delicacy.

A. رقص *raqs*. A dance, dancing.

A. P. رقصدن *raqşıdan*. To dance.

A. رقع *ruk'ah*. A short letter.

A. P. رفع بر رفع *ruk'ah bar ruk'ah*. Patch upon patch.

A. رقم *rakam*. Writing; a figure, notation; embroidery. An act (of a play). A letter written by a Prince of the blood Royal.

A. رقم بدير *rakam paşır*. Committed to writing.

A. P. رقم زدن *rakam zadan*. To write.

A. P. رقم زده *rakam zaula*. Signed.

A. رقم رقوم *rukúm*. Characters, inscriptions.

A. رقب *rakíb*. A watcher, guardian; a rival, a competitor.

A. رقه *ruk'yah*. Incantation, a spell.

A. رقه رقه *rik'kiyat*. Slavery.

A. رقيق *raqík*. Thin, delicate.

A. رقم *rakím*. A writing.

A. رقمه *rakimah*. An epistle, writing.

A. ركاب *rikáb*. A stirrup.

P. ركاب *rikáb*. A dish, a plate.

A. P. ركادر *rikáb-dár*. A butler; a stirrup-holder.

P. ركابي *rikábi*. A dish, plate.

A. ركاكه *rekakat*. Weakness, languor.

A. ركبة *rukbat*. The knee.

P. ركا *rag*. A vein.

P. ركا جان *rag i ján*. An artery.

P. ركا حنده *rag i jihenla*. A pulsating artery.

P. ركا زدن *rag zadan*. To open a vein.

P. رَا زَن *rag-zan*. A phlebotomist.

A. رُكْعَه *ruk'ah*. An inclination of the body in prayer.

A. رُكْن *rukn*. A pillar; a foot (of verse).

A. رُكْنُ الدَوْلَةِ *rukn ul daulah*. Title given to Princes and other dignitaries in Persia.

A. رُكُوب *rukúb*. Riding.

A. رُكُوع *rukú'*. Performing a *ruk'ah* q. v.

A. رَكِيدَن *rakídan*. To mutter.

P. رَكِيك *rakík*. Thin, flimsy; weak, worthless.

P. رَم *ram*. Elopement.

P. رَم كَرْدَن *ram kerdan*. To run away (said of horses).

A. رِمَاح *rimáh*. Spears.

A. رِمَاد *ramád*. Ashes.

A. رِمَال *rammál*. A sooth-sayer, a fortune-teller; lit. one who practises *raml* or geomancy.

A. رُمَان *rummán*. A pomegranate.

P. رَمَان *ramán*. Timid, fugitive.

P. رَمَانِيدَن *ramánídan*. To terrify.

A. رِمَايَت *rimáyet*. Shooting, archery.

A. رَمَائِم *ramáim*. Rotten, corrupted things.

A. رُمْه *rumh*. A spear, a lance.

A. رَمَد *ramad*. Ophthalmia.

A. رَمَز *ramz*. A nod, signal; secret; cypher, cryptogram.

A. رَمَازَان *ramazán*. The ninth Arabian month during which a fast is kept.

A. رَمَق *ramak*. The last breath.

A. رَمَل *raml*. Sand.

A. رَمَل *ramal*. Geomancy.

A. رَمَنْدِه *ramenda*. Timid, fugitive.

A. رُمُوز *rumúz*. Signs, mysteries.

A. P. رُمُوز دَان *rumúz-dán*. Skilled in mysteries.

P. رَمُون *ramún*. Earnest money.

P. رَمِه *rama*. A herd, flock.

P. رَمِيدَن *ramídan*. To be scared, to flee.

A. رَمِز *ramíz*. Intelligent; moveable.

A. رَمِيم *ramím*. Putrid, carious.

P. رَنْج *ranj*. Distress, trouble.

P. رَنْجَانِيدَن *ranjánídan*. To distress.

P. رَنْجِش *ranjish*. Affliction, annoyance.

P. رَنْجِش آمِز *ranjish - ámíz*. Angry, annoyed.

P. رَنْجُور *ranjúr*. Sick, afflicted.

P. رَنْجُور دَار *ranjúr-dár*. An attendant on the sick.

P. رَنْجِه *ranja*. Trouble.

P. رَنْجِيدَن *ranjídan*. To be vexed.

P. رَنْجِيدَا *ranjída*. Displeased, afflicted.

P. رِنْد *rind*. A drunkard, debauchee.

P. رندش *randish*. Sawdust, shavings, filings, chips.

P. رنده *runda*. A joiner's plane.

P. رنگ *rang*. Colour, manner.

P. رنگا رنگ *rang-á-rang*. Of various sorts or kinds.

P. رنگ آمیز *rang-ámíz*. Coloured, fickle.

P. رنگ آمیزی *rang-ámízí*. Painting; stratagem.

P. رنگ پریدن *rang-parúdan*. To grow pale.

P. رنگ ریز *rang-ríz*. A dyer.

P. رنگساز *rang-sáz*. A painter.

P. رنگ کردن *rang kerdan*. To paint.

P. رنگین *rangín*. Coloured, figurative; racy.

P. رو *rú*. The face, surface; motive, sake.

P. روا *ravá*. Allowable.

P. روا داشتن *ravá dáshtan*. To allow, sanction.

A. روابط *rawábiť*. Ligatures, conjunctions.

A. رواة *ruwát*. Historians, narrators. (pl. of راوی *ráwí*.)

A. رواج *rawáj*. Being current.

A. P. رواج داشتن *rawáj-dáshtan*. To be current.

A. راول *rawáhil*. Caravans.

P. روا دار *ravá-dár*. Permitting.

P. روارو *ravá-rav*. Proceeding, travelling.

P. روارو *rú-á-rú*. Face to face.

A. روافض *rawáfiz*. Heretics.

A. رواق *riwák*. A portico.

P. روان *raván*. The soul.

P. روان *raván*. Flowing, passing.

P. شدن { روان *raván* or *ravána*
رواه *shudan*. To depart.

P. کردن { روان *raván kerdan*.
رواه To send away.

P. رواه *ravána*. A passport.

P. روان اسا *raván-ásá*. Refreshing.

P. روانه کردن *ravána kerdan*. To despatch.

A. روايا *rawáyá*. Narrations, traditions.

A. روايت *riwáyat*. A tradition, relation. A various reading (in a manuscript).

A. رواي *rawáih*. Odours.

P. روب *rúb*. Wipe or sweep thou, (in comp.) sweeping.

P. روان *rúbán*. Sweeping.

P. رواه *rúbáh*. A fox.

P. رواه باز *rúbáh-bází*. Craftiness.

P. رو برو *rú-ba-rú*. In presence of; face to face.

P. رو برو کردن *rú-ba-rú kerdan*. To confront.

P. رو بكار *rú-bakár*. Under consideration.

P. رو بكارى *rú-ba kári*. Proceedings (of a lawsuit).

P. رو پوش *rú-púsh*. Absent, concealed.

- P. روه *rúbah*. See روه.
 P. روبك *rúbah k*. A young fox, a cub.
 P. روبدن *rúbídan*. To wipe, sweep.
 H. روبه *rúpíya*. A rupee.
 A. روح *rúh*. The soul, spirit.
 A. روحانی *rúhání*. Spiritual.
 A. روح الامین *rúh ul amín*. The faithful spirit, Gabriel.
 A. روح القدس *rúh ul kuds*. The Holy Ghost.
 A. روح الله *rúh ulláh*. The spirit of God; Jesus Christ.
 A. P. روح حیوانی *rúh i hai-wání*. The animal spirit.
 A. P. روح نباتی *rúh i nabátí*. The vegetable spirit.
 P. رود *rúd*. A river.
 P. رود *ravad*. He goes (from رفتن).
 P. روداد *rú-dád*. A narrative; an event.
 P. رو دادن *rú-dádan*. To happen.
 P. رود بار *rúd-bár*. The bed of a river; abounding with rivers.
 P. روده *rúda*. An intestine, a gut.
 P. روز *rúz*. A day. در روز روشن *dar rúzi raushan*. By daylight.
 روز همه *hama rúz*. Every day, all day.
 P. روز افزون *rúz-afzún*. Increasing daily.
 P. روزانه *rúzána*. Daily.

- P. روز بروز *rúz ba rúz*. Day after day.
 P. روز بسین *rúz i pasín*. The last day.
 P. روزه *rúz-bih*. Improving daily.
 P. روز داد *rúz i dád*. Day of retribution.
 P. روز دار *rúz-dár*. A day-labourer.
 P. روز کار *rúz-gár*. The world; service; time.
 P. روز کار بردن *rúz-gar bur-dan*. To live, associate.
 P. روز کور *rúz-kúr*. Purblind.
 P. روز مره *rúz-marra*. Daily; common discourse.
 P. روز مه *rúz i mah*. Day of the month, date.
 P. روز میدان *rúz i maidán*. The day of battle.
 P. روزن *rauzan*. A window; chimney.
 P. روز نامه *rúz-náma*. }
 P. روز نامه *rúz námcha*. }
 A diary, a journal, an almanack.
 P. روز نامه نویس *rúz-náma navís*. A government reporter.
 P. روز نما *rú-numú*. A wedding present (from the bridegroom).
 P. روزه *rauzena*. A hole.
 P. روزه *rúza*. Fasting.
 P. روزه گرفتن *rúza giriftan*. To fast.
 P. روزه خوردن *rúza khurdan*. To avoid fasting.
 P. روزی *rúzi*. Daily; daily food.

P. روزے چند *rúzi chand*. Several days.

P. روزی خوار *rúzi-kh'ár*. An eater of daily bread, a living creature.

P. روزی دو سه *ruzí dú sih*. Two or three days.

P. روزی كناد *rúzi kunád*. May God prosper him!

P. روزیه *rúzina*. Daily allowance.

A. رؤس *ru'ús*. Heads.

A. رؤسا *ru'sá*. Chiefs, leaders.

P. روسبی *rúspí*. A prostitute.

P. روستا *rústá*.

P. روستای *rustái*. } A village;
a villager.

P. روستا زاده *rústá-záda*. Rustic, village-born.

P. روسیه *rú-siyáh*. A sinner, criminal.

P. روش *ravish*. Mode, custom.

P. روشن *raushan*. Light, enlightened, manifest.

P. روشن کردن *raushan kerdan*. To light.

P. روشناس *rú-shinás*. An acquaintance.

P. روشناسی *rú-shinási*. Acquaintance.

P. روشناي *rúshnái*. Light; ink.

P. روشندان *raushan-dán*. A sky-light.

P. روشن كهر *raushan-guhar*. Bright-souled, intelligent; sparkling like a gem.

P. روشنی *raushaní*. Light, splendour.

A. روزه *rauzah*. A garden.

P. روغن *raughan*. Oil, grease, varnish.

P. روغن تلخ *raughan i talkh*. Oil of mustard-seed.

P. روغن زرد *raughan i zard*. Melted or clarified butter.

P. روغن گرفتن *raughan giriftan*. To go into training (a horse); when trained it is called سوغانی *sawayání*.

P. روغنی *rauganí*. Oily, greasy.

A. رؤف *ra'úf*. Benign (God).

P. رؤفت *ru'úfat*. Benignity.

P. روگردان *rú-gardán*. Disobedient.

P. روگردانیدن *rú-gardánidan*. To desert, to abandon.

P. رو مال *rú-mál*. A handkerchief.

A. روم *rúm*. Greece, Asia Minor, Turkey.

A. رومی *rúmi*. Greek, Turkish.

P. رونده *ravenda*. A traveller; a passport.

A. رونق *raunak*. Splendour, elegance, beauty.

P. روئیده *rú'úda*. Growing, vegetating.

P. روئیدن *rú'údan*. To grow, to vegetate.

P. روئین *rú'in*. Brass.

P. روئین چنگ *rú'in-chang*. Brazen-clawed.

- P. رویده *rúyanda*. Growing.
 P. روی *rúy*. The face, surface.
 P. روی *raví*. Thou goest (from رفتن).
 P. از روی *az rú i*. By way of.
 A. روبا *rúyá*. A dream.
 A. رویت *rú'yat*. Sight, vision, opinion.
 P. رویت *rúyat*. Thy face.
 P. رویداد *rúyádád*. State of facts.
 P. روی زرد *rúy zard*. Pale-faced, ashamed.
 P. ره *rah*. A road.
 P. رها *rahá*. Liberated, escaped.
 P. رها دادن *raháندان*. } To re-
 P. رها کردن *rahá kerdun*. } lease.
 P. رهای *rahái*. Liberation, escape.
 A. رهبان *ruhbán*. Monks.
 A. رهبانیت *ruhbáníyet*. Monasticism, monkery.
 P. رهبر *rah-bar*. A guide.
 P. رهربردن *rah-burdan*. To find the way.
 P. رهبرے *rah-barí*. Guidance.
 P. رهدار *rah-dár*. See راحدار.
 P. ره رو *rah-rav*. A traveller.
 P. ره زن *rah-zan*. A highway-robber.
 P. ره گزر *rah guzar*. A high road.
 A. رهن *rahn*. A pledge, pawn.

- P. ره نما *rah-numá*. A guide.
 P. رهوار *rah-vár*. An ambling horse.
 P. رهور *rah-var*. A traveller; a guide.
 P. رهی *rahí*. A servant, a slave.
 P. رهدن *rahídan*. To escape, to be liberated.
 A. رهن *rahín*. Pledged, pawned.
 P. رای *rai*. Rai, the ancient Rhagis, the ruins of which are near Teheran.
 A. رایا *riyá'*. Hypocrisy.
 A. ریاح *riyáh*. Winds; odours.
 A. ریاحین *riyá'hín*. Odoriferous herbs.
 A. ریاست *riyásat*. Government, sway.
 A. ریاض *riáz*. Gardens, meadows. (pl. of روضه.)
 A. ریاضت *riyázat*. Abstinence, austerity.
 A. P. ریاضت کیش *riyázat kish*. Practising austerity.
 A. ریاضی *riyá'zi*. Mathematics.
 A. P. ریا کار *riyá-kár*. A hypocrite.
 P. ریال *riyál*. A dollar.
 P. نیم ریال *ním-riyál*. A half-dollar.
 A. رایان *rai'yán*. Fresh.
 A. رایب *raib*. Doubt, suspicion.
 A. ریح *rih*. Wind; odour.

A. **رایحان** *raiḥán*. Sweet basil, or any odoriferous herb.

P. **ریختن** *rikhtan*. To pour; to break in pieces.

A. **ریخته** *rikhta*. Scattered, crumbled, spilt; mortar; the mixed dialect of Hindústání, also called Urdú.

P. **ریدن** *ridan*. *Stercorare*.

P. **ریزان** *rizán*. Pouring, scattering.

P. **ریزش** *rizish*. Effusion.

P. **ریزه** *rizu*. A fragment, chip. **حساب ریزه** *hisáb i rizu*. The items of an account.

P. **ریز خور** *rizá-khur*. A gleaner.

P. **ریستن** *ristan*. To twist.

P. **رسمان** *rísmán*. A rope, cord, thread.

P. **ریسیدن** *risúdan*. To twist, spin.

P. **ریش** *rish*. A beard.

P. **ریش** *rish*. A wound, a sore; (in comp.) wounded, sore.

P. **ریشخند** *rish-khand*. Ridi-cule; flattery.

P. **ریشم** *risham*. Silk.

P. **ریشه** *risha*. Fibre; fringe.

P. **رایحان** *rai'án*. The flower of youth; shining.

P. **ریغ** *righ*. Hatred, malevolence.

A. **ریق** *rik*. Spittle, saliva.

علی ریق *alá rik*. On an empty stomach, fasting.

P. **ریگ** *rig*. Sand.

P. **ریکا** *riká*. A police-agent.

P. T. **ریکا باشی** *riká-báshí*. Chief of the agents of police.

P. **ریگ دان** *rig-dán*. A sand- or pounce-box.

P. **ریگ زار** *rig-zár*. A sandy region.

P. **ریم** *rím*. Pus, matter.

P. **ریو** *rív*. Fraud, deceit.

P. **ریوند** *rívand*. Rhubarb.

P. **ریوند چینی** *rívand i chiní*. China rhubarb.

A. **رئیس** *raís*. A chief, leader, head.

A. **رئیس دولت جمهور** *raís i daulat i jamhúr*. President of the Republic.

A. P. **رئیس مدرسه دار العلوم** *raís i madrása i dar ul 'ulúm*. The Rector of a University.

ز

ز zain. Z. The eleventh letter of the Arabic and thirteenth of the Persian alphabets.

zhá. Zh. The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet.

P. **ز** *zi*. See **ز**.

A. **زایل** *zábil*. Short, dwarfish.

P. **زاج** *zāj*. Vitriol.

P. A. **زاج ایز** *zāj i abyaz*. Alum.

P. **زاج سبز** *zāj i sabz*. Green vitriol.

P. **زاج کبود** *zāj i kabúd*. Blue vitriol.

A. **زاحف** *záhif*. Fatigued.

A. زخمر *zákhir*. Full; swelling (the sea).

A. زاد *zād*. Provisions for a journey.

P. زاد *zād*. (In comp.) born.

P. زاد بوم *zād-búm*. Native country.

P. A. زاد راه *zād i ráh*. Provision for a journey.

P. زادگی *zādagi*. Birth.

P. زادن *zadan*. To be born, to beget.

P. زاد و بود *zād u búd*. Goods and chattels.

P. زاده *záda*. Born; offspring.

P. زار *zár*. Lamentation; (in comp.) a place where anything grows, as لاله زار *lála zár*. A tulip-bed.

P. زار زار *zár-zár*. Great lamentation.

P. زاری *zárí*. Lamentation.

P. زاریدن *zárídan*. To lament, to cry.

P. زار *zházh*. Idle speech.

A. زار خای *zházh-kháy*. A trifle, idle speaker.

P. زاغ *zágh*. A crow, a raven.

P. زعفر *zághar*. The crop of a bird.

P. زاك *zág*. Vitriol.

P. زاكاب *zág-áb*. Water of vitriol.

P. زال *zál*. An old man, or woman; the father of the hero Rustam.

P. زالو *zálú*. A leech

P. زالو انداختن *zálú an-dákhtan*. To apply leeches.

P. زاله *zhála*. Hail, dew.

P. زان *zán*. From that.

P. زانکه *zánki*. From that time, since.

P. زانو *zánú*. The knee.

P. زانو زدن *zánú-zadan*. To sit on the hams, to kneel.

A. زانی *zání*. An adulterer.

A. زانیه *záníyeh*. An adulteress.

P. زاولانه *záwalána*. A fetter, a chain.

A. زاویه *záwiyyeh*. An angle, corner.

A. P. زاویه قائمه *záwiyyeh i káimah*. A right angle.

A. P. زاویه حاده *záwiyyeh i háddeh*. An acute angle.

A. P. زاویه منفرجه *záwiyyeh i munferijah*. An obtuse angle.

A. زاهد *záhid*. A hermit, a devotee.

A. زاهدانه *záhidana*. Like a recluse.

A. زاهدی *záhidi*. The life of a recluse.

A. زاهر *zákhir*. Shining, vivid, florid.

A. زاهری *zákhirí*. Fragrance; clearness.

P. زائدگی *záidagi*. Child-birth.

P. زائیدن *záidan*. To bring forth young, to be born.

P. زایچه *záiche*. Horoscope; one's natal star.

A. زاید *záid*. Redundant, additional.

A. زاید الوصف *záid ul wasf*. Beyond description.

A. زائر *záir*. A visitor; pilgrim.

A. زایل *záil*. Transitory; exterminated.

P. زاینده *záyendu*. Bringing forth, productive. Unfailing (a spring or well).

P. زائده *záida*. Bringing forth, begotten.

A. زباد *zabád*. Civet.

P. زبان *zabán*. The tongue, language.

P. زبان آور *zabán-ávar*. Fluent in speech.

P. زبان بسته *zabán-burída*. Tongue-tied, silent.

P. زبان دادن *zabán-dádan*. To promise.

P. زبان دان *zabán-dán*. A linguist.

P. زبان دراز *zabán-daráz*. A-busive.

P. زبان رانی *zabán-rání*. Conversation.

P. زبان زده *zabán-zada*. Spoken of.

P. زبان کشادن *zabán-kushádan*. To speak, to open one's mouth.

P. زبان کوفتن *zabán-kúftan*. To stammer.

P. زبان کبر *zabán-gír*. A spy; a caviller; stammering.

P. زبانه *zabánu*. A flame.

P. زبانی *zabání*. Verbal.

A. زبد *zabad*. Butter; froth.

A. زبدۀ *zubdah*. Cream; the best part of anything.

P. زبر *zabar*. Above, superior; the vowel point *fathah*.

P. زمر تنگ *zabar-tang*. A surcingle, girth.

P. زبرجد *zabarjad*. A topaz.

P. زمر دست *zabar-dast*. Powerful, strong; overbearing.

P. زبر دستی *zabar-dustí*. Force, oppression.

P. زبرین *zabarín*. Superior, upper.

P. زبل *zibl*. Dung, manure.

A. زبور *zabár*. The psalms of David.

P. زیون *zabún*. Bad, vile, ill.

P. زیونی *zabúní*. Badness.

A. زب *zabib*. Raisins.

P. زبای در آوردن *zi pái dar áwardan*. To throw down.

P. ز پس *zi pas*. After, behind.

A. زجاج *zajáj*. Glass.

A. زجاج *zajjaj*. A glass-blower.

A. زجاجه *zajíjah*. A bit of glass, a wine-glass.

A. زجر *zajar* or *zajr*. Threatening, molesting.

P. زجه *zaja*, } A woman

P. زچه *zacha*, } in childbed.

A. زحل *zahal*. The planet Saturn.

A. زحمت *zahmat*. Disquietude.

A. زحمت دادن *zahmat dádan*. To give trouble.

A. زحمت کشیدن *zahmat keshí-dan*. To take trouble.

A. زحیر *zahír*. Twisting of the guts, dysentery.

A. زخارف *zakhárf*. Ornaments, embellishments. (pl. of زخرف *zakhraf*.)

P. زخم *zakhm*. A wound, sore.

P. زخمه *zakhma*. The bow of a violin, &c.

P. زخمخورده *zakhm-khurda*.

P. زخم دار *zakhm-dár*.

P. زخم زده *zakhm-zada*.

P. زخمی *zakhmí*.

Wounded.

A. زخج *zakhíkh*. Flaring.

P. زد *zad*. Striking, a blow.

P. زدا *zidá*. Polishing; scouring.

P. زدن *zadan*. To strike, beat.

P. زد و خورد *zad u khurd*. Conflict, battle.

P. زودن *zúdan*. To polish; to erase.

P. زد و کوب *zad u kúb*. Beating, assault and battery.

P. زر *zur*. Gold, money.

P. A. زر اصل *zur i asal*. Principal sum.

A. زراعت *zirát*. Agriculture.

P. زراف *zaráf*. The camelopard.

P. زر اندودن *zar andúdan*. To gild; to acquire money.

P. زر بفت *zar-baft*. Cloth of gold.

P. A. زر جفیری *zur i ja'farí*. The purest gold.

P. زرد *zard*. Yellow, pale, vivid.

P. زرد آب *zard-áb*. Gall, bile.

P. زرد آلو *zard-álú*. An apricot.

P. زرد چوب *zard-chúb*. Turmeric.

P. زرد رو *zard-rú*. Pale, bashful.

P. زرد قام *zard-fám*. Yellowish.

P. زردك *zarduk*. A carrot.

P. زر دوز *zar-dúz*. Embroidered with gold.

P. زر دوزی *zar-dúzí*. Gold embroidery.

P. زرده دهی *zarda-dihí*. Pure gold.

P. زردی *zardí*. Yellowness.

P. زر سرخ *zar i surkh*. Red gold.

P. زرشك *zirishk*. Barberries.

P. زر سناس *zur-shinás*. A banker or goldsmith.

A. زرع *zar'*. A sown field.

P. زرف *zharf*. Deep, steep.

P. زرفا *zharfá*. Depth.

P. زرفان *zarfán*. A decrepit old man.

P. زرق *zark*. Deceit.

P. A. زرق برق *zark-bark*. Glittering, magnificence.

P. A. زر قلب *zar i qalb*. Base coin.

P. زرك *zarak*. Gold-dust.

- P. زر کار *zar-kár*. Gilt.
 P. زر گر *zar-gar*. A goldsmith.
 P. زر گری *zar-garí*. The business of a goldsmith.
 P. زر کش *zar-kash*. A gold-wire-drawer.
 P. زر کوفت *zar-kúft*. Plated with gold.
 P. زر مغربی *zar i maghribí*. Pure gold.
 P. زرنگ *zarank*. Magnificence; intelligent.
 P. زر نكار *zar-nigár*. Inlaid with gold, gilded.
 P. زربغ *zarnúkh*. Orpiment; gold paint.
 P. زره *zireh*. Armour, mail.
 P. زرين *zarín*. Golden.
 P. زستان *zistan*. To live.
 P. زشت *zisht*. Ugly, bad.
 P. زشت خوی *zisht-khúy*. Ill-tempered.
 P. زشی *zishlí*. Deformity, ugliness.
 A. زعاف *zu'áf*. Sudden death.
 A. زعرور *za'rúr*. A medlar.
 A. زعزع *za'za'*. A hurricane.
 A. زعفران *za'farán*. Saffron.
 A. زعم *za'm* or *zu'm*. Opinion, arrogance.
 P. زغال *zughál*. Live embers.
 P. زغن *zaghan*. A kite.
 P. زغند *zughand*. A jump, leap.
 A. زفاف *zifáf*. Matrimonial consummation.
 A. زق *zik*. A skin for holding any liquid.

- A. زفوم *zakfúm*. A thorny tree.
 A. زكا *zaká*. Being pure, pious, just.
 A. زكات *zakát*. Alms; purity.
 A. زكام *zukám*. Defluxion, a catarrh.
 A. زكاوت *zakáwat*. Ingenuity; purity.
 A. زكوت *zakát*. Alms of a 40th part (see زكات).
 P. زكور *zakúr*. A miser; a curling lock.
 A. زكي *zakíy*. Ingenious, pure, pious.
 P. زكدن *zakúdan*. To mutter in a rage.
 P. زكل *zigíl*. A wart.
 A. زل *zall*. A slip, error. (pl. زلات *zallát*.)
 A. زلال *zálázil*. Trembling, earthquakes.
 A. زلال *zulál*. Limpid water.
 A. زلزال *zalzál*. Tremour, agitation.
 A. زلزله *zilzilah*. An earthquake.
 A. زلت *zalt*. A quick pace.
 P. زلف *zulf*. A ringlet.
 A. زلل *zulal*. Erring, blundering.
 P. زلو *zalú*. A leech.
 A. زلحاح *zuleikhá*. Potiphar's wife.
 P. زم *zam*. Cold; a cheek, a jaw.
 A. زمام *zimám*. A bridle, a rein. (pl. زمة *azimmat*.)

A. زمان *zamán*. Time, an age; the world.

P. زماه *zamána*. Time; fortune; calamity.

P. زماه ساز *zamána-sáz*. A time-server.

P. زمانی *zamáni*. Temporal, worldly.

P. زمانیان *zamániyán*. People of the world.

P. زمخک *zumukhk*. Astrigent, styptic.

A. زمرد *zumurud*. An emerald.

P. زمردین *zumurrudín*. Emerald-coloured.

A. زمرة *zumra*. A body of men.

A. زمزم *zemzem*. A famous well at Mecca.

A. زمزمه *zemzemeh*. Murmur; modulation.

P. زمستان *zamistán*. The winter.

A. زم *zamam*. Intention, design.

A. زمن *zaman*. Time.

P. زمین *zamílan*. To chew.

P. زمین *zamin*. The earth, soil.

A. زمین دار *zamín-dár*. A landholder.

P. زن *zan*. A woman.

A. زنا *ziná*. Adultery.

A. زنبیر *zanábír*. Wasps. (pl. of زنبور *zambúr*.)

A. زنادیق *zanádík*. Pagans, heretics; pl. of *zindík*.

A. زنار *zunnár*. The Brahminical thread; the guebre's belt.

A. P. زنار دار *zunnár dár*. One who wears the thread last mentioned.

A. P. زنا کار *ziná-kár*. An adulterer, a fornicator.

P. زناه *zanána*. Womanly; a seraglio.

P. زن بار دار *zan i bár-dár*. A pregnant woman.

A. زبور *zambúr*. A wasp, &c.

A. P. زبور خانه *zambúr-khána*. A wasp's nest.

A. P. زبور سرخ *zambúr i surkh*. A hornet.

A. زبور عمل *zambúr i 'usal*. A bee.

T. P. زبوراك *zambúrak*. A small cannon carried on a camel's back.

P. زبوره *zambúra*. A kind of guitar; a bee.

P. زبیل *zambíl*. A basket.

A. زنجار *zinjár*. Verdigris.

A. زنجبیل *zanjabíl*. Dry ginger.

P. زنجرف *zinjarf*. Red lead, vermilion.

P. زنجف *zinjaf*. Lining for a fringe, edging.

P. زنچه *zanche*. A prostitute.

A. زنجیر *zinjír*. A smack of the fingers.

P. زنجیر *zanjír*. A chain.

P. زنجیره *zanjira*. Lace.

P. چینه *zanakh*. The chin.
P. چینه‌دان *zanakh-dân*. The
pit or dimple in the chin.

P. زن خواستن *zan khâstan*.
To marry.

P. زند اوسته *zend-âvesta*. The
book of Zoroaster.

P. زند *zend*. The book of
Zoroaster; a steel (for striking
fire with).

P. زندان *zindân*. A prison.

P. زندانیان *zindâniyân*. Pri-
soners.

P. زند خوان *zend-khan*. A
follower of the Zendavesta.

P. زندگانی *zindagâni*. Life,
living, subsistence.

P. زندگانی دوم *zindagâni i
duvam*. The next life.

P. زندگی *zindagi*. Life, ex-
istence.

P. زندوست *zan-dûst*. Ad-
dicted to women.

P. زنده *zinda*. Living, alive.

P. زنده *chunda*. Old, patched.

P. زنده گشتن *zinda gashtan*.
To revive, to come to life.

P. زنده دل *zinda-dil*. A man
of piety.

P. زنده کردن *zinda kerdan*.
To animate, enliven.

P. زندیق *zindik*. A fire-
worshipper; atheist.

A. P. زنه *zan-kahbah*. One
whose wife is disreputable.

P. زنگ *zang*. Rust; a small
bell.

P. زنگ خورده *zang-khurda*.
Corroded, rusted.

P. زن کردن *zan kerdan*, }

P. زن گرفتن *zan giriftan*. }
To marry.

P. زنگوله *zangûla*. A little
bell, a rattle, a musical note.

P. زنگه *zangah* for زنگاه
zângâh. From that time.

P. زنگی *zangî*. An Ethi-
opian, negro.

P. زنده *zanenda*. Striking,
a striker.

P. زہار *zinhâr*. Protection.
(An exclamation) Take care!

P. زو *zû*. From him.

A. زواج *zawâjir*. Admo-
nitions.

A. زواد *zawâd*. Provision.

A. زوار *zawâr*. Pilgrims.

A. زوال *zawâl*. Decline, de-
cadence.

P. زواله *zawâla*. A globular
mass of leaven.

A. زوان *zawân*. Darnel;
tares; a flame.

A. زواهر *zawâhîr*. Flowers,
ornaments.

A. زوایا *zawâiyâ*. Corners,
angles. (pl. of زاویه.)

A. زواید *zawâid*. Superflui-
ties. (pl. of زائده.)

A. زوج *zauj*. A pair; a
husband.

A. زوجه *zauja*. A wife.

P. زود *zûd*. Soon, quick,
swift.

P. زودی *zûdî*. Haste, swift-
ness.

P. زور *zûr*. Strength; vio-
lence, power.

P. زور ازما *zúr ázmá*. An athlete, a wrestler.

P. زور لور *zúr-ávar*. Powerful, robust; violent.

P. زور لوری *zúr-ávarí*. Violence, strength.

P. زور خانه *zúr-khána*. A gymnasium.

P. زورق *zaurak*. A ship, vessel.

P. زور مند *zúr-mand*. Strong, powerful.

P. زور مندے *zúr-mandí*. Strength, violence.

P. زوره *zaura*. The backbone.

P. زولانه *zaulína*. A fetter.

P. زویدن *zhúldan*. To be entangled or intricate.

P. زولیده *zhúlída*. Intricate, entangled.

P. زه *zih*. A bow-string; brink of a well; excellence. Bravo!

A. زهاد *zuhád*. Recluses. (pl. of زاهد.)

A. زاهدات *zahádat*. A religious life.

P. زهار *zahár*. The lower parts of the belly.

A. زهد *zuhd*. The life of a recluse.

P. زهدان *zhúldán*. The womb.

P. زهر *zahr*. Poison, venom.

A. زهره *zahra*. A flower; beauty, grace.

P. زهر دار *zahr-dár*. Venomous, poisonous.

P. زهر دارو *zahr-dárú*. Bezoar; an antidote against poison.

P. زهر ناك *zahr-nák*. Poisoned, envenomed.

P. زهره *zahra*. The gall-bladder; bile; choler.

P. زهره *zuhra*. The planet Venus.

P. زهكر *zih-gír*. A thumb-stall for archers.

A. زهور *zuhúr*. Shining (as a lamp, &c.)

P. زهی *zhí*. O excellent! bravo!

P. زهبدن *zhúldan*. To bring forth young.

P. زی *zí*. Life.

P. زی *zí*. Limit, side.

A. زیاد *ziyád*. Augmentation, excess. لطف شما زیاد *butf-i shumá ziyád*. Thank you.

A. زیادت *ziyádat*. Increase, abundance.

A. زیاده *ziyáda*. More, much.

A. P. زیاده سری *ziyádu-sarí*. Vanity, conceit.

A. زیارت *ziyárat*. Pilgrimage, visiting.

P. زیان *ziyán*. Damage, loss.

P. زیان *zhíyán*. Fierce, furious.

P. زیان کار *ziyán-kár*. Hurtful; a sinner.

P. زیب *zib*. Ornament, elegance, beauty.

P. زیبا *zíba*. Beautiful, adorned.

P. زیبای *zibái*. Beauty, gracefulness.

P. زیبک *zibak*. Quicksilver.

P. زیبده *zibenda*. Adorning.

P. زیب و زینت *zib u zínat*. Grace and beauty.

P. زیددن *zibádan*. To adorn, to suit. این از برای شما می زید. *in az barái shumá mi zibad*. This suits you.

A. زیت *zeit*. Olive-oil.

A. زیتون *zeitún*. An olive.

P. زی *zích*. An ephemeris; a mason's rule.

A. زید *zeid*. A fictitious name employed in scholastic and legal treatises.

P. زیر *zír*. Under, below; the vowel point.

P. زیرا *zirá*. Because.

P. زیرا که *ziráki*. Because that, since.

P. زیر بار *zír-bár*. In embarrassed circumstances, indebted.

P. زیر بند *zír-band*. A martingale.

P. زیر پوش *zír-púsh*. An under garment.

P. زیر جامه *zír-jáma*. Breeches, drawers.

P. زیر چوب *zír-chúb*. Under correction.

P. زیر دست *zír-dast*. A subject; under command.

P. زیر زمین *zír-zamín*. An underground cellar or cave.

P. زیرك *zírak*. Intelligent, sagacious.

P. زیرکی *zírakí*. Sagacity.

P. زیر و بالا *zír u bálá*,

P. زیر و زور *zír u zabar*. }

Topsy-turvy.

P. زیره *zíra*. Cummin-seed, aniseed.

P. زیره رومی *zíra i Rómí*. Carraway-seed.

P. زیرین *zírín*. Inferior.

P. زیست *zíst*. Life, existence.

P. زیستن *zístan*. To live.

P. زیش *zish*. A pipe; a little tube.

P. زغال *zighál*. A cup, a goblet.

P. زین *zín*. From this; a saddle.

P. زین پوش *zín-púsh*. A saddle-cloth.

A. زینب *zeinab*. A woman's name.

A. زینت *zínat*. Ornament; decoration.

P. زین سار *zín-sáz*. }

P. زین گار *zín-gár*. } A saddler.

P. زینهار *zínháár*. Care, caution, defence.

P. زیننه *zína*. A ladder, stairs, steps.

P. زب *zív*. A ship-worm; deceit.

P. زبور *zúwar*. Jewels, ornaments.

س

sin. S. The twelfth letter of the Arabic, and fifteenth of the Persian alphabets.

P. سا *sá*. (In comp.) like, resembling.

P. سا *sá*. Tribute.

A. سابع *sábī*. The seventh.

A. سابغ *sábigh*. Ample, full.

A. سابق *sábīk*. Preceding, former.

A. سابقا *sábīkan*. Before this, formerly.

A. سابقه *sábiká*. The past. مسبوق *masbúk ba sábika*. Based on a precedent.

A. سابقین *sábikín*. Predecessors.

P. سابو دانه *sábú-dána*. Sago.

P. ساوره *sábúra*. A hermaphrodite, a sodomite.

A. ساتر *sátir*. Covering, hiding.

P. ساتین *sát-gín*. A cup, a bumper.

P. ساج *sáj*. The teak-tree.

A. ساجد *sájid*. Prostrate, adoring.

A. ساجع *sáji*. Speaking rhythmically.

A. ساحت *sáhat*. An area, a plain.

A. ساحر *sáhir*. A magician.

A. ساحق *sáhiq*. One who brays, grinds or pounds.

A. ساحل *sáhil*. The shore.

P. ساختن *sákhtan*. To make, to do.

P. ساخته *sákhta*. Made, artificial.

A. ساخر *sákhir*. A mocker.

A. سادات *sádát*. Princes. (pl. of سپد.)

P. سادج *sádij*. Indian spike-nard.

A. سادس *sádis*. The sixth.

P. سادگی *sádugí*. Artlessness, plainness.

P. ساده *sáda*. Plain, simple, artless.

P. ساده دل *sádu-dil*. A sim-pleton. Sincere.

P. ساده رو *sádu-ru*. Beardless, smooth-faced.

P. سار *sár*. (In comp.) a-bounding in. A starling; a camel.

P. سارا *sará*. Pure, excel-lent.

P. ساربان *sár-bán*. A camel-driver.

A. سارق *sárik*. A thief.

P. ساراك *sáruk*. A species of starling.

A. ساری *sári*. Pervading; infecting.

P. ساز *sáz*. Apparatus, musical instrument. (In comp.) making, doing.

P. سازش *sázish*. Combina-tion, collusion.

P. سازگار *sáz-kár*. Salutary, proper, salubrious.

P. سازگاری *sáz-kárí*. Con-cordance.

P. سازنده *sázenda*. A maker ;
a musician.

P. سازیدن *sázidan*. To make.

P. ساس *sás*. A bug, a louse.

A. ساطع *sáti*. Shining, clear,
evident.

A. ساطور *sátúr*. A butcher's
knife.

A. ساعات *sá'at*. Hours ; a
clock.

A. ساعت *sá'at*. An hour ;
a space of time. A watch.

است چن ساعت *chunul sá'at ast*.
What o'clock is it?

يك ساعت *yek sá'at*. One o'clock.

يك ربع ساعت *yek rub' sá'at*. A
quarter of an hour.

نیم - ساعت *ním - sá'at*. Half an hour.

ساعت تند کار می کند
sá'at tund-kúr mí kunad. The watch is fast.

ساعت کند کار می کند
sá'at kund-kúr mí kunad. The watch is
too slow.

ساعت را کوب کردند
sá'at-rá kúk kerdan. To wind
up a watch.

A. ساعت بساعت *sá'at ba sá'at*.
Hourly.

A. P. ساعت ساز *sá'at-sáz*. A
watch-maker.

A. ساعد *sá'id*. The forearm.

A. ساعور *sá'úr*. A furnace,
a stove.

A. ساعی *sá'iy*. Assiduous.

P. ساغر *sághar*. A cup,
bowl, goblet.

A. سافر *sáfir*. A traveller.

A. سافل *sáfil*. The inferior
part, mean.

A. ساق *sák*. The leg, stem,
stalk.

A. ساقط *sákit*. Fallen.

A. سافی *sáki*. A cup-bearer.

A. ساكب *sákib*. Flowing
(blood or water).

A. ساكت *sákit*. Silent.

A. ساكن *sákin*. Quiescent
(a letter); an inhabitant.

A. ساكوت *sákút*. A silent
man.

A. سال *sál*. A year.

A. سالار *sálár*. A chief,
leader.

A. سالانه *sálána*. Yearly.

A. سالب *sálib*. A plunderer,
ravisher.

P. سال خورده *sal-khúrda*.
Very old.

P. A. سال شمسی *sál i shamsiy*.
A solar year.

A. سالف *sálif*. Preceding,
predecessor.

P. A. سال قمری *sál i kamariy*.
A lunar year.

A. سالك *sálik*. A traveller,
a disciple.

P. سالگی *salagi*. (In com-
position) age.

P. سالم *sálim*. Safe; entire,
perfect.

P. سال ماه *sál-máh*. Date of
the year and month. Con-
tinually.

P. سالوس *sálús*. Hypocri-
tical, deceitful.

P. سالوس *sálús*. Deceit, hy-
pocrisy.

P. سالوك *sálúk*. A highway
robber; courteous.

P. ساله *sála*. The rear of an army; age, years.

P. سالها *sálhá*. Years.

P. سالی *sáli*. A year. چندی *sáli chand*. A few years.

P. سالیان *sáliyán*. Years; life.

P. سالیه *sáliyána*. Salary.

A. سام *sám*. Shem, the son of Noah; gold.

P. سام *sám*. Sám, a Persian hero, grandfather of Rustam.

P. ساما خچه *sámikhche*. A bodice.

P. سامان *sámán*. Furniture, proportion.

A. سامع *sámih*. Liberal; affable, gentle.

A. سامع *sámi*. A hearer.

A. سامعه *sámi'ah*. The sense of hearing.

A. سامن *sámin*. Fat, plump.

A. سامی *sámi*. Sublime, exalted.

P. سان *sán*. A whetstone; (in comp.) mode, like, manner.

P. سان دادن *sán-dádan*. To review troops.

A. سانجه *sáni'ah*. A casualty.

P. سای *sáy*. Filing, polishing, rubbing.

P. سایان } *sáyabán*. A canopy, a parasol.

P. سایان } *sáyabán*. A canopy, a parasol.

A. سایر *sáir*. Travelling; the whole; the remainder; tax, custom.

A. سابق *sáik*. Driving; one who pursues another.

A. سایل *sáil*. Flowing; a question; a beggar.

P. سایه *sáya*. Shade, shadow; protection. سایه شما کم نشود *sáya i shumá kem nashavad*. May I never be deprived of your protection.

P. سایه پرورده *sáya-parvarda*. Brought up delicately.

P. سائیدن *sáidan*. To grind.

A. سائیس *sáis*. A groom.

A. سب *sabb*. Reviling; reproach.

P. سبا *sipá*. A trivet, a tripod.

A. سباه *sabbába*. The forefinger.

P. سپارش *sipáris*. A recommendation.

P. سپاریدن *sabáridan*. To plough, break ground.

P. سپاریدن *sipáridan*. To give in charge; to recommend.

P. سپاس *sipás*. Thanksgiving.

A. سباسب *sabáseb*. Deserts.

A. سیاه *sibá*. Beasts of prey. (pl. of سبع *sabn'*.)

A. سیاك *sabbák*. A melter, a smelter.

P. سپاه *sipáh*. A soldier; an army.

P. سپاهگیری *sipáhgarí*. Soldiership.

P. سپاهی *sipáhi*. A soldier.

A. سبب *sabab*. Cause, motive.

A. سبحان الله *subhán Alláh*. Gracious God!

A. سبحة *subḥa*. A rosary for prayers.

P. سبد *sabad*. A basket.

P. سپر *sipar*. A shield.

P. سپر اداختن *sipar unúkh̄tan*. To submit.

P. سپر باز *sipar-báz*. A skillful warrior.

P. سپرد *sipurd*. Trust.

P. سپردن *sipurdan*. To entrust, to consign.

P. سپردنی *sipurdanî*. Fit to be trusted.

P. سپرز *supurz*. The spleen.

P. سپری شدن *siparî shudun*. To be finished.

P. سبز *sabz*. Green.

P. سبزه *sabza*. Verdure.

P. سبزی *sabzî*. Greenness, verdure; greens.

P. سپس *sipas*. After, afterwards.

A. سبط *sabt*. A daughter's son; a tribe.

A. سبع *sab'*. Seven.

A. سبعین *sab'in*. Seventy.

A. سبق *sabq*. Pre-eminence; a lesson.

A. P. سبق بردن *sabk burdan*. To surpass, overcome.

A. P. سبقت *sabkat*. Precedence.

A. P. سبقت گرفتن *sabkat giriftan*. To take precedence of, to anticipate.

P. سبك *sabuk*. Light, not heavy; unsteady.

P. سبك پا *sabuk-pá*. Swift-footed.

P. سبكار *sabuk-bár*. Unencumbered.

P. سبك پر *sabuk-par*. Swift-winged.

P. سبك خیز *sabuk-khíz*. Vigilant.

P. سبك دست *sabuk-dast*. Expert.

P. سبك روح *sabuk-ráh*. Light-souled, merry, jovial.

P. سبك سار *sabuk-sár*. Light-headed; contemptible.

P. سبك سهر *sabuk-sír*. Soon satisfied.

P. سبکی *sabukî*. Levity; disgrace.

A. سبل *subul*. Ways. (pl. سبل.)

A. سبالت *sabalat*. Whiskers, mustachios.

A. سبغت *sipanj*. A loan.

P. سبختی سرای *sipanji saráy*. This world.

P. سبو *sabú*. A jar, a goblet.

P. سبوختن *sabákhtun*. To pierce.

P. سبوس *sabús*. Bran.

P. سبوسه *sabúsa*. Scurf on the head.

P. سپه *sipah*. An army.

P. سپهبد *sipah-bud*. A general; an emperor.

P. سپهر *sipahr*. The sphere; time; a halting-place where one stays for a few days only.

P. سپه سالار *sipah-sálár*. Commander of an army.

P. سپه کش *sipah-kush*. A general.

- P. سپید *sapeid*. White (see سفید).
- P. سپید آب *sapeid-áb*. White-lead.
- P. سپیده دم *sapeida-dam*. Day-break.
- A. سیل *sabíl*. A road; mode.
- A. ست *sitt*. Six.
- P. ستا *sitá*. (In comp.) one who praises.
- P. ستان *sitádan*. To stand; to carry away.
- P. ستار *sitár*. A kind of guitar.
- P. ستاره *sitára*. A star.
- P. ستاره دم دار *sitára ñ dum-dár*. A comet.
- P. ستان *sitán*. Seizing, capturing.
- P. ستان *-stán*. A termination signifying place, country, &c., as گلستان *gulistán*. A rose-garden. هندوستان *Hindústán*. India.
- P. ستاندن *sitándan*. To seize, to take.
- P. ستاؤدن *sitáúdan*. To praise.
- P. ستایش *sitáyish*. Praise.
- P. ستر *sitabr*. Thick, coarse.
- P. سنری *sitabri*. Thickness, coarseness.
- P. ستان *sitadan*. To take, seize.
- A. ستر *sitr*. A veil, a covering.
- P. ستر *sutur*. Shaving; a razor.

- P. ستردن *suturdan*. To shave, to scrape.
- P. سترک *suturg*. Bulky, big; brave.
- P. ستم *sitam*. Oppression.
- P. ستم دده *sitam-dida*. Oppressed.
- P. ستم کار *sitam-kár*. A tyrant.
- P. ستودن *sitúdan*. To praise.
- P. ستوده *sitúda*. Praised, laudable.
- P. ستوده مال *sitúda-ma'ál*. Of happy issue.
- P. ستور *sutúr*. An animal; cattle.
- P. ستون *sutún*. A pillar.
- P. ستوه *sutúh*. Tired, jaded, weary.
- A. ستین *sittín*. Sixty.
- A. سته *sittah*. Six.
- P. ستیزدن *sitizédan*. To contend.
- P. ستیدن *sitídan*. To take, seize.
- P. ستیزنده *sitizenda*. Quarrelsome.
- P. ستیز *sitiz*, } Strife, con-
- P. ستیزه *sitiza*. } test.
- P. ستیزه رو *sitiza-rú*. Ugly, contentions.
- P. ستیزیدن *sitizídan*. To contend.
- A. سجاده *sajjáda*. A prayer-carpet.
- A. سحاف *sijáf*. The border of a garment.
- A. سجاها *sajáyá*. Dispositions, natures.

A. *سجّحة sajjhat*. Nature ; symmetry.

A. *سجّدات sijdát*. Prostrations.

A. *سجده sijdah*. The act of prostration or adoration.

A. P. *سجده گاه sijdah-gáh*. A place of worship.

A. *سجع saj*. Rhythm, cadence.

A. *سجف sajjf*. A veil, a curtain.

A. *سجل sijil*. The record of a court; attestation of a copy.

A. P. *سجل کردن sijil kerdan*. To stamp or seal a document.

A. *سجن sijn*. A prison.

A. *سجود sujúul*. Adoration, prostration.

A. *سجول sujúul*. Registers, records. (pl. of *سجل sijil*.)

A. *سجّه sajjyeh*. Disposition, nature.

A. *سحابة sahabat*. A cloud. (pl. *سحاب sahab*.)

A. *ساحر sahhár*. A magician, an enchanter.

A. *سحاق sahhák*. A grinder, rubber, &c.

A. *سحر sahar*. The dawn.

A. *سحر sihr*. Magic.

A. P. *سحر آمیز sihr-ámíz*. Fascinating.

A. P. *سحر گاه sahar-gáh*. The dawn.

A. *سحرے saharí*. Matutinal.

A. *سخا sakhá*,
A. or *سخاوت sakhawát* }

Liberality.

P. *سخت sakht*. Hard, strong, vehement.

P. *سخت پی sakht-pai*. Strong, muscular.

P. *سختن sakhtan*. To weigh.

P. *سخته sakhta*. Weighed.

P. *سختی sakhti*. Hardness, difficulty.

P. *سختی کشیده sakhti keshída*. One who has endured hardships.

A. *سخره sukhra*. Derision.

P. *سخره sukhra*. Pressed service.

P. *سخن sukhun*. A word, speech.

P. *سخن آراء sukhun-árát*. Eloquence.

P. *سخن پرور sukhun-parwar*. A poet.

P. *سخن پیوستن sukhun-paivastan*. To connect or draw out a discourse.

P. *سخن چین sukhun-chín*. A caviller, a tale-bearer.

P. *سخن دان sukhun-dán*. Eloquent; a poet.

P. *سخن راندن sukhun-rándan*. To discourse.

P. *سخن سرا sukhun-sará*. An orator.

P. *سخن ستی sukhun-sanj*. A poet.

P. *سخن فروش sukhun-farúsh*. A flatterer; a poet.

P. سخن گو *sukhun-gú.* An orator.

P. سخن گزار *sukhun-guzár.* One who delivers a message.

P. سخن کوتاه *sukhun-kotáh.* Summarily.

A. سخى *sakhíy.* Liberal; generous.

A. سخیف *sakhíf.* Weak in understanding; flimsy.

A. سد *sadd.* An obstruction.

A. سد راه *sadd i ráh.* A barrier.

A. سد رمق *sadd i ramak.* Sufficient to preserve life.

A. سداب *sudáb.* Rue.

A. سداد *sudál.* Rectitude; salvation.

A. سدس *suds.* The sixth part.

A. سدم *sadam.* Grief, repentance.

A. سده *sadlah.* An obstruction.

A. سدید *sadíd.* Right, salutary.

P. سر *sar.* The head; tip, top, surface, summit, &c. با سر شما قسم است *ba sar i shumá kasm ast.* I swear to you, on my honour. با سر و چشم *ba sar u chashm.* With pleasure.

A. سر *sirr.* A secret.

P. سرا *sará.* A mansion.

A. سراء *sarrá.* A happy state (opposed to ضرا *zarrá*).

A. P. سراب *saráb.* The mirage.

P. سر بالا *sará-bálá.* Steep.

P. سر ا پا *sar-á pá.* From head to foot, totally.

P. سرا پرده *sará-parda.* A large pavilion.

P. سرابستان *sarábistán.* The land of delusion, this world.

A. سراپیل *sarábíl.* Shirts, garments. (pl. of *sirbál*.)

P. سراج *siráj.* A lamp; the sun.

P. سراجچه *saráché.* A small tent, a closet.

P. سر اخور *sar ákhur.* The best horse in a stable.

A. سراق *surádík.* A curtain, veil.

A. سراری *saráríy.* Concubines. (pl. of *سرة*.)

P. سراسر *sarásar.* From beginning to end.

P. سراسیمگی *sarásínagí.* Amazement.

P. سراسیمه *sarásíma.* Amazed, stupefied.

P. سر آشنای *sar-áshnút.* Intimacy.

P. سراغ *surágh.* Inquiry, clue, track. دزدرا سراغ کردند *dudrá-surágh kerdand.* They found the thief.

P. سرافاز *sar-ágház.* A preamble.

P. سرافراز *sar-áfráz.* Eminent, exalted.

P. سرافشار *sar-áfsár.* The head of the reins, i.e. the part held in the hands.

P. سر افگند *sar-afgand*. A-bashed, confused.

P. سر آمد *sar-âmad*. Complete, chief.

P. سر آمدن *sar-âmadan*. To accomplish.

P. سران *sarân*. Heads, chiefs.

P. سر انجام *sar-anjâm*. Conclusion, end; apparatus.

P. سر انداز *sar-andâz*. One who risks his life in battle.

P. سر انگشت *sar-angusht*. The tip of the finger.

A. سراويل *sarâwîl*. Breeches, drawers.

P. سرای *sarây*. A mansion; an inn.

A. سرایت *sirâyat*. Contagion.

A. P. سرایت کردن *sirâyat kerdan*. To penetrate, to communicate, to infect.

A. سرایر *sarâîr*. Secrets.

P. سرایچه *sarâyiché*. A tent, small habitation.

P. سرآیدار *sarây-dâr*. A warder.

P. سرآینده *sarâîndu*. Singing, reciting.

P. سرآیدن *sarâîdan*. To sing, to play on a musical instrument.

P. سرب *surb*. Lead.

P. سر باختن *sar-bakhtan*. To risk one's life.

P. سر بار *sar-bâr*. A load carried on the head.

P. سر باز *sar-bâz*. Brave, resolute; a soldier (see *فوج fawj*).

P. سر پاس *sar-pâs*. A head watchman.

P. سر بالا *sar-bâlâ*. A hill, a mountain.

P. سر براه کردن *sar ba-râh kerdan*. To accomplish.

P. سر براهی *sar ba-râhî*. Accomplishment.

P. سر برداشتن *sar bar-dâshtan*. To raise the head; to rebel.

P. سر بر زدن *sar bar zadan*. To happen, occur.

P. سر پرست *sar-parast*. A body-servant.

P. سر بست *sar-bast*. Free, at liberty. Obscure, difficult.

P. سر بستن *sar-bastan*. To close; to form a seum (milk, &c.).

P. سر بسته *sar-basta*. Closed, kept secret; a contract.

P. سر بسر *sar-ba-sar*. Totally, all.

P. سر بسر گذاشتن *sar-ba-sar guzâshtan*. To puzzle, tease, or deceive any one.

P. سر بلند *sar-baland*. Eminent.

P. سر بلندی *sar-balandî*. Eminence.

P. سر پوش *sar-pûsh*. A cover, lid.

P. سر بها *sar-bahâ*. The price of blood, ransom.

P. سر پنجه *sar-panja*. Nails, claws; the open hand.

P. سر پنجهگی *sar-panjugî*. Strength, violence.

P. *سَر پِچ sar-pich*. A jewel worn in the turban.

P. *سَر پِچِیدان sar-pichídan*. To disobey.

P. *سَر تابِی sar-tábí*. Disobedience.

P. *سَر تا پا sar tá pá*, } From
P. *سَر تا سر sar tá sar*. } head
to foot, totally.

P. *سَر تراش sar-tarásh*. A barber.

P. *سَر تِیب sar-tíb*. See *فوج*.

P. *سَر تِیز sar-tíz*. Irascible, sharp.

A. *سَر ج sarj*. A saddle.

A. *سَر جَنگ sar-jang*. The leader of an army.

P. *سَر جُش sar-júsh*. What is taken out of a pot for tasting; effervescence.

A. *سَر جِن sirjín*. Dung, ordure.

P. *سَر چِشمه sar i chasma*. A fountain.

A. P. *سَر حد sar-hadd*. A boundary, a frontier.

P. *سَرخ surkh*. Red.

P. *سَرخ آب surkh-áb*. A kind of water-fowl.

P. *سَرخِچِه surkhicha*. The measles.

P. *سَرخِرو surkh-rú*. Pleased; acquitted.

P. *سَرخِروی surkh-rúí*. Honour, character.

P. *سَر خِش sar khas*. Laurel.

P. A. *سَر خَط sarkhatt*. A bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

P. *سَرخُک surkhak*. The measles.

P. *سَر خُواب sar-kháb*. The first sleep.

P. *سَر خُوش sar-khush*. Exhilarated.

P. *سَرخِی surkhí*. Redness.

P. *سَر خِیل sar-khail*. The chief of a band.

P. *سَر د سرد sard*. Cold.

P. *سَر داب sardáb*, } A grotto,

P. *سَر دابه sardába*. } ice-house, cavern.

P. *سَر داون sar dídan*. To let loose, to discharge.

P. *سَر دَار sar-dár*. A leader, chief.

P. *سَر داری sar-dári*. Command, authority.

P. *سَر دَر دِی sar-dardí*. Vexation.

P. *سَر دَر کِشِیدَن sar dar keshídan*. To disobey.

P. *سَر دِست sar-dast*. The tips of the fingers.

P. *سَر دِ سِر sard-sír*. A cold climate; summer-quarters.

P. *سَر دِفتر sar-daftér*. Keeper of the records.

P. *سَر دِی sardí*. Coldness.

P. *سَر رَاه sar i ráh*. The high-road.

P. *سَر رِشْتِه sar-rishta*. A thread; connexion.

P. *سَر زانو sar i zánú*. The knee-pan.

P. *سَر زَبان sar i zabán*. The tip of the tongue.

P. سر زدن *sar-zadan*. To happen.

P. سر زمین *sar i zamín*. The face of the earth; upon the spot, the premises.

P. سر زنی *sar-zanish*. Re-proof.

P. سر زیر *sar-zír*. Upside-down.

P. سر سال *sar i sál*. The beginning of the year.

P. سر سام *sar-sám*. Frenzy, delirium.

P. سر سبز *sar-sabz*. Verdant, flourishing.

P. سر سبزی *sar-sabzí*. Freshness, verdure.

P. سر سری *sar-sarí*. Inconsiderate, easy. Folly.

P. سر شار *sar-shár*. Intoxicated, brimful.

P. سرشت *sirisht*. Nature, temperament.

P. سرشقی *sirishtan*. To mix, to knead.

P. سر شدن *sar-shudan*. To happen.

P. سرشفت *sarshaf*. Mustard-seed.

P. سرشك *sirishk*. A tear, a drop; a barberry.

P. سر شیر *sar-shír*. Cream.

A. سارط *sarat*. Swallowing (anything).

A. سرطان *saratán*. A crab, the sign Cancer.

A. سرعت *sur'at*. Haste, expedition.

P. A. سر عسكر *sar-'askar*. A commander in chief.

P. سرغته *sarghana*. A chief.

P. سرغوت *sarghút*. Opulence; beneficence.

P. سرف *saraf*. Extravagance.

P. سر فراز *sar-faráz*. Eminent, exalted.

P. سر فراری *sar-farází*. Eminent, exaltation.

P. سر فرو آوردن *sar farau-áverdán*. To submit.

P. سر فرو بردن *sar-farau bur-dán*. To be ashamed.

P. سرفه *surfa*. A cough.

A. سرقة *sarqat*. Theft, plagiarism.

P. سرکار *sarkár*. A king's court; an epithet applied to all persons of distinction, governments, &c., as سرکار المجی *sarkár i élchí*. H. E. the ambassador. سرکار دولت *sarkár i daulat*. The government.

P. سرگذشت *sar-guzasht*. An event, transaction.

P. سرگران *sar-girán*. Dissatisfied.

P. سرگرائی *sar-girání*. Dissatisfaction.

P. سرگردان *sar-gardán*. Confounded, giddy.

P. سر کرده *sar-garda*. Astonished, stupefied.

P. سر کردن *sar-kerdan*. To let loose; to discharge a firearm.

P. سرگرم *sar-garm*. Zealous, ready.

P. سرگروه *sar-guráh*. Chief.

P. سر کش *sar-kash*. Refractory.

P. سر کشاده *sar-kusháda*. Having the table-cloth spread.

P. سر گشته *sar-gashta*. Astonished, wandering.

P. سر کشی *sar-kashí*. Refractoriness

P. سر کشیدن *sar-kashídan*. To rebel.

P. سر کوب *sar-kúb*. A molester.

P. سرکه *sirka*. Vinegar.

P. سرگین *sargín*. Dung.

P. سرما *sarmá*. Winter, cold.

P. سرماهی *sarmái*. Wintry.

P. سر ماه *sar-máya*. Capital stock.

A. سرمد *sarmad*. Eternity; perpetual.

A. سرمدی *sarmadí*. Eternal.

P. سرمست *sar-mast*. Intoxicated.

P. سر مشق *sar-mashk*. A copy (for writing).

P. سر منزل *sar i manzil*. The end of a day's journey.

P. سرمه *surma*. Collyrium; antimony.

P. سر مو *sari-mú*. The point of a hair, a hair's-breadth.

P. سرنا *sarna*. A clarion, a hautbois.

P. سر نامه *sar-náma*. The address of a letter.

P. سرنگ *siring*. Red lead.

P. سرند *sirind*. A swing. [vy.]

P. سرنگون *sar-nigún*. Topsy-turvy.

P. سر نو *sar i nau*. Over again, recommencement.

P. سر وشت *sar-navisht*. Destiny.

P. سر نهادن *sar nihádan*. To obey, to lower the head.

P. سر نیزه *sar i niza*. The point of a spear.

P. سرو *sarv*. A cypress.

A. سروال *sirwál*. Trousers, breeches.

P. سر و برگ *sar u barg*. Means of subsistence.

P. سر و بن *sar u bun*. Root and branch, totally.

A. سروج *surúj*. Saddles.

P. سرود *surúd*. Melody, song.

P. سرودن *surúd*. To sing.

P. سرور *sarvar*. A chief, leader.

P. سرور *surúr*. Joy, delight.

P. سروری *sarvarí*. Chiefship.

P. سروش *surúsh*. An angel (especially Gabriel).

P. سر و شاخ *sar u shákh*. Root and branch, totally.

P. سر وقت *sar i waqt*. A convenient time.

P. سر و کار *sar u kár*. Connexion, relationship.

P. سرة *sara*. Current (coin).

P. سرهنگ *sarhang*. A commander, chief, overseer. (See

نوج)

P. سرے *sarī*. Chiefship, government; desire, longing.
 A. سربانی *suriyānū*. Syrian.
 P. سریحہ *sariché*. A water-wagtail.
 P. سریکه *saríkha*. A pelican.
 P. سریدن *sarīdan*. To sing.
 A. سربر *sarīr*. A throne, bedstead.
 A. سربرت *sarīrat*. Secrecy.
 P. سریش *sirīsh*. Glue.
 A. سریع *sarī*. Quick, nimble.
 P. سرین *sarīn*. The buttocks.
 A. سرریه *surrīyeh*. A concubine.
 P. سزا *sazā*. Retribution, punishment.
 P. سزاوار *sazāvár*. Worthy, meriting.
 P. سزایدن *sazāīdan*. } To
 P. سزیدن *sazīdan*. } be
 worthy, to suit.
 P. سست *sust*. Loose, lazy, negligent.
 P. سست رغبت *sust-rughbat*. With passions blunted.
 P. A. سست عان *sust-inān*. Loose-reined, inactive.
 P. سستی *sustī*. Languor, negligence, laziness.
 P. سصد *sīṣad*. Three hundred.
 P. ستر *siṭabr*. Thick, coarse.
 A. سطح *saṭh*. A surface.
 A. سطر *saṭr*. A row, line, series.
 A. سطح *saṭ*. Radiance, light.

A. سطوت *saṭwat*. Dominion, authority.
 A. سطوح *saṭūh*. Surfaces.
 A. سطور *saṭūr*. Lines.
 A. سطوع *saṭū*. Being diffused (light or odours).
 A. سعادت *sa'ūdāt*. Felicity.
 A. P. سعادت مند *sa'ādāt-mand*. Fortunate.
 A. سعال *sa'āl*. A cough.
 A. سعابت *sa'āyet*. Calumny.
 A. سعت *sa'at*. Amplitude.
 A. سعنر *sa'ar*. Marjoram, origany.
 A. سعد *sa'd*. Felicity, prosperity, a fortunate aspect of the stars.
 A. سعدے *sa'dī*. Sa'dī the celebrated poet and moralist, born at Shīrāz, A.D. 1175.
 A. سعدین *sa'dain*. The two fortunate stars, Jupiter and Venus.
 A. سعود *sa'ūd*. Good fortune.
 A. سعوط *sa'ūt*. Medicinal snuff.
 A. سعی *sa'ī*. Endeavour, effort.
 A. سعد *sa'ūd*. Fortunate, happy.
 P. سفری *saḡhrī*. Shagreen, a kind of leather.
 A. سفارت *siḡīrat*. An embassy.
 P. سفارش *siḡārish*. Recommendation.
 P. سفاک *saffāk*. A shedder of blood.

P. سفال *sufál*. Earthenware tiles.

P. سفالگر *sufálgar*. A potter.

A. سفاهت *safáhat*. Stupidity.

A. سفائن *safáin*. Ships, boats. (pl. of سفینه.)

P. سفت *suft*. A perforation; the eye of a needle.

P. سفت *sift*. Hard, stiff.

P. سفتگر *suft-gar*. A borer of pearls, &c.

P. سفتن *suftan*. To bore, perforate.

P. سفته *sufta*. Bored, pierced. *dur i ná sufta*. An unpierced pearl, a maiden.

P. سفته *sufta*. A bill of exchange.

A. سفر *safar*. A journey, voyage.

A. سفر *sifr*. A book, a register.

A. سفرجل *safarjal*. A quince. (pl. سفارج *safárij*.)

A. سفره *sufra*. A table-cloth, or tray.

A. T. سفرچی *sufra-chí*. A table-decker.

A. سفل *sayl*. Meanness; ignoble, inferior.

P. سفله *sifla*. Mean, base.

A. سفلی *suflá*. Lower (fem. of اسفل). *yad i suflá*. The lower (i.e. receiving hand).

P. سفوف *sufúf*. Powder. A medicine taken unmixed (opposed to an electuary).

A. سفها *safahá*. Block-heads.

P. سفید *safeid*. White.

P. سفیدا *safeidá*. White lead.

P. سفیدار *safeidar*. The white poplar, or aspen.

A. سفیر *safír*. An ambassador.

A. سفینه *safina*. A ship, vessel.

A. سفینه نوح *safina i náh*. Noah's ark.

A. سفیه *safih*. Stupid; ignorant.

A. سقا *sakká*. A water-carrier. مرغ سقا *murgh i sakká*. A pelican.

A. P. سقاجی *sakkáchí*. A goldfinch.

A. سقام *sakám*. Sickness, infirmity.

A. سقايت *sakayet*. Water-supply, irrigation.

A. سقر *sakar*. Hell.

A. سقرلات *sakirlát*. Broad-cloth.

A. سقط *sukat*. A fall; death; abuse, bad language.

A. سقف *sakf*. A roof.

A. سقم *sukm* or *sakam*. Sickness.

A. سقنور *sakunkúr*. A species of lizard (said to be an aphrodisiac).

A. سقوط *sukút*. Falling.

A. سقفوف *sukúf*. Roofs.

A. سقى *saky*. Watering, irrigating.

- A. سقم *sakīm*. Sick, infirm.
 P. سگ *sag*. A dog.
 P. سگ ای *sag i ábí*. An otter.
 A. سکن *sikkín*. A knife.
 P. سكال *sikál* or *siyál*. Thought.
 P. سكالیدن *sikálidan* or *sigá-lidan*. To think.
 A. سکان *sukkán*. Inhabitants.
 A. سکان *sukkán*. The helm or rudder of a ship.
 A. سكبناج *sakbinaj*. Sappenna (a medicinal herb).
 P. سگ تازی *sag i tázi*. A greyhound.
 A. سکه *sakta*. The apoplexy.
 P. سگ دندان *sag-dandán*. A canine tooth.
 A. سکر *sukr*. Intoxication.
 A. سکر *sakkar*. Sugar.
 A. سكرات *sakarát*. Agony.
 A. سكران *sukrán*. Intoxicated.
 A. سکن *sakan*. A dwelling.
 P. سکنه *sukunj*. Fetid breath.
 A. سکنجن *sikenjabín*. Oxy-mel.
 P. سگلیدن *saglidan*. To sob; to belch.
 A. سکانا *sukaná*. Inhabitants.
 A. سکوت *sukút*. Silence.
 P. سگوره *sukúra*. An earthenware dish.
 A. سکون *sukún*. Quiescence. The mark *jazmah* *.

- A. سکونت *sukúnat*. Residence, tranquillity.
 A. سکه *sikkat*. A coining die; current.
 A. P. سکه زدن *sikka zadan*. To strike coins.
 A. سکت *sikkít*. Very silent.
 P. سگیت *sagíyet*. Naughtiness.
 P. سگیزدن *sikízidan*. To rear, to prance.
 A. سكه *sakina*. Tranquillity.
 P. سل *sull*. The lungs; consumption.
 A. سلاح *siláh*. Arms, weapons.
 A. P. سلاح خانه *siláh-khána*. An arsenal.
 A. P. سلاح شور *sikáh-shúr*. A gladiator.
 A. سلاست *sabísat*. Facility.
 A. سلاسل *sahísil*. Chains. (pl. of سلسله *silsila*.)
 A. سلاطین *sabáfin*. Sultans, kings. (pl. of سلطان.)
 A. سلام *salám*. A salutation, peace, safety.
 A. سلامت *salámat*. Safety, peace.
 A. سلاله *sulálat*. Progeny, race.
 A. سلب *salb*. A negation in logic.
 A. سلم *saljam*. A turnip.
 A. P. سلاحدار *siláh-dar*. An armed man.
 A. P. سگ شور *siláh shúr*. See سلاح شور.

A. سلك *salkh*. The end of the month.

A. سلس *salis*. Easy, docile.

A. سلسال *salsál*. A pure limpid stream.

A. سلس البول *salas ul baul*. Diabetes.

A. سلسيل *salsabíl*. A river in paradise.

A. سلسله *silsila*. A chain, concatenation.

A. سلطان *sultán*. A king, monarch.

P. سلطانى *sultání*. Royal, imperial.

A. سلطنت *saltanat*. Empire, reign.

A. سلف *salaf*. Preceding, former time.

A. سلك *silkh*. A thread on which beads, &c. are strung; a series.

A. سلم *silm*. Money paid in advance.

A. سلم *sullam*. A ladder.

A. سلق *silunj*. A cracked or ulcerated lip.

A. سلوة *salwat*. Solace.

A. سلوك *sulúk*. Nature, genius.

A. سلوك *sulúk*. Way, road; proceeding, conduct.

P. سلة *silá*. A box on the ears.

A. سلب *salib*. Stripped, carried off.

A. سلبخه *salikha*. Benzoin.

A. سلس *salis*. Easy, plain.

A. سلكه *salikh*. Method, skill.

A. سلم *salim*. Pacific, mild, affable.

A. سم *samm*. Venom.

P. سم *sum*. A hoof, a foot.

A. سما *samá*. Heaven, the sky.

A. سمات *simát*. Brands, marks.

A. سمات *samájat*. Adulteration, turpitude.

A. سماحت *samáhat*. Beneficence, liberality.

A. سماخ *simákh*. The orifice of the ear.

P. سماروغ *samarúgh*. A mushroom.

A. سماع *samá*. Hearing. The song and dance of the Mevlevíyeh Dervishes. The place in which it is performed is called سماع خانه *samá' khána*.

A. سماعت *samá'at*. Hearing, audience.

A. سماعى *samá'iy*. Traditional, oral. (In grammar) irregular, opposed to قاسى *kíyásíy*.

A. سم النار *samm ul fúr*. Ratsbane, arsenic.

A. سمان *sammán*. A seller of butter.

P. سمائى *samá'uí*. Sky-coloured, azure.

A. سمائى *sumána*. A quail.

A. سماوات *samáwát*. The heavens.

A. سماوى *samáwí*. Heavenly; azure.

A. سمت *samt*. A road, way, quarter, direction.

A. **سَمَج** *samj*. Deformed, hideous.

A. **سَمَر** *samr*. An evening entertainment of dancing and story-telling.

A. **سَمَسَم** *simsim*. Sesame.

A. **سَمَط** *simt*. A thread upon which pearls, &c. are strung.

A. **سَمْع** *sam'*. Hearing; the ear.

A. **سَمَك** *samak*. A fish.

P. **سَمَنْد** *samand*. A bay horse.

P. **سَمَنْدَر** *samandar*. A salamauder.

A. **سَمَنْتِ** *suman'iyet*. A sect professing the doctrine of metempsychosis.

A. **سَمَو** *samw*. High, sublime.

A. **سَمَوْت** *sumút*. Ways.

A. **سَمُور** *sammur*. The sable.

A. **سَمُوم** *samúm*. A hot pestilential wind.

A. **سَمِي** *sam'iy*. Namesake.

A. **سَمِين** *samín*. Fat, plump.

A. **سَنَا** *saná*. Senna. Light, radiance.

A. **سِنَان** *sinán*. A spear-head.

A. **سَنَانِير** *sanánír*. Cats. (pl. of **سَنُور** *sinnaur*.)

A. P. **سُنْبُل** *sumbul*. The hyacinth; spikenard. An ear of corn.

A. **سُنْبُلِ الطَّب** *sumbul ut tib*. Spikenard.

A. **سُنْبُلَات** *sumbulat*. The sign Virgo. An ear of corn.

P. **سَنْبُوسَك** *sambusak*. A pasty, a pie.

P. **سَنْبُودَان** *sumbúdan*. To perforate.

A. **سَنَة** *sanna*. A year.

A. **سُنَّت** *sunnat*. The traditional law based on the precepts of Mohammed.

A. **سُنَّت وِجَاعَت** *sunnat u jum'at*. The followers of the four first *khálifs*.

P. **سَنْج** *sanj*. (In comp.) a weigher, examiner.

P. **سَنْجَاب** *sinjáb*. The grey squirrel, ermine.

P. **سَنْجَابِي** *sinjábí*. Grey, russet.

P. **سَنْجَاف** *sanjáf*. Edging, the border of a garment.

P. **سَنْجَه** *sanjah*. A weight.

P. **سَنْجُولُغِي** *sanjúluyí*. Gravity, weight.

P. **سَنْجُودَان** *sanjúdan*. To weigh.

P. **سَنْجُودَة** *sanjúda*. Weighed.

A. **سَنْد** *sanad*. A grant; proof; document.

A. **سَنْدَان** *sandán*. An anvil.

A. **سَنْدَرُوس** *sandarús*. Gum sandarach, red arsenic.

P. **سَنْدَل** *sandal*. A sandal; sandal-wood. A bum-boat.

P. **سَنْك** *sang*. A stone.

P. **سَنْكِ آبَا** *sang-ásyá*. A mill-stone.

P. **سَنْكِ اَنْدَاز** *sang-andáz*. A slinger.

P. **سَنْكِ پُشت** *sang-pusht*. A tortoise.

P. T. سنگ چاقاق *sang í chák-mák*. A flint for striking fire with.

P. سنگ خارا *sang í khárá*. A hard stone, marble.

P. سنگ خردہ *sang-khurdá*. A small piece of stone.

P. سنگدان *sang-dán*. The crop or gizzard of a bird.

P. سنگدل *sang-dil*. Hard-hearted.

P. سنگر *sangur*. An intrenchment.

P. سنگ راه *sang í ráh*. Impediment.

P. سنگ ریزہ *sang-ríza*. Gravel, pebbles.

P. سنگ سار *sang-sár*. Stoning to death.

P. سنگستان *sangistán*. A stony country.

P. سنگ مثابہ *sang í masána*. A stone in the bladder.

P. سنگی *sangí*. Stony, heavy.

A. سنن *sunan*. Rules, laws. (pl. of سنت *sunnat* q. v.)

A. سنہ *sanín*.

A. سنوآت *sanawát*.

A. سنون *sunún*.

A. سنوح *sunúh*. Happening, occurring.

A. سنور *sinnaur*. A cat.

T. سنور *sinúr* or *sinír*. Limit, frontier.

A. سنوی *sanawí*. Annual.

A. سنہ *sanna*. A year.

A. سنی *sunní*. A Sunnite, a follower of the *sunnat* as opposed to a Shí'ah.

P. سو *sú*. Side, quarter; towards.

A. سؤ *sü*. Evil; indisposition.

A. سوا } *síwá*. Equal, parallel.
A. سوی }

A. سوی *síwá*. Besides, except.

A. سواق *sawábik*. Past events.

A. سواد *sawád*. Blackness, blacking, soot, smoke; environs, a rough draught or copy, reading; ability.

A. سوار *sawár*. A bracelet.

P. سوار *suwár*. A rider, horseman.

P. سواره *suwára*. Horseman; sweepings.

P. سوارے *suwárí*. Horsemanship; retinue.

P. سوال *su'ál*. A question, request.

A. سواق *sawálif*. Past events.

A. سوائے *sawániḥ*. Accidents, occurrences.

A. سوائے *síwáy*. Besides, except.

P. سوختگی *súkhtagí*. Burning, combustion.

P. سوختن *súkhtan*. To burn.

P. سود *súd*. Profit, interest.

A. P. سودا *saudá*. Melancholy; passion.

P. سودا *sauda*. Trade, traffic.

P. سوداگر *saudágar*. A merchant.

P. سوداگری *saudāgarī*. Merchandise, traffic.

A. P. سودای *saudāt*. Melancholic.

P. سود خور *sūd-khur*. A usurer.

P. سود مند *sūd-mand*. Profitable, useful.

P. سودن *sūdan*. To wear, to rub.

P. سوده *sūda*. Rubbed, obliterated.

A. سور *sūr*. A wall, rampart.

P. سوراخ *surākh*. A hole, orifice, passage.

A. سورت *saurat*. Effervescence; despotic power.

A. سورت *sūrat*. A chapter of the Koran.

P. سورنا *sūrnā*. } A trum-

P. سورنای *sūrnāy*. } pet.

P. سورنجان *sūrinjān*. Colchicum.

P. سوز *sūz*. Burning; vexation; affection; a stanza of an elegiac poem.

P. سوزاك *sūzak*. Gonorrhœa.

P. سوزان *sūzān*. Burning, ardent.

P. سوزايدن *sūzānīdan*. To set on fire, to kindle.

P. سوزش *sūzish*. Inflammation, conflagration.

P. سوزن *sūzan*. A needle.

P. سوز ناک *sūz-nāk*. Burning, ardent.

P. سوزنده *sūzenda*. Kindling, burning.

P. سوزنی *suzenī*. Quilting.

P. سوزیدن *sūzīdan*. To burn, to be burned.

P. سوسر *sūsar*. A marten.

P. سوسک *sūsak*. A beetle.

P. سوسمار *sūsmār*. A species of lizard; an alligator; a porpoise.

A. سوسن *sausan*. } A lily.

P. سوسن *sūsan*. }

A. سوط *saut*. A scourge.

P. سوغات *saughāt*. A rich present.

P. سوفار *sūfār*. The notch of an arrow.

P. سوفه *sūfta*. A weevil; fraud, deceit.

A. سوق *suk*. A market.

P. سوك *sūg*. Grief, anguish.

P. سوگند *saugand*. An oath.

P. سوگند خوردن *saugand khurdan*. To take an oath.

P. سوگوار *sūg-vār*. Sorrowful, grievous.

P. سوگوارى *sūg-vārī*. Grief, mourning.

P. سولاخ *sulākh*. See سوراخ.

SANSC. سولى *sūlī*. An impaling stake.

P. سوم *siuvm*. Third.

P. سوحان *sūhān*. A file.

P. سوى *sūy*. A side or part; towards.

A. سوى *sawīy*. Equal.

A. سويت *sawīyet*. Equality.

P. سه *sih*. Three.

A. سها *suhā*. An obscure star in the Lesser Bear.

A. سهام *sihām*. Arrows.

P. سه تار *sih-tár* or *sih tára*.
A three-stringed instrument,
a guitar.

A. سهر *sahar*. Sleeplessness.

P. سه شش *sih-shush*. Three-
sixes (a throw at dice).

P. سه شنبه *sih shamba*. Tues-
day.

P. سهصد *sihsad*. Three
hundred.

P. سه گوشه *sih-gúsha*. A
triangle.

A. سهل *sahl*. Easy.

A. P. سهل جو *sahl-jú*. Seek-
ing the easiest course; peace-
able.

A. سهم *sahm*. An arrow.

P. سهم *sahm*. Terror,
fright.

P. سهمگین *sahm-gín*. Hor-
rible, awful.

P. سهمیدن *sahmúlan*. To
dread.

A. سهو *sahw*. An error,
fault.

A. سهولت *suhúlat*. Facility,
ease.

P. سہی *sahí*. Straight,
erect.

P. سه يك *sih-yek*. Three aces
(at dice).

P. سهیل *suheil*. The star
Canopus.

P. سهم *sahím*. A partner.

P. سی *sí*. Thirty.

A. سیئات *say'iyát*. Sins.

A. سیاح *siyáj*. A thorn-
hedge, a fence.

A. سیاح *siyááh*. A traveller,
a pilgrim.

A. سیاحت *siyáhat*. Travel-
ling.

A. سیادت *siyádat*. Chieftain-
ship; dominion. Descent from
Mohammed, (such persons be-
ing called Saiyids).

A. سیار *saiyár*. Wandering,
walking, revolving.

A. سیاره *saiyárah*. A planet;
travellers.

A. سیاست *siyásat*. Govern-
ment, punishment.

A. سیاف *saiyáf*. A swords-
man.

A. سیافت *siyákat*. Mode,
style; topic. Numeration by
the Arabic alphabet.

A. سیال *siyál*. A thorny
acacia-tree.

A. سیال *saiyál*. Flowing;
a current.

P. سیاوش *siyávush*. Name
of the father of Cyrus the
Great.

P. سیاه *siyáh*. Black.

P. سیاه چشم *siyáh-chashm*.
Black-eyed, unkind.

P. سیاه رو *siyáh-rú*. Black-
faced, a criminal.

P. سیاه فام *siyáh-fám*. Black-
ish, swarthy.

P. سیاه گوش *siyáh-gúsh*. A
lynx.

P. سیاهی *siyáhi*. Blackness,
ink.

P. سیاهه *siyáha*. A list, an
invoice.

P. سیب *síb*. An apple.

P. سِجْدَان *sichidan*. To prepare, to arrange.

P. سِکْه *sikh*. A spit.

A. سَید *saiyid*. A chief; one descended from Mohammed.

A. P. سَید سَامِرَه *saiyid i Sá-mera*. A pseudo-Saiyid, holding a diploma from the Herald's College of Súnera (a town near Kerbelá, where such documents are forged).

P. سَیر *sir*. Full, satisfied.

P. سَیر *sir*. Garlic.

A. سَیر *sair*. Walking, perambulating.

A. سَیر *siyar*. Pl. of سَیرت q.v.

P. سَیر آب *sir-áb*. Moist; fresh, juicy.

A. سَیرت *sírat*. Temperament, character.

P. سَیری *sírí*. Satiety.

P. سَیزْدَه *sízhda*. Thirteen.

P. سَیزْدَهه *sízhdahum*. Thirtieth.

A. سَیْف *saiif*. A sword.

A. سَیْكَرَان *saikerán*. Hyocyamus (a plant).

P. سَیْکِی *sikí*. Wine boiled down to a third.

A. سَیْل *sail*. A torrent, flood.

P. سَیْلَاب *sailáb*. An inundation, current.

A. سَیْلَان *sayalán*. Flowing (a torrent).

P. سَیْلَانْجَه *sílánché*. A cook.

P. سَیْلِی *síli*. A slap on the nape of the neck.

P. سِمْ *sím*. Silver; a telegraphic wire.

P. سِمْ *siyum*. Thirtieth.

P. سِمْأَ *símá*. Aspect, forehead.

P. سِمْ أَب *sím-áb*. Quick-silver.

P. سِمْ بَر *sím-bar*. White-bosomed.

P. سِمْ تَن *sím-tan*. Silver-bodied.

P. سِمْوَرُغ *símurgh*. A fabulous bird, the griffin also called عُنْثَا *'anḡá*.

P. سِمْ سَه *sím i siyah*. Bad silver, base coin.

A. سِمْیَا *símiyá*. Natural magic.

A. سِمْیَن *símín*. Of silver; silvery.

P. سِمْه *sína*. The bosom, breast.

P. سِمْه بَنْد *sína-band*. Bodice.

P. سِمْیَن *síní* or سِمْیَن فَهَوَه *kahveh-síní*. A tea-tray.

P. سِمْوَر غَال *suyúr-ghál*. A fief, feudal tenure.

A. سِمْوَف *suyúf*. Swords.

P. سِمْوَم *súwum*. The third.

P. سِمْوَمِیَن *súwumín*. Thirdly.

P. سِمْه *siyah*. Black.

P. سِمْه حَرْدَه *siyah-charda*. A black complexion.

P. سِمْه دِرُونِی *siyah-dirúní*. Inward baseness.

P. سِمْه دِل *siyah-dil*. Black-hearted, malevolent.

P. سیاه روز *siyah-rúz*. Unfortunate.

P. سیاه کار *siyah-kár*. A sinner.

P. سیاه نامه *siyah-náma*. The black book; the record of one's misdeeds.

ش

ش *shín*. Sh. The thirteenth letter of the Arabic, and sixteenth of the Persian alphabets.

P. اش *-ash*. (Pronominal termination) his, hers, its.

A. شاب *shább*. A young man.

P. شامش *shábásh*. Bravo!

P. شات *shát*. A sheep, a wild ox.

P. شاخ *shákh*. A branch, a shoot; a horn.

P. شاخ اهو *shákh i áhú*. See برات.

P. شاخ شاخ *shákh-shákh*. In branches, in pieces.

P. شاخچه *shákhcha*. A twig.

P. شاخ در شاخ *shákh dar shákh*. Branching out.

P. شاخ زدن *shákh-zadan*. To butt with the horn.

P. شاخسار *shákh-sár*. Branchy, spreading.

P. شاوره *shákhúra*. A brick-kiln.

P. شاد *shád*. Glad, pleased.

P. شاد آب *shád-áb*. Fresh, moist.

P. شادان *shádán*. Glad, happy.

P. شاد باش *shád-bash*. Bravo!

P. شاد کام *shád kám*. Exultant, happy.

P. شاد گونه *shád-gúna*. Bedding.

P. شامان *shámán*. Glad, happy.

P. شادمانی *shád-mání*. Gladness, happiness.

A. شادن *shádlín*. A fawn.

P. شادنه *shádlna*. Blood-stone.

P. شادی *shádí*. Festivity; marriage. (Arabic فرح.)

A. شاذ *sházáz*. Uncommon, irregular.

P. شار *shár*. A whirlpool, an eddy.

A. شارب *shárib*. Drinking, drinker.

A. شارح *shárikh*. A commentator.

A. شارع *shárá*. A highway.

A. شارق *shárik*. Shining, rising (the sun).

P. شارک *shárik*. A talking bird.

P. شاریدن *sháridán*. To flow (as a river) with a great noise.

P. شادان *shásh-dán*. The bladder, a urinal.

P. شاشه *shásha*. Urine.

P. شاشیدن *sháshúdan*. To make water.

- A. شاطر *shátir*. Arch, cunning, clever.
 A. شاعر *shá'ir*. A poet.
 A. شاعری *shá'irí*. The art of poetry.
 A. شاغل *shághil*. Occupied.
 A. شافع *sháfí*. An intercessor.
 A. شافعی *sháfí'iy*. One of the four principal sects of the Mohammedan religion.
 A. شافی *sháfí*. Healing.
 A. شاق *shákk*. Difficult, toilsome.
 A. شاکر *shákir*. Praising, thanking.
 P. شاگرد *shágird*. A student, apprentice.
 P. شاگرد پشه *shágird pisha*. A menial servant.
 P. شاکردی *shágirdí*. Apprenticeship.
 A. شاکى *sháki*. A complainer; armed.
 P. شال *shál*. A shawl.
 P. شال ترمه *shál i terma*. A cashmir shawl.
 P. شال ترمه نما *shál i term-numá*. An imitation cashmir shawl.
 A. شام *shám*. Damascus.
 P. شام *shám*. The evening.
 A. شامت *shá'mat*. Adversity.
 P. شامگاه *shám-yáh*. Evening-time.
 A. شامگ *shámikh*. High, exalted.
 A. شامل *shámil*. United, included.

- A. شامل حال *shámil i hál*. Including, comprehending.
 A. شامه *shámmah*. The smell, smelling.
 A. شامی *shámí*. A Syrian.
 A. شأن *sha'n*. Thing, state, condition.
 P. شان *shán*. Condition; state, dignity.
 صاحب عالی شان *ṣāhib i 'ālī shán*. A person of lofty dignity.
 P. شان-شان *-shán*. Affixed pronoun for ایشان. Them, their.
 P. شانزده *shánzdah*. Sixteen.
 P. شانزدهم *shánzdahum*. Sixteenth.
 P. شانه *shána*. A comb; the shoulder-blade.
 A. شانی *shání*. One who hates.
 P. شاه *sháh*. A king.
 P. شاهانه *sháhána*. Royal.
 P. شاه باز *sháh-báz*. A falcon.
 P. شاه بلوط *sháh ballút*. A chestnut.
 A. شاهد *sháhid*. A witness.
 P. شاهد *sháhid*. A mistress.
 A. P. شاهدے *shahidí*. Insolence, airs and graces, testimony.
 P. شاهراه *sháh-ráh*. A high-road.
 P. شاهزاده *sháhzáda*. A prince.
 P. A. شاه مات *sháh-mát*. Check-mate at chess.
 P. شاه نامه *sháh-náma*. The book of kings, a celebrated history of Persia in Epic verse.
 P. شاهنشاه *sháhansháh*. emperor.

P. شاه نشین *sháh-nishín*. A balcony.

P. شاهوار *sháh-vár*. Royal, king-like.

P. شاهول *sháhúh*. A plumb-line.

P. شاهی *sháhí*. Royalty, royal.

P. شاهین *sháhín*. A falcon.

P. شایان *sháiyán*. Worthy.

A. شایه *sháiba*. Suspicion, doubt; mixture.

P. شاید *sháyad*. Perhaps, it may be proper.

P. شایستن *sháystan*. To suit.

P. شایستگی *sháystagí*. Aptitude, propriety.

P. شایسته *sháýista*. Suitable, worthy.

A. شایع *sháyi*. Promulgated, divulged.

A. شایق *sháik*. Exciting, longing. Desirable.

P. شایگان *sháügan*. Worthy, suitable.

A. شاییدن *sháýidan*. To be worthy.

P. شب *shab*. Night.

A. شب *shabb*. Alum.

A. شب *shebáb*. Youth.

P. شبشب *shabúshab*. Night after night.

A. شباط *shubát*. The Syro-Macedonian month, February.

P. شبان *shabán* or *shubán*. A shepherd.

P. شبانروز *shabánrúz*. Night and day, incessantly.

P. شبگاه *shabángáh*. The night-time.

P. شباه *shabána*. Stale, last night's leavings.

P. شبانی *shabání*. Pastoral care.

P. شب اهنگ *shab-áhang*. The morning star.

P. A. شب برات *shab i barát*. The 14th night of *Shabán*.

P. شبت *shebit*. Fennel.

P. شب چراغ *shab-chirágh*. The glow-worm.

P. شب خانه *shab-khána*. A bed-chamber.

P. شب خون *shab-khún*. A night attack.

P. شب خیز *shab-khíz*. One who rises or watches in the night.

P. A. شب دجور *shab i daijúr*. A dark night.

A. شبیر *shibr*. A span.

P. شب خون *shab-khún*. A night-attack.

P. شب رنگ *shab-rang*. Obscure, black.

P. شب رو *shab-rav*. Traveling in the night.

P. شب پره *shap-para*. A bat.

P. شب زنده دار *shab-zinda-dár*. Vigilant during night.

P. شبستان *shabistán*. A bed-chamber.

A. شب *shab*. Satiety.

A. شبق *shabak*. Lust.

P. A. شب قدر *shab i kadr*. The night of power, i.e. the 27th of Ramazán, on which the heavens are said to be opened

for a second, and any one witnessing the phenomenon will have his wishes fulfilled.

P. شب کاه *shab-gáh*. The night-time.

P. شب کرد *shab-gard*. The night-watch, patrol.

P. شب کور *shab-kúr*. Purblind at night.

A. شبكه *shabakeh*. A net.

P. شبگر *shab-gír*. Travelling before daybreak, a night-attack.

P. شبنم *shab-nam*. Dew.

P. شبو *shab-hú*. A flower that is fragrant at night (*polyanthus tuberosa*).

P. شبه *shaba*. A jet or glass-bead.

A. شبه *shubh*. Doubt, suspicion.

P. شب هنگام *shab-hangám*. The night-time.

P. شب بار *shab-yár*. A composing medicine.

P. شبیه *shabína*. State; last night's leavings.

A. شبه *shaláh*. Alike, resembling; a picture.

A. شتى *shuttá*. Various, distinct.

A. شتا *shitá*. Winter.

P. شتاب *shitáb*. Haste, quickness.

P. شتابان *shitábán*. Hastily.

P. شتابانیدن *shitábánídan*. To cause to make haste.

P. شتابزدگی *shitáb-zadagí*. Precipitancy.

P. شتابنده *shitábenda*. Making haste.

P. شتابی *shitábí*. Haste, speed.

P. شتابیدن *shitábídan*. } To

P. شتافتن *shitáftan*. } make

haste.

P. شتالک *shitálang*. The ankle.

P. شتر *shutur*. A camel.

P. شترپا *shutur-pá*. The sun-flower.

P. شتر بان *shutur-bán*. A camel-driver.

P. شتر بختی *shutur i bakhtí*. The Bactrian two-humped camel.

P. شتر دل *shutur-díl*. A coward.

P. شتر کاو پلک *shutur-gáv-palang*. A giraffe.

P. شتر گنه *shutur-gína*. Malicious.

P. شتر مرغ *shutur-murgh*. An ostrich.

P. شتر نال *shutur-nál*. A swivel-gun.

P. شتلم *shutulúm*. A quarrel.

A. شتم *shatm*. Abuse, contumely.

A. شجاع *shujá*. Brave, intrepid.

A. شجاعة *shajá'at*. Intrepidity.

A. شجر *shajar*. A tree; a plant.

A. شجو *shajw*. Affliction, anguish.

A. شَه *shahh*. Avaricious ; avarice.

A. شحم *shahm*. Fat ; pulp.

A. شَهْناء *shahná*. Hatred.

P. شَحْكِي *shahnagí*. The police.

P. شَه *shahna*. A superintendent of the police.

A. شخص *shakhsh*. A person, body, individual.

A. P. شَخْصِي *shakhshí*. Some one, somebody.

A. شداد *shidád*. Violent, vehement. (pl. of شَدِيد).

A. شَدَائِد *shadá'id*. Adversities.

A. شِدَّة *shiddat*. Vehemence, violence.

P. شُدَّان *shudagán*. People of former times.

P. شُدْن *shudun*. To be, to become, to go. چِه شُدِ *chi shudí*. What would it have mattered?

P. شُدَانِي *shudaní*. Possible, practicable, fit to live.

A. شَدِيد *shadíd*. Vehement, violent.

A. شَا *shaza*. An injury ; pungency of odour.

A. شر *sharr*. Wickedness, depravity.

A. شَرَا *shará*. Buying ; selling.

A. شراب *sharáb*. Wine, liquor.

A. شَرَّاح *sharraḥ*. A commentator.

A. شرار *sharar*. Sparks.

A. شرارة { *sharárat*. Mischief.
 shurára. A spark of fire.

A. شَرَفَات *sharáfát*. Grandeur, nobility.

A. شَرَاكَة *sharákatan*. Jointly.

A. شَرِّانگِز *sharr-angíz*. An incendiary.

A. شَرَايِط *sharâit*. Conditions, stipulations.

A. شَرَائِع *sharâi*. Laws.

A. شَرَائِف *sharâíf*. Nobles.

A. شَرَب *sharb*. Drinking.

A. شَرِبَت *sharbat*. Beverage, sherbet.

A. شَرَح *sharḥ*. Explanation, commentary.

A. شَرْح و بَسْط *sharḥ u bast*. Explicitly and openly.

A. شِرْزِمَه *shirzímah*. A band, a small troop.

A. شَرَر *sharar*. Sparks of fire. Malice. (pl. of شَرَرِه.)

P. شَرَزَه *sharza*. Fierce, enraged.

A. شَرَشَر *sharshar*. A dripping, buzzing, murmur, noise.

A. آب شَرَشَر *áb i sharshar*. A cascade.

A. شَرَط *shart*. Stipulation, condition ; a wager.

A. شَرَطِ بَسْتَن *shart-bastan*. To stipulate, to bet.

P. شَرْطَه *shurṭa*. A fair wind.

A. شَرَطِي *shartí*. Conditional.

A. شَرْع *shar'*. Law, equity ; a highway.

- A. شرعى *shar'iy*. Legal.
 A. شرف *sharaf*. Nobility.
 A. شرفاء *sharafā'*. Nobles.
 P. شرفج *sharfanj*. A rugged road.
 A. شرفيت *sharfiyet*. Nobility.
 A. شرق *sharq*. The east; rising (the sun).
 A. شرقي *sharqī*. Eastern, oriental.
 A. شرك *shirk*. Partnership; polytheism.
 A. شركاء *shurakā'*. Partners.
 A. شركة *shirkat*. Partnership; a company.
 P. شرم *sharm*. Modesty, shame.
 P. شرمسار *sharm-sār*. Modest, ashamed.
 P. شرماری *sharm-sārī*. Modesty, bashfulness.
 P. شرمگین *sharm-gīn*. }
 P. شرمناک *sharm-nāk*. }
 P. شرمنده *sharmenda*. }
 Bashful, modest, ashamed.
 A. شروع *shurūh*. Commentaries.
 A. شروع *shurū'*. Commencement, beginning.
 A. شره *sharah*. Appetite, avidity. (In Persian) greedy.
 A. شریان *sharyān*. An artery.
 A. شرير *sharīr*. Wicked.
 A. شربت *sharīt*. A rope for binding the load upon a beast of burden.
 A. شريعت *sharī'at*. Law.

- A. شريف *sharīf*. Noble, illustrious.
 A. شريف و وضع *sharīf u waẓī'*. High and low.
 A. شريك *sharik*. A partner, accomplice.
 P. شست *shast*. An archer's thumb stall.
 P. شست *shist*. An aim.
 P. شستویی *shustuyī*. Washing, cleaning.
 P. شستن *shustan*. To wash.
 P. شست و شو *shust u shū*. Washing and cleansing.
 P. شش *shush*. Six.
 P. شش *shush*. The bosom, the lungs.
 P. شش جهتی *shash-jihātī*. Hexagonal.
 P. ششدر *shash-dar*. A cube, a dice. A point in the game of backgammon برد, from which one cannot extricate oneself.
 P. ششدر شدن *shashdar shudan*. To be "cornered", confounded.
 P. ششصد *shash-sad*. Six hundred.
 P. شش *shush*. Excrement of the eye.
 P. شش کوشه *shash-gūshah*. A hexagon.
 P. ششم *shashm*. Sixth.
 P. شصت *shast*. Sixty.
 P. شصتم *shastum*. Sixtieth.
 A. شط *shaṭ*. The bank of a river.
 A. شطاح *shattāh*. Obscene.

P. شطرنج *shatranj*. The game of chess. The pieces are named شاه *shah*, King; فرزین *furzín*, Queen; فیل *fíl*, Bishop; اسپ *asp* or سوار *sawár*, Knight; رخ *rukḥ*, Castle; and پاده *pi-yáda*, Pawn.

P. شعار *shí'ár*. A habit, custom.

P. شعاع *shu'á*. Light, splendour, rays.

A. شعب *sh'ib*. A mountain-path.

A. شعبان *sha'bán*. The eighth Arabian month.

A. شعبده *shu'bdah*. Sleight of hand.

A. P. شعبده باز *shu'bdah-báz*. A juggler.

A. P. شعبده بازی *shu'bdah-bází*. The art of juggling.

A. شعر *shú'r*. Hair.

A. شعر *shú'r*. Poetry, verse.

A. شعراء *shu'ará*. Poets, literati.

A. شعری *shú'rá*. Sirius, the Dog-star.

A. شعله *shu'lah*. Flame.

A. شعور *shu'úr*. Knowledge, understanding.

A. شوبر *shu'ír*. Barley.

P. شغال *shaghál*. A jackal.

A. شغب *shagḥb*. A broil, tumult.

A. شغل *shughl*. Employment, study.

A. شفا *shifá*. Cure; convalescence.

A. شفاعت *shifá'ul*. Intercession.

A. شفاف *shaffáf*. Transparent, clear.

P. شفتالو *shaftálú*. A peach.

A. شفة *shifát*. The lip.

A. شفة الصائم *shifát us sa'im*. The lip of one who fasts (flabby and withered).

A. شفق *shafak*. The red glow of dawn or sunset.

A. شفقت *shufakat*. Clemency, compassion.

P. شنك *shafak*. A villain.

A. شفيع *shafí*. An intercessor.

A. شفیق *shafík*. Kind, compassionate.

A. شق *shakk*. A fissure, crack. A category, phrase, combination, &c. این کار دو شق دارد *ín kár dú shakk dúrad*. There are two sides to this question.

P. شفاقل *shakákul*. The wild carrot.

A. شقاوت *shakáwat*. Misery, disgrace, poverty.

A. شقائق *shakáik*. An anemone, a tulip.

P. شكدار *shik-dár*. A collector of revenue.

A. شقوق *shukúk*. Fissures.

A. شكه *shikkah*. A letter; a royal order; cleaving in two, a mode of capital punishment.

A. شقی *shakíy*. Poor, miserable.

A. شكه *shakík*. The temples, a pain in half the head.

A. شك *shakk*. Doubt, suspicion.

P. شكار *shikár*. Hunting, prey, game.

P. شكارى *shikárí*. Appertaining to hunting; a sportsman.

P. شكاف *shikáf*. A fissure, crack.

P. شكافن *shikáftan*. To split, to cleave.

A. شكات *shikáyet*. Complaint, accusation.

A. شكر *shukr*. Thanks, gratitude.

P. شكر *shakar*. Sugar, sweet.

A. شكران *shukrán*. Gratitude; grateful.

A. P. شكر ایزد *shukr i ízad*. }

A. P. شكر خدا *shukr i khudá*. }

Thank God.

P. شكر خنده *shakar-khanda*. A sweet smile.

P. شكرستان *shakaristán*. A sugar plantation.

P. شگرف *shigarf*. Wonder; rare, fine.

P. شكر فند *shakar-kand*. Sugar-candy.

A. P. شكر گذار *shukr-guzár*. Grateful.

P. شكار لب *shakar-lab*. Sweet-lipped.

A. شكر نعمت *shukr i nî'mat*. Gratitude.

P. شکست *shikast*. Broken; a defeat.

P. شکست دادن *shikast-dádan*. To defeat.

P. شکست خوردن *shikast-khurdan*. To be defeated.

P. شکستگی *shikastagí*. Defeat.

P. شکستن *shikastan*. To break, to defeat.

P. شکسته *shikasta*. Broken; the current Persian hand.

P. شکسته بال *shikasta-bál*. Broken-hearted.

P. شگفت *shiguft*. Astonishment.

P. شگفتن *shiguftan*. To blossom; to wonder.

P. شگفته *shigufta*. Blooming.

A. شکل *shakl*. Figure, form, shape.

P. شکم *shikam*. The belly.

P. شکم بده *shikam-banda*. }

P. شکم پرور *shikam-parvar*. }

A glutton, sensualist.

P. شکم درد *shikam-dard*. Belly-ache.

P. شکن *shikan*. Breaking; a fold, wrinkle.

P. شکبه *shikamba*. The tripe.

P. شگج *shikanj*. A fold, a wrinkle.

P. شگجه *shikanja*. The rack, torture; the stocks; a press.

P. شگجیدن *shikanjîdan*. To press.

A. شكور *shakúr*. Grateful.

P. شگوفه *shigúfa*. A blossom.

A. شكوة *shakwá*. Complaint.

P. شکوه *shikúh*. Pomp, majesty, dignity.

P. شکیب *shakíb*. Patience.

P. شکیبائی *shakíbáí*. Patience; patient.

P. شکیبیدن *shakíbídan*. To be patient.

P. شل *shal*. Paralytic.

P. شل *shul*. Of feeble character, &c.

A. شلاق *shalák*. Flagellation.

P. شتاق *shilták*. Tumult, riot; an agitator.

P. شام *shalgham*. A turnip.

A. شلق *shalk*. A stroke with a scourge; the report of a gun.

P. شلوار *shalvár*. Trowsers, drawers.

A. شم *shamm*. The sense of smell.

P. شما *shumá*. You.

A. شمانت *shamátut*. Rejoicing at another's misfortunes.

P. شمار *shumár*. Reckoning, computation, number.

P. شماریدن *shumárídan*. To reckon, calculate.

A. شمع *shammá*. A wax-chandler.

A. شمال *shimál*. The North.

P. شامه *shamáma*. A perfumed pastille.

P. شمايان *shumáyán*. You.

P. شمایل *shamáíl*. Innate qualities.

A. P. شمایی *shamáílí*. Natural.

A. شام *shamám*. Perfumes, odours.

P. شمردن *shumurdan*. To reckon, count.

P. شمرده *shumurda*. Numbered.

A. شمس *shems*. The sun.

A. شمشیه *shamsíyeh*. A parasol.

P. شمشاد *shamshád*. The box-tree.

P. شمشیر *shamshír*. A sword.

A. شمع *shan'*. Wax; a wax-candle.

A. P. شمع دان *shan'-dán*. A candlestick.

A. شمول *shumúl*. Comprehending, containing.

A. P. شمه *shummr*. An atom, a pinch (of snuff), odour.

P. شمیدن *shamídan*. To be scared; to weep.

A. شمیم *shamím*. Smelling, scenting; perfume, odour.

P. شنا *shiná*. Swimming.

A. شناه *shunát*. (pl. of شانی.) Haters.

A. شناخ *shinákh*. A promontory.

P. شناخت *shinákhht*. Acquaintance.

P. شناخن *shinákhhtan*. To know.

P. شناس *shinás*. Intelligent, knowing (in comp.).

P. شناساے *shinásái*. Acquaintance, knowledge.

P. شناسیدن *shinásídan*. To know, perceive.

A. شاعت *shan'at*. Filthiness; being odious.

P. شنافتن *shināftan*. To hear, understand.

P. شنا کردن *shinā kerdan*. To swim.

P. شناور *shināvar*. A swimmer.

P. شناوری *shināverī*. Swimming.

P. شاه *shināh*. Swimming.

A. شایع *shan'āi*. Vices, villainies.

P. شنبه *shambeh*. Saturday.

یک شنبه *yek shambeh*. Sunday.

دو شنبه *dū shambeh*. Monday.

سه شنبه *sih shambeh*. Tuesday.

چهار شنبه *chehār shambeh*. Wednesday.

پنج شنبه *panj shambeh*. Thursday.

A. شنی *shan'i*. Abominable, villainous.

A. شنیعی *shun'at*. Baseness, villainy.

P. شنیدن *shiniftan*. To bear.

P. شنگ *shang*. Fair; wanton.

P. شنگار *shingār*. Bugloss.

P. شنگرف *shangarf*. Cinabar, vermilion.

P. شنا کردن *shinan kerdan*. To swim; to drown.

P. شنوا *shinavā*. A hearer.

P. شنوای *shinuvāi*. Hearing.

P. شنودن *shunūdan*. To bear; to sniff.

P. شنونده *shinavenda*. A hearer.

P. شنیدن *shunīdan*. To hear; to smell.

A. شنی *shan'i*. Base, shameful, hateful.

A. شنیعی *shan'at*. Turpitude.

P. شو *shav*. Be, become. *shú*. Wash thou. *shú*. A husband.

A. شوات *shawát*. The skin of the head, the scalp.

A. شوارع *shawári*. Highways. (pl. of شارع)

A. شوارق *shawárik*. Splendours, brightness. (pl. of شارق)

A. شواعل *shawá'il*. Flames. (pl. of شاعلة)

A. شوال *shawál*. The 10th Arabian month.

A. شواحد *shawáhid*. Witness. Verses or passages quoted by a commentator in illustration of the text.

A. شوائب *shawáib*. Impurities. (pl. of شائبة)

P. شوبا *shaubá*. Gruel; weaver's glue.

P. شوخ *shúkh*. Wanton, impudent.

P. شوخ چشمی *shúkh-chushmí*. Impudence.

P. شوخ دهنه *shúkh-dēda*. Impudent, wanton.

P. شوخی *shúkhí*. Jollity, mirth, impudence.

P. شور *shúr*. Salt, brackish; barren soil; tumult.

P. شور انگیز *shúr-angiz*. Seditious.

P. شوراندن *shúránīdan*. To cause to mix; to drive one crazy.

P. شوربا *shúrbá*. Broth, soup, gruel.

P. شور بخت *shúr-bakht*. Unfortunate.

P. شورستان *shúristán*. A salt-marsh.

P. شورش *shúrish*. Confusion, tumult.

P. شوره *shúra*. Saltpetre, nitre; barren ground.

P. شوری *shúrí*. A craze.

P. شوربدگی *shúrbdagí*. Madness, love.

P. شوربدن *shúrídan*. To be perplexed, to grow mad.

P. شوربده *shúrída*. Confounded, crazy.

P. شوربده بخت *shúrída-bakht*. Unfortunate.

P. شوربده خاطر *shúrída-khátir*. Melancholy.

P. شوشه *shúsha*. An ingot of gold or silver; chips, rubbish; a particle, a part.

A. شوق *shauk*. Desire, longing, curiosity.

P. شوك *shauk*. A thorn, thistle.

A. شوكت *shaukat*. Pomp, dignity.

P. شوكران *shavkerán*. Hemlock, fennel.

P. شولوق *shúlúk*. Tumult, confusion, difficulty.

P. شولیدن *shúlidan*. To be distracted.

P. شولیده *shúlída*. Distracted; a stable.

A. شوم *shúm*. Unlucky; niggardly.

A. P. شومی *shúmí*. Misfortune, miserly conduct.

P. شومین *shúmnín*. Spinage.

P. شر *shava*. A gate; jet.

P. شوهر *shauhar*. A husband.

P. شوهز *shauhíz*. Beholding, observation.

P. شوی *shúy*. Washing; glue, starch.

P. شوپاندن *shúyándan*. To cause to wash.

P. شوپدن *shúúdan*. To wash.

P. شه *shah*. A king.

P. شاه *shahá*. O king!

A. شهاب *shiháb*. A falling star, a meteor. (Supposed to be brands with which the Angels pelt the genii who are caught eaves-dropping at the gates of heaven.)

A. شهادت *shahádat*. Testimony, martyrdom. Repeating the Mohammedan profession of faith.

A. شهادت *shahámat*. Ingenuity, bravery.

A. شهب *shahab*. Ash-coloured.

P. شهباز *shahbáz*. A falcon.

P. شهباد *shahbad*. The leader of an army.

P. شهر *shah-par*. The longest feather in the wing.

A. P. شهیت *shah-beit*. The last distich of an ode.

A. *شاھتاراج shah-taraj.* } Fru-
 P. *شاھتارہ shah-tara.* } menty.
 P. *شاھتوت shah-tút.* A black-
 berry.
 A. *شاھد shahd.* Honey.
 A. *شاھداد shuhadâ.* Martyrs.
 (pl. of *شاھد*.)

A. P. *شاھد آب shahd-âb.* Me-
 theglin.

P. *شاھدانہ shah-dâna.* The
 largest bead in a rosary.

P. *شاھدیوار shuh-divâr.* A
 high wall surrounding a pa-
 lace.

P. *شاھر shahr.* A city.

A. *شاھر shahr.* A month.

P. *شاھراہ shah-râh.* The high-
 way.

P. *شاھر بند shahr-band.* City-
 walls.

P. *شاھر پناہ shahr-panâh.* For-
 tifications.

A. *شاھرہ shuhrat* or *shuhrah.*
 Report, fame, rumour.

P. *شاھر دار shahr-dâr.* A
 bird-catcher.

P. *شاھرستان shahristân.* A
 large fortified city.

P. *شاھروا shahravâ.* Name
 of a tyrant who forced leathern
 money to pass current in his
 kingdom.

P. *شاھری shahrî.* A citizen;
 belonging to a city.

P. *شاھربار shahr-yâr.* A king.

P. *شاھربہر shahrîr.* The 8th
 Persian month (August).

P. *شاھنشاہ shahanshâh.* King
 of kings, an emperor.

P. *شاھنشاهی shahanshâhi.* Im-
 perial.

P. *شاھ نشین shah-nishîn.* A
 royal seat; a balcony.

P. *شاھوار shahvâr.* Befitting
 a king, a precious pearl.

A. *شاھوت shahwat.* Lust.

A. P. *شاھوت پرست shahwat-
 parast.* A sensualist.

A. *شاھود shuhûd.* Witnesses.

A. *شاھور shuhûr.* Months.

P. *شاھسی shahî.* Royalty,
 royal.

A. *شاھید shahîd.* A witness,
 a martyr.

A. *شاھیر shahîr.* Celebrated,
 famous.

A. *شاہی shai.* A thing.

P. *شاہی یاد shaiyâd.* An im-
 postor.

P. *شاہی ارادن shiyârûdan.* To
 plough.

A. *شاہی اٹین shayâtîn.* Devils.
 (pl. of *شاہان*.)

A. *شاہی شاف shiyâf.* Finely pul-
 verized collyrium.

A. *شاہب shaib.* Hoariness.

P. *شاہب shaib.* A declivity;
 below, under.

P. *شاہپور shaipûr.* A brazen
 trumpet.

A. *شاہ شیخ sheikh.* An elder,
 a chief.

A. P. *شاہی شیخی sheikhî.* Boast-
 ing, bragging.

P. *شاہد shaid.* Trick, deceit,
 hypocrisy, folly.

P. *شاہد shaid.* Bright, shin-
 ing.

- P. **شیدا** *shaidá*. Mad, frantic.
 P. **شیدای** *shaidái*. Madness.
 P. **شیر** *shír*. A lion, a tiger.
 P. **شیر** *shír*. Milk.
 P. **شیرازه** *shírâza*. The binding of a book.
 P. **شیراور** *shír-âver*. Any animal that gives milk.
 P. **شیر بها** *shír-bahá*. A present to a wet-nurse.
 P. **شیر خشت** *shír-khisht*. Mamma.
 P. **شیر خوارگی** *shír-khárugí*. Suckling.
 P. **شیر خواره** *shír-khára*. A babe, a suckling.
 P. **شیر دوغ** *shír-dúgh*. Sour milk.
 P. **شیر ده** *shír-dah*. A wet-nurse.
 P. **شیرزه** *shírza*.
 P. **شیر زبان** *shír i zhiyán*. }
 A fierce, rapacious beast.
 P. **شیر ماه** *shír-máya*. Ren-net.
 P. **شیر مرد** *shír-mard*. A brave man.
 P. **شیر مست** *shír-mast*. A fattened lamb.
 P. **شیره** *shíra*. The juice of fruit.
 P. **شیری** *shírí*. Intrepidity.
 P. **شیرین** *shírín*. Sweet.
 P. **شیرین کوار** *shírín-quwár*. Of easy digestion.
 P. **شیرینی** *shíríní*. Sweetness, a sweetmeat.
 P. **شیشه** *shíshá*. Glass, a bottle.

- P. **شیشه کر** *shísha-gar*. A glass-blower.
 A. **شیطان** *shaitán*. Satan.
 A. **شیعه** *shí'ah*. A follower of the sect of 'Alí. (Opposed to **سنی** *sunní*.)
 P. **شیفتن** *shíftan*. To be distracted with love.
 P. **شسته** *sheifta*. Mad, enamoured.
 P. **شلان** *shílán*. A royal entertainment.
 A. **شبهه** *shímah*. Nature, disposition.
 P. **شو** *sheiv*. A declivity, a foundation.
 A. **شوخ** *shuyíkh*. Old men.
 A. **شروع** *shuyú*. Publishing.
 A. **شون** *shivan*. Lamentation.
 P. **شوه** *shíva*. Custom, manner; gestures; coquetry.
 P. **شه** *shíha*. The neighing of a horse.

ص

- ص **sád**. S. The fourteenth letter of the Arabic and seventeenth of the Persian alphabet.
 A. **صابر** *sábir*. Patient.
 A. **صابون** *sábún*. Soap.
 A. **صاحب** *sáhib*. A master; possessor. Sir.
 A. P. **صاحب دل** *sáhib-dil*. A man of piety.

A. P. صاحب فران *ṣahīb-kirān*. Lord of the conjunction; title given to a monarch who has reigned 40 years.

A. P. صاحب فراب pronounced *sābkrān* or merely *krān*. A silver coin value 1000 dīnars. It is also called هزار دينار *hazār dīnār* or هزار *hazār*.

A. صاحب نظر *ṣahīb-naẓar*. Clear-sighted.

A. صاحبه *ṣahība*. A lady; madam.

A. صادر *ṣādir*. Happening, issuing.

A. صادق *ṣādīk*. Truthful.

A. صاعقه *ṣa'ikah*. Lightning, a thunderbolt.

A. P. صاف *ṣāf*. Clean, pure, sincere.

A. صفات صفات *ṣāffūt ṣaffan*. Adoring Angels (ranged in ranks).

A. صافن *ṣāfin*. The saphena vein.

A. صافی *ṣāfī*. Purity, cleanliness.

A. صافل *ṣāḥil*. A polisher.

A. صالح *ṣālīh*. A pious or honest man; name of a prophet.

A. صامت *ṣāmīt*. Silent; saturnine.

A. صانع *ṣānī'*. Creator, maker.

A. صائب *ṣāib*. Right, straight; hitting the mark.

A. صائل *ṣāil*. Presumptuous; furious.

A. سائم *ṣāim*. Thirsty; one who fasts.

A. سائم الدهر *ṣāim ud dahr*. Continually fasting.

A. صب *ṣabb*. Effusion; a lover.

A. صا *ṣahā*. The zephyr, a gentle gale.

A. صابت *ṣabābat*. Love; a fog.

A. صباح *ṣabāḥ*. The morning, dawn.

A. صابحة *ṣabāḥat*. Beauty, grace.

A. صاغ *ṣabbāgh*. A dyer.

A. صبح *ṣubḥ*. The morning, dawn.

A. P. صبح دم *ṣubḥ-dam*. At daybreak.

A. صبح صادق *ṣubḥ i ṣādīk*. The true dawn.

A. صبح کاذب *ṣubḥ i kāzīb*. Twilight.

A. صبر *ṣabr*. Patience.

A. صبر *ṣabīr*. Aloes.

A. صبغ *ṣibagh*. Colour, tincture.

A. صبح صوح *ṣabāḥ*. A morning draught.

A. صور *ṣabūr*. Patient.

A. صوری *ṣabūrī*. Patience.

A. صبی *ṣabīy*. (pl. صبيان *ṣibyan*.) A boy.

A. صبیح *ṣabīḥ*. Beautiful; of a fine complexion.

A. صبیحه *ṣabīyeh*. A girl, daughter.

A. صحاب *ṣiḥāb*. Companions.

A. صحابت *ṣahābat*. Society, company.

A. صحاراً *ṣiháran*. Publicly, openly.

A. صحارى *ṣahárá*. Deserts. (pl. of صحراء.)

A. صحاف *ṣahháf*. A book-seller, a bookbinder.

A. صحائف *ṣaháif*. Leaves, pages.

A. صحب *ṣahb*. Companions.

A. صحبت *ṣuhbat*. Society, company.

A. صحت *ṣihhat*. Health.

A. صحراء *ṣahrá*. A desert-plain.

A. صحراى *ṣahrát*. Wild.

A. صحف *ṣuhuf*. Books, leaves, pages.

A. صحن *ṣahn*. A court, an area.

A. صحو *ṣahw*. Becoming sober.

A. صحب صحب *ṣahíb*. Correct, exact; healthy.

A. صحفه *ṣahífah*. A book, epistle.

A. صخره *ṣakhrah*. A rock. Name of an evil genius who stole Solomon's ring.

P. صد *ṣad*. A hundred.

A. صدا *ṣadá*. A sound, noise; an echo.

A. صدارت *ṣadárat*. The office of prime minister; precedence.

A. صداع *ṣudá*. The headache.

A. صداق *ṣadák*. A marriage-settlement.

A. صداقت *ṣadáqat*. Sincerity, fidelity.

P. صد پا *ṣad-pá*. A centipede.

P. صد برك *ṣad-barg*. Cent-foil.

A. صدح *ṣadh*. Raising the voice, singing.

P. صد خندان *ṣad chandán*. A hundred times as much.

A. صدر *ṣadr*. The front part; the breast.

A. صدر اعظم *ṣadr i aẓam*. Title given to the prime minister in Persia.

A. P. صدر نشین *ṣadr nishín*. A president.

A. صدف *ṣaduf*. A shell; mother-of-pearl.

A. صدق *ṣidk*. Veracity.

A. صدقه *ṣadúkah*. Alms.

A. صدمه *ṣadmah*. A blow; collision; calamity.

A. صدور *ṣudúr*. Breasts; issuing.

A. صدیق *ṣalík*. A sincere friend.

A. صدیق *ṣiddík*. True, faithful.

P. صد يك *ṣad-yek*. One per cent.

A. صراحت *ṣaráhat*. Clearness, perspicuity, purity, sincerity.

P. صراحی *ṣuráhi*. A flask, bottle, flagon.

A. صراخ *ṣurákh*. A clamour, a scream.

A. صراط *ṣirát*. A highway.

A. صراف *ṣarráf*. A banker, money-changer.

A. صرة *surrat*. A purse of money. The keeper of the privy purse.

A. صرصر *sarsar*. A cold boisterous wind.

A. صرع *šar'*. Epilepsy.

A. صرف *širf*. Pure; mere. Accident (opposed to نحو *nahw*, syntax).

P. صرفه *šarfa*. Surplus, gain.

A. صریح *šarīḥ*. Clear; evident.

A. صعب *šī'āb*. Difficulties.

A. صعب *ša'b*. Hard, difficult.

A. صعلوك *sa'lūk*. A robber, a mendicant.

A. صعوبت *šu'ūbat*. Difficulty.

A. صعود *šu'ūd*. Ascent.

A. صغار *šighār*. Small (things).

A. صغارت *šaghārat*. Smallness; infancy.

A. صغر *šughr*. Meanness.

A. صغر *šighar*. Smallness, infancy.

A. صغری *šughrá*. The minor term of a syllogism.

A. صغیر *šaghūr*. Small.

A. صف *šaff*. A series, order, rank, file.

A. صفا *šafā*. Purity, clearness, polish.

A. صفات *šifāt*. Qualities.

A. صناع *šifāḥ*. Tracts, sides.

A. صفت *šifat*. Quality, attribute, adjective, description.

A. صفحات *šafahāt*. Pages.

A. صفحه *šafḥah*. Surface; page. من چشم از روی دو صفحه *mun jastam az rūi dū šafḥa*. I skipped two pages.

A. P. صف در *šaff-dar*. Breaking the ranks, a hero.

A. صفر *šafar*. The second Arabian month.

A. صفر *šifr*. A cipher.

A. صفراء *šafrá*. The bile; yellow.

A. صفراوی *šafrawīy*. Bilious; choleric.

A. صفرت *šufrat*. Yellowness.

A. صفوت *šafwat*. Purity of heart.

A. صفوف *šufūf*. Ranks.

A. صفی *šafīy*. Pure, choice.

A. صفر *šafir*. Whistling, hissing.

P. صلا *šalī*. Proclamation.

A. صلابت *šalābat*. Firmness, hardness.

A. صلات } *šalāt*. Prayer,
or } benediction.

A. صلوات }
A. صلوٰت }
A. صلاح *šalāḥ*. Rectitude;

good advice.

A. P. صلاح دہد *šalāḥ-did*. Advisable.

A. صلاح کار *šalāḥ-kār*. An adviser.

A. صلاحت *šalāḥiyet*. Propriety.

A. صلب *šulb*. The backbone, loins; hard.

A. صلب *šulb*. Crucifixion.

A. **صلی** *ṣulbiy*. Proceeding from the loins, lumbar.

A. **صلح** *ṣulḥ*. Peace, reconciliation.

A. **صلحا** *ṣulḥá*. Righteous men.

A. **صلح نامہ** *ṣulḥ-náma*. A treaty, compromise.

A. **صلد** *ṣald*. Hard, solid.

A. **صلعم** *ṣal'am*. Abbreviation for **صلی اللہ علیہ و آلہ و سلم** *ṣall' alláh 'alaihi wa sallam*. God bless and preserve him (a formula used when the name of Mohammed is mentioned).

A. **صلوات** *ṣalawát*. Prayers.

A. **صلہ** *ṣilah*. A present, reward.

A. **صلب** *ṣalib*. A cross, crucifix.

A. **صمم** *ṣumm*. Deafness.

T. **صمان** *ṣamán*. Straw.

A. **صمت** *ṣamt*. Silence.

A. **صمصام** *ṣamṣám*. A sword that will not bend.

A. **صمغ** *ṣamagh*. Gum.

A. **صمیم** *ṣamím*. Pure, sincere.

A. **صنادید** *ṣaná'id*. Chiefs, leaders.

A. **صناعت** *ṣin'át*. Art, trade.

A. **صنائع** *ṣaná'i*. Arts.

A. P. **صندل** *ṣandal*. Sandalwood.

A. **صندوق** *ṣandúḳ*. A chest, box.

A. P. **صندوقچہ** *ṣandúḳcha*. A little box.

A. P. **صندوقخانہ** *ṣandúḳ-khána*. A wardrobe; place where the regalia are kept.

A. **صنع** *ṣan'*. Creation.

A. **صنعت** *ṣan'at*. Art, profession or trade.

A. **صنعت کر** *ṣan'at-gar*. An artizan.

A. **صنف** *ṣinf*. Sort, kind, species.

A. **صنم** *ṣanam*. An image, idol.

A. **صنوبر** *ṣanauḇer*. A fir, a pine.

A. **صنوف** *ṣunúf*. Different sorts. (pl. of **صنف**.)

A. **صواب** *ṣawáb*. Rectitude, probity.

A. **صواب دید** *ṣawáb-díd*. Advisable.

A. **صوارف** *ṣawárif*. Vicissitudes. (pl. of **صارفة**.)

A. **صواعق** *ṣawáṭik*. Lightnings, thunderbolts. (pl. of **صاعقه**.)

A. **صوامع** *ṣawámi*. Monasteries. (pl. of **صومعه**.)

A. **صوب** *ṣaub*. Side, direction.

A. **صوبہ** *ṣúba*. A province.

A. **صوت** *ṣaut*. Sound, voice, noise.

A. **صورت** *ṣúrat*. (pl. **صور** *ṣuwar*.) Form, figure; a picture; a condition.

A. P. **صورت کر** *ṣúrat-gar*. A painter, sculptor.

A. **صوری** *ṣúrí*. Exterior, apparent; formal.

A. P. **صوف** *ṣúf*. Wool.

A. P. صوفي *ṣūfī*. *Sūfī*; a mystic.

A. صولت *ṣaulat*. Fury, onslaught.

A. صوم *ṣaum*. A fast, fasting.

A. صومعه *ṣūmī'ah*. A monastery, an oratory.

A. صها *ṣahbā'*. Red wine.

A. صهل کردن *ṣahīl-kerdan*. To neigh.

A. صاد *ṣaiyād*. A hunter, fowler.

A. صبات *ṣiyānat*. Defence, guarding.

A. صيت *ṣīt*. Fame, good reputation.

A. صيد *ṣaid*. Game, prey.

A. P. صيدگاه *ṣaid-yah*. A hunting-ground.

A. صير *ṣair*. Being, becoming.

A. صيفه *ṣighah*. (pl. صيف *ṣiyagh*.) A mood, tense, formula.

A. صيف *ṣaiṣ*. Summer.

A. صقل *ṣaiqal*. Polish, lustre; a polisher.

ض

ض *ṣād*. Z. The fifteenth letter of the Arabic and eighteenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. ضابط *zābiṭ*. A ruler; one who holds firm.

A. ضابطه *zābiṭah*. Rule, custom.

A. ضاجع *ṣājī*. Lying in bed.

A. ضاحك *ṣāḥik*. Laughing.

A. ضار *ṣārr*. Noxious, hurtful.

A. ضارب *ṣārib*. A striker, beater.

A. ضارى *ṣārī*. Trained to hunting, (a dog).

A. ضال *ṣāll*. Straying, erring.

A. ضمان *ṣāmin*. A surety, security, bail.

A. P. ضامى *ṣāminū*. Suretiship.

A. ضائع *ṣā'i*. Lost, ruined, injured.

A. ضبط *ṣibṭ*. Control, confiscation.

A. ضحى *ṣuḥā*. The forenoon.

A. ضحاک *ṣaḥḥāk*. A laugher; name of a tyrannical king of Persia.

A. ضخامت *zakḥāmat*. Thickness, bulk.

A. ضد *ṣidd*. The contrary, opposite.

A. ضراء *ṣarrā'*. Adversity.

A. ضرب *ṣarb*. Striking; a blow; multiplication.

A. ضرب *ṣarrāb*. A coiner.

A. ضرابخانه *ṣarrāb-khāna*. The mint.

A. ضرب المثل *ṣarb ul maṣāl*. Proverbial, a proverb.

A. ضرر *ṣarar*. Damage, injury.

A. ضرس *ṣirs*. A double-tooth, a grinder.

A. ضرور *ẓurúr*. Necessary, expedient.

A. ضرورت *ẓarúrat*. Necessity, compulsion.

A. ضرورے *ẓarúrí*. Necessary.

A. ضروریات *ẓarúriyát*. Necessaries.

A. ضرب *ẓarír*. Blind.

A. ضعف *ẓu'f*. Weakness, infirmity.

A. ضعفاء *ẓu'afá*. Feeble (persons).

A. ضعیف *ẓa'if*. Weak, infirm.

A. ضفدع *ẓeflá*. A frog.

A. ضل *ẓall*. } Error,

A. ضلالت *ẓalálat*. } losing one's way.

A. ضلع *ẓila*. (pl. ضلوع *ẓulú*.) Side, district; a rib.

A. ضل *ẓalal*. An error.

A. ضل *ẓalil*. Erring.

A. ضم *ẓamm*. Marking with the vowel-point.

A. ضماد *ẓimád*. An embrocation, a poultice.

A. ضمائر *ẓamā'ir*. Ideas; pronouns. (pl. of ضمیر.)

A. ضمايم *ẓamā'im*. Supplements. (pl. of ضمیمه.)

A. ضمن *ẓamn*. Subject-matter; comprised.

A. ضمه *ẓammah*. The vowel-point.

A. ضمير *ẓamír*. The mind; a personal pronoun.

A. زمران *ẓumrán*. Sweet basil.

A. ضمیم *ẓamím*. Annexed, included.

A. ضمیمه *ẓamimah*. Incorporation, supplement.

A. ضمن *ẓamún*. A sponsor, surety.

A. ضیا *ẓiyá*. Light, splendour.

A. ضیافت *ẓiyáfat*. An entertainment.

A. ضیغم *ẓaiḡham*. A lion.

A. ضیف *ẓaif*. A guest.

A. ضیق *ẓaiḡ*. Tightness, anguish.

A. ضیق الصدر *ẓaiḡ uş şadr*. Asthma.

A. زمبران *ẓaimurán*. An odoriferous herb.

ط

ط *ṭā*. T. The sixteenth letter of the Arabic and nineteenth of the Persian alphabet.

A. طاب *ṭāb*. Being sweet, pure, excellent. طاب ثراه *ṭāba sarahu*. May the earth lie light upon him, (said of a deceased Sheikh, &c).

T. طابنجه *ṭāpenché*. See طنبجه.

A. طاجن *ṭājín*. A frying-pan.

P. طارم *ṭáram*. An arched roof.

- A. طارى *tá'irí*. Happening suddenly, intervening.
 P. A. طاس *tás*. A cup, goblet.
 A. طاعت *tá'at*. (pl. طاعات *taát*.) Obedience.
 A. طاعن *tá'in*. One who taunts or reproaches.
 A. طاعون *tá'un*. A plague, pestilence.
 A. طاغى *tághí*. A rebel.
 A. P. طاق *ták*. An arch ; unique, odd.
 A. طاقت *tákat*. Power, strength.
 A. P. طافحه *tákcha*. A small arch, a niche.
 A. طالب *tálib*. Asking, demanding, wanting.
 A. طالب العلم *tálib ul 'ilm*. A student.
 A. طالع *táli*. Fate, fortune, destiny.
 A. طالعمند *táli'-mand*. Fortunate.
 P. طامات *támát*. Incoherent speech.
 A. طامع *támi*. Covetous.
 A. طاءوس *tá'ús*. A peacock.
 A. طاءوسى *tá'úsí*. Made of peacock's feathers ; like a peacock.
 A. طاهر *táhir*. Pure, clean, chaste.
 A. طائر *tá'ir*. A bird ; flying.
 A. طاش *táish*. Inconstant, volatile, light.
 A. طائف *tá'if*. Surrounding, circumambulating.

- A. طائفة *tá'ifu*. A sect, a tribe.
 A. طب *tibb*. The medical art.
 A. طابخ *tabbákh*. A cook.
 A. طباخت *tibákhat*. Cookery.
 A. طباشير *tabáshír*. Chalk, whitening.
 A. طابع *tabbá'*. A printer.
 A. طباعت *tibá'at*. Printing.
 A. طبال *tabbál*. A drummer.
 P. طباچه *tapáncha*. A box, blow, slap.
 P. طبادن *tapándan*. To stuff, to cram.
 A. طابع *tabá'i*. Natures, temperaments.
 A. طبخ *tabkh*. Cooking.
 P. طبرزد *tabarzar*. Sugar-candy.
 A. طبع *tab'*. Nature, stamp, temperament ; printing.
 A. طبعى *tab'iy*. Natural.
 A. طبق *tabak*. The story of a house ; a dish, a lid ; anything which fits or matches another.
 A. طبقات *tabakát*. Degrees, steps, stories.
 A. P. طبقة *tabakcha*. A small dish.
 A. طبقه *tibkah*. A degree, category, stage, story ; a class of men.
 A. P. طبا . بالا *tabaka i bálá*. An upper story.
 A. P. طبا . پائین *tabaka i páin*. The lower story.

- A. **طبل** *ṭabl*. A drum.
 A. **طبله** *ṭabla*. A wooden tray; a little drum.
 A. **طبی** *ṭibbīy*. Medical.
 A. **طیب** *ṭabīb*. A physician.
 A. **طبخ** *ṭabikh*. A decoction.
 P. **طپدن** *ṭapīdan*. To flutter; to palpitate.
 A. **طبیعت** *ṭabī'at*. Nature, temperament.
 A. **طبیعی** *ṭabī'iy*. Natural, innate.
 A. **طحال** *ṭihāl*. The spleen, the milt.
 A. **طرار** *ṭarrār*. A cut-purse.
 P. **طراز** *ṭarāz*. An ornament; fashion.
 P. **ترازیدن** *ṭarāzīdan*. To embroider.
 A. **طریوت** *ṭarāwat*. Freshness, moisture.
 A. **طرب** *ṭarab*. Cheerfulness, mirth.
 A. **طرح** *ṭarah*. Foundation; style, mode **با طرح دادن** *ba ṭarḥ dādan*. To compel to purchase at a fixed price.
 A. P. **طرح افکندن** *ṭarḥ afkandan*. To lay a foundation; to practise.
 A. P. **ترخون** *ṭarkhūn*. Tar-ragon (a herb).
 A. **طرز** *ṭarz*. Form, manner, habit.
 A. **طرف** *ṭarf*. Side, quarter.
 A. **طرفا** *ṭarfā*. The tamarisk-tree.

- A. **طرفة العين** *ṭarfāt ul 'ain*. The twinkling of an eye.
 A. P. **طرفدار** *ṭaraf-dār*. Partial; an officer of the revenue.
 A. **طرفگی** *ṭurfagī*. Rarity.
 A. **طرفه** *ṭurfā*. A wonder, a rare thing.
 A. **طرفین** *ṭarafain*. Both sides. (Arabic dual of **طرف** *ṭarf*.)
 A. **طرق** *ṭuruk*. Roads, ways. (pl. of **طریق** *ṭurīk*.)
 P. **طره** *ṭurra*. A waving ringlet; a lock of hair.
 A. **طری** *ṭurīy*. Fresh, moist.
 A. **طریق** *ṭurīk*. Road, manner.
 A. **طریقت** *ṭarīkat*. Rite, profession, doctrine, sect. **پیر طریقت** *pīr i ṭarīkat*. The chief of a religious order.
 A. **طریقه** *ṭarīqa*. Rule, custom, manner.
 A. **طشت** *ṭasht*. A large basin, a wash-trough.
 A. **طعام** *ṭu'ām*. Food, victuals.
 A. **طعم** *ṭa'm* or *ṭu'm*. Tasting, taste.
 A. **طعمه** *ṭu'mat*. Fodder; a bait.
 A. **طعن** *ṭa'n*. A reproach, chide.
 A. P. **طعن زان** *ṭa'na-zanān*. Jeering, gibing.
 A. **طهرا** *ṭuḡhrā*. The imperial signature; a sort of writing. This word is used

technically in speaking of the number of letters, &c.

چهار طعرا مکتوب *chēhār tuḡhrā maktūb*. Four letters.

A. طغیان *tuḡhyān*. Rebellion, disobedience.

A. طفل *ṭifl*. A child, infant.

A. P. طفلانه *ṭiflāna*. Childish, infantine.

A. طفؤ *ṭufū*. Quenching, extinguishing.

A. طفولیت *ṭufūliyyet*. Infancy, childhood.

A. طفیل *ṭufeil*. A sponge; a parasite.

A. طل *ṭall*. Dew.

P. طلا *ṭilā*. Gold, gilding.

A. طلاس *ṭalāsīm*. Talismans. (pl. of طلسم *ṭilsam*.)

A. طلاق *ṭalāk*. Divorce.

A. طلافت *ṭalāḡat*. Glibness (of tongue).

A. P. طلا کارے *ṭilā-kārī*. Gilding.

A. طلاوب *ṭilāwat*. Beauty, grace.

P. طلائی *ṭilāī*. Golden.

A. طلاه *ṭalāya*. Piquets, reconnoitring parties.

A. طلب *ṭalab*. Demand, summons; wages.

A. طلباء *ṭalabā*. Students.

A. طلبکار *ṭalab-karī*. Demanding, requiring.

A. طلبنامه *ṭalab-nāma*. A summons, citation.

A. طلبی *ṭalabī*. Requisite, demandable.

A. P. طلبدن *ṭalabīdan*. To summon, demand, inquire.

A. طلسم *ṭilsam*. A talisman.

A. طلعت *ṭalā't*. Appearance, aspect.

A. طلق *ṭalk*. Talc.

A. طلوع *ṭulū*. The rising of the sun, &c.

A. طلیعه *ṭulī'at*. The vanguard, a scout.

A. طمطراق *ṭamturāk*. Pomp, magnificence.

A. طمع *ṭama'*. Avidity, covetousness.

T. طمعا *ṭamghā*. A grant of land in perpetuity. A royal edict (see *نعمه*).

A. طناب *ṭanāb* pronounced تنف *ṭenf*. A tent rope.

A. P. طناب اداختن *ṭenef adākhṭan*. To strangle, to bow-string.

A. طنبور *ṭambūr*. A tambourine.

A. طنز *ṭanz*. Sarcasm, irony.

A. طنطنه *ṭanṭana*. Pomp, clangour.

A. طنین *ṭanīn*. A buzzing, a din.

A. طواف *ṭawwāf*. Circumambulating (the Kaabah at Mecca, &c.)

A. طوال *ṭawāl*. Length, duration.

A. طوابع *ṭawāli'*. Horoscopes.

A. طوائف *ṭawā'if*. Peoples, nations.

A. طوی *ṭubā*. Well done ' Name of a tree in paradise.

A. طور *ṭaur.* } Manner,
ṭūr. } mode, fashion.
 ion.

A. طور سینا *ṭūr sínā.* The
 mount Sinai.

A. طوطی *tūtī.* A parrot.

A. طوع *ṭaw.* Obedience.

A. طوعاً *ṭaw'an.* Willingly.

A. طوعاً و کرهاً *ṭaw'an u kar-*
han. *Nolens volens.*

A. طوفان *tūfān.* A deluge;
 a hurricane.

A. طوق *ṭauk.* A collar.
 Power, capacity.

A. طول *tūl.* Longitude,
 length.

A. طومار *tūmār.* A roll,
 volume.

A. طومار جمع *tūmār i jama'.*
 A rent-roll.

A. طوہت *tawīyet.* Intention,
 design.

A. طویل *ṭawīl.* Long, tall;
 extensive.

A. طویله *ṭawīla.* A stable.

A. طہارت *tahārat.* Cere-
 monial purification.

A. طی *ṭai.* Rolling, fold-
 ing; travelling; name of an
 Arabian tribe.

A. طیار *ṭaiyār.* Flying;
 fleet.

A. طیارش *ṭaiyāsh.* Incon-
 stant.

A. طیب *ṭaiyib.* Good, ex-
 cellent.

A. طیب *ṭib.* Fragrance;
 aromatic odour; goodness.

طیب نفس *ba ṭībī nafs.* With a
 willing mind.

A. طیر *ṭāir.* Flying; a
 bird.

A. طیران *ṭayarán.* Flight.

A. طیش *ṭaish.* Levity, folly.

A. طیف *ṭaif.* A phantom,
 a spectre. The form of a
 loved one seen in a dream.

A. طی کردن *ṭai kerdan.* To
 fold; to travel.

A. طیلان *ṭailasán.* A mantle.

A. طین *ṭin.* Earth, clay.

A. طینت *ṭīnat.* Nature, con-
 stitution.

A. طینی *ṭíní.* Earthy, innate,
 of clay.

A. طيور *ṭuyūr.* Birds.

A. طوری *ṭuyūrí.* A dealer
 in birds.

ظ

ز *ẓā.* Z. The seventeenth
 letter of the Arabic and twen-
 tieth of the Persian alphabet.

A. ظافر *ẓāfir.* A conqueror.

A. ظالم *ẓālim.* A tyrant;
 unjust.

A. ظامی *ẓāmí.* Thirsty.

A. ظان *ẓānn.* Suspicious.

A. ظاهر *ẓāhír.* Apparent,
 external.

A. ظاهر است *ẓāhír-parast.* A
 superficial observer.

A. ظاهری *ẓāhírí.* Exterior,
 apparent.

- A. *gāzib*. A gazelle.
 A. *ẓarūfat*. Elegance, wit.
 A. *ẓarf*. (pl. *ẓarūf*.) A vessel; an adverb of time or place.
 A. *ẓarīf*. Ingenious, graceful, witty.
 A. *ẓafar*. Victory, triumph.
 A. *ẓafarat*. A cataract in the eye.
 A. *ẓill*. A shade, shadow; protection.
 A. *ẓill u' llah*. The shadow of God; title given to the Shah.
 A. *ẓulm*. Tyranny, oppression.
 A. *ẓulmānīy*. Dark, obscure.
 A. *ẓulmat*. Darkness.
 A. *ẓulm-pīsha*. A tyrant, oppressor.
 A. *ẓulmat-keda*. The mansion of darkness, this world.
 A. *ẓulmīyet*. Tyranny, iniquity.
 A. *ẓalām*. Tyrannical.
 A. *ẓama'*. Thirst.
 A. *ẓann*. Opinion, suspicion.
 A. *ẓunūn*. Thoughts, suspicions.
 A. *ẓinnah*. Suspicion.
 A. *ẓannī*. Suspicious.
 A. *ẓawāhir*. Appearances, externals.

- A. *ẓuhr*. Midday.
 A. *ẓahr*. The back.
 A. *ẓuhūr*. Appearing, arising.
 A. *ẓahūr*. Supporter, protector.

ع

- ع 'ain. ' . The eighteenth letter of the Arabic and twenty-first of the Persian alphabet.
 A. *'ābid*. A worshipper.
 A. *'ābidāna*. Devout.
 A. *'ābir*. A passenger, traveller.
 A. *'āj*. Ivory.
 A. *'ājib*. Exciting astonishment, or admiration.
 A. *'ājiz*. Impotent.
 A. *'ājil*. Quick, hasty.
 A. *'ājilāna*. Hastily.
 A. *'ādāt*. (pl. *'ādāt*.) Custom, usage, practice.
 A. *'ādil*. Just, equitable.
 A. *'ādī*. An enemy, transgressing.
 A. *'ār*. Disgrace.
 A. *'ārīj*. Ascending.
 A. *'ārīz*. An accident; the cheek.
 A. *'ārīzīy*. Accidental.
 A. *'ārīf*. Knowing (God). The highest grade to which a mystic or theologian can attain.

- A. عارفانه *'arifána*. Like an *'arif*.
 A. عارى *'ári*. Naked, deprived of.
 A. عاربت *'áriyet*, A loan, anything borrowed.
 A. عاربتي *'áriyetiy*. Borrowed.
 A. عازم *'ázim*. Intending, determining.
 A. عاشر *'ashir*. A tenth; a collector of tithes.
 A. عاشق *'ashik*. A lover.
 A. عاشقانه *'ashikána*. Amorously.
 A. عاشورا *'ashúrá*. The first days of the festival of Moharram.
 A. عاصم *'ásim*. Innocent, chaste.
 A. عاصي *'ási*. A sinner, rebel.
 A. عاطر *'átir*. Noble, odorous.
 A. عاطف *'átif*. Benevolent; the conjunction.
 A. عاطفت *'átifat*. Kindness.
 A. عافيت *'áfiyet*. Health, welfare.
 A. عاقبت *'akibat*. Conclusion, issue; the future life.
 A. عاقر *'akir*. Barren (animal), unfruitful.
 A. عاقر فرحاً *'akir karhá*. Dracunculus, pellitory.
 A. عاقل *'akil*. Intelligent, rational.
 A. عاقلانه *'akilána*. Rationally, prudently.

- A. عاكف *'ákif*. A devotee, devotion.
 A. عالم *'álam*. (pl. عالمن *'álimin*.) The world, the universe; a state or condition.
 A. عالم *'álim*. Learned, knowing.
 A. عالمي *'alamiy*. Worldly.
 A. عالمان *'alamiyán*. People, men.
 A. عالي *'áliy*. High, sublime.
 A. عالي جناب *'áli janáb*. Excellency, highness.
 A. عالي حضرت *'áli hazrat*. Majesty.
 A. عالي قدر *'áli kudr*. High rank.
 A. عالي مقام *'áli mukám*. High station.
 A. عالي خدار *'áli miklár*. High in dignity.
 A. عام *'ámm*. Common, universal.
 A. عامر *'ámir*. Abundant.
 A. خزينة عامره *khazína i 'ámira*. The public treasury.
 A. عامل *'ámil*. A doer; a collector of revenue. (In grammar) a governing particle.
 A. عامه *'ámmah*. The vulgar; plebeians.
 A. عائد *'á'id*. Obstinate, refractory.
 A. عائد *'á'id*. Returning; relative.
 A. عايق *'áik*. Hindering.
 A. عبا *'abá*. A cloak worn by Dervishes and Bedouin Arabs.
 A. عباب *'ubáb*. A wave, surge, billow.

A. عباد *'ibād*. Servants, worshippers.

A. عبادت *'ibādat*. Worship, service.

A. عبارت *'ibārat*. Style, phraseology.

A. عبارت سنج *'ibārat-sanj*. Attentive to style.

A. عباس *'abbās*. The name of Mohammed's grandfather.

A. عباسی *'abbāsī*. A coin current in the reign of Shāh 'Abbās = 4 shāhīs of the present coinage.

A. عبث *'abs*. Vain, absurd, idle.

A. عبد *'abd*. A servant (of God), a man; a slave.

A. عبرت *'ibrat*. An example, warning.

A. عبری *'ibrīy*. Hebrew.

A. عبودیت *'ubūdīyet*. Servitude, slavery.

A. عبور *'ubūr*. Passing, crossing (a river).

A. عبوس *'abūs*. Austere, scowling.

A. عبد *'abid*. Slaves, servants.

A. عہر *'abhar*. The narcissus; dark-coloured (hair).

A. عیر *'abūr*. Ambergris, a perfume.

A. عتاب *'itāb*. Reproach.

A. عتائق *'atāik*. Antiquities.

A. عتبه *'ataba*. A threshold.

A. عتق *'itk*. Liberty, manumission.

A. عتیق *'atīk*. Old, ancient.

T. عثمانلو *'osmanlū* or *osmanlī*. Turkish, Ottoman.

A. عجائب *'ajāib*. Wonders.

A. عجائز *'ajāiz*. Old women (pl. of عجوز.)

A. عجب *'ajab*. Wonderful; wonder.

A. عجا *'ajbā*. (fem.) A prodigy (of beauty).

A. عجز *'ajz*. Weakness, wretchedness.

A. عجل *'ijl*. A calf.

A. عجلت *'ajlat*. Haste, hurry.

A. عجم *'ajam*. Persia, any country but Arabia.

A. عجمی *'ajamīy*. A Persian, a barbarian.

A. عجوز *'ajūz*. An old woman.

A. عجب *'ajib*. Wonderful, surprising.

A. عجل *'ajil*. Making haste.

A. عجن *'ajīn*. Dough, paste, an electuary.

A. عد *'add*. Numeration, number.

A. عدالت *'adālat*. Justice, equity, law.

A. عداوت *'adāwat*. Enmity, hostility.

A. عداوت کزبن *'adāwat guzīn*. Hostile, inimical.

A. عدة *'iddat*. The time which must expire before a divorced woman can be re-married.

- A. عدد *'ada.l.* Number.
 A. عدس *'adas.* A lentil.
 A. عدل *'all.* Justice, equity.
 A. عدم *'adam.* Non-existence, privation.
 A. عدمی *'adamîy.* Privative, non-existent.
 A. عدو *'adûw.* An enemy.
 A. عدول *'adûl.* Swerving, refusing.
 A. عدل *'adil.* Equal, a load balancing another.
 A. عديم *'adim.* Destitute of, deprived.
 A. عذاب *'azûb.* Torment, punishment.
 A. عذار *'izâr.* The cheek.
 A. عدال *'azûl.* A railer, an accuser.
 A. عذب *'azb.* Sweet (water).
 A. عذر *'uzr.* An excuse, pretext.
 A. P. عذر خواستن *'uzr khûstan.* To beg pardon.
 A. P. عذر خواه *'uzr-khâh.* Seeking an excuse.
 A. P. عذر نهادن *'uzr nihâdan.* To excuse.
 A. عذوت *'uzûbat.* Sweetness.
 A. عرابه *'arâba.* A cart, wheeled-carriage.
 A. عراده *'arrâda.* A balista, an engine for hurling missiles.
 A. عراق *'irâk.* Babylonia, Chaldaea.
 A. عراقی *'irâkîy.* Belonging to Irac or Chaldaea.

- A. عرائس *'arâis.* Brides. (pl. of عروس.)
 A. عرائض *'arâiz.* Petitions. (pl. of عریضة.)
 A. عرب *'arab.* Arabia, an Arab.
 A. عربون *'arbân.* Earnest-money.
 A. عریده *'arada.* Conflict, dispute; a drunken brawl.
 A. عربستان *'arabistân.* Arabia.
 A. عربی *'arabîy.* Arabia, the Arabic language.
 A. عرس *'urs.* A marriage-feast, a spouse.
 A. عرش *'ursh.* A throne; the highest heaven.
 A. عرصه *'arşah.* A space (of time); an area, a plain.
 A. P. عرصه زمین *'arşa'î zamîn.* The surface of the earth.
 A. عرض *'arz.* Breadth; a petition.
 A. عرضداشت *'arz-dâsht.* A petition.
 A. عرض گاه *'arz-gâh.* A rendezvous for troops.
 A. عرضه *'urzah.* Intention, project; credit.
 A. عرضی *'arżî.* A petition, memorial.
 A. عرف *'urf.* Known, notorious; common parlance.
 A. عرفاء *'urafâ.* Intelligent persons. (pl. of عارف.)
 A. عرفان *'irfân.* Knowing, intelligent.
 A. عرفی *'urfî.* Public, notorious.

A. عرق 'arak. Juice, essence, sweat; distilled spirit.

A. P. عرق كشیدن 'arak ke-shīdan. To distil spirituous liquors.

A. P. عرق سه اتشی 'arak i sih átishī. Extra-strong spirit.

A. عرق 'irk. A root, base.

A. عرق النسا 'irk un nisá. The sciatica.

A. عروج 'uruj. Ascent, ascension.

A. عروس 'arūs. A bride.

A. عروسی 'arúsi. Bridal, nuptials.

A. عروض 'arúẓ. Prosody.

A. عروق 'urúk. Veins. (pl. عرق 'irk.)

A. عريان 'uryán. Naked.

A. عريض 'arīẓ. Broad, wide.

A. عريضة 'arīẓa. A petition.

A. عز 'izz. Glory, grandeur.

A. عزا 'azá. Condolence.

A. عزازيل 'azázíl. The devil.

A. عذب 'azab. An unmarried person.

A. P. عذب دفتر 'azab-dufter. A clerk, registrar.

A. عزت 'izzat. Honour, respect.

A. عزرائيل 'azráíl. The angel of death.

A. عزل 'azl. Removal from office.

A. عزلت 'uzlat. Retirement.

A. عزم 'azm. Design, intention.

A. عز و جل 'azza wa jall. May He be honoured and glorified! (applied to God.)

A. عزيز 'azíz. Dear, beloved, darling, precious.

A. عزيز مصر 'azíz i misr. Joseph, the sovereign of Egypt.

A. عزيمت 'azímat. Purpose, determination.

A. عساكر 'usákir. Armies. (pl. of عسكر.)

A. عسر 'usr. Difficulty.

A. عسرت 'usrat. Difficulty, distress.

A. عسس 'asas. The patrol night-watch.

A. عسكر 'askar. An army.

A. عسل 'asal. Honey.

A. عسير 'asír. Difficult.

A. عشا 'ashá. The first watch of the night; supper.

A. عاشق 'ussháik. Lovers. (pl. of عاشق.)

A. عشائر 'ashair. Kindred, clansmen.

A. عشر 'ushr. A tithe.

A. عشر 'ushar. Ten.

A. عشرت 'ishrat. Pleasure, delight.

A. عشرين 'ishrín. Twenty.

A. عشق 'ishk. Love, affection.

A. عشق باز 'ishk-báz. A ladies' man.

A. عشق حقیقی 'ishk i haqíqiy. Love (for a mistress, &c.).

A. عشق محازے 'ishk i mujá-zíy. Paternal, filial, &c. love.

A. عشوه 'ishwat. Wanton coquetry.

A. عشى 'ashíy. The evening.

A. عشر 'ashír. A tenth.

A. عصا 'asá. A staff, wand.

A. عصاه 'usát. Rebels, sinners.

A. عصار 'aṣṣár. An oil-presser.

A. عصاره 'uṣárah. Expressed juice.

A. عصفور 'aṣfír. Sparrows. (pl. of عصفور.)

A. عصب 'aṣab. A tendon, sinew.

A. عصر 'aṣr. Time, an age; the afternoon.

A. عصرانه 'aṣrána. A five-o'clock meal.

A. عصفور 'aṣfúr. A sparrow.

A. عصمت 'iṣmat. Chastity, continence.

A. عصيان 'isyán. Rebellion, sin.

A. عضد 'aẓud. An arm.

A. عضلة 'aẓalat. A muscle.

A. عضو 'aẓúw. A limb, a member.

A. عطا 'atá. A gift, favour, grant.

A. عطار 'attár. A druggist, a perfumer.

A. عطارد 'utárid. The planet Mercury.

A. عطاس 'utás. Sneezing; the dawn aurora.

A. عطايا 'atáyá. Gifts, presents. (pl. of عطية 'atíyeh.)

A. عطب 'atab. Destruction.

A. عطر 'itr. Perfume, essence, odour.

A. عطربات 'itriyát. Perfumes.

A. عطس 'ats. Sneezing.

A. عطسه زدن 'atṣa zadan. To sneeze.

A. عطش 'atsh. Thirst.

A. عطشان 'atshán. Thirsty.

A. عطف 'atf. Favour; inclination; (in grammar) a conjunction. بان عطف 'atf i bai-yán. Apposition.

A. عطل 'utul. Privation.

A. عطوف 'atúf. Favourable, kind.

A. عطوفت 'utúfat. Favour, affection.

A. عطية 'atíyeh. A gift, present.

A. عظم 'aẓm. A bone. (pl. عظام 'iẓám.)

A. عظم 'uẓm. Greatness; large.

A. عظاما 'uẓamá. Grandees.

A. عظمت 'aẓamat. Greatness, magnificence.

A. عظيم 'aẓim. Great, mighty.

A. عف 'iff. } Chastity,

A. عفت 'iffut. } continence.

A. عناف 'afáf. Chastity, continence.

A. عفريت 'ifrit. A demon.

A. عنص 'aṣṣ. A styptic, an astringent.

A. عفو 'afw. Pardon, forgiveness.

A. عفونت 'ufūnat. Corruption, infection.

P. عفدن 'afīdan. To bark.

A. عفيف 'afīf. Abstinent, chaste.

A. عقاب 'uḳāb. An eagle.

A. عذاب 'iḳāb. Chastisement.

A. عقارب 'aḳārib. Scorpions. (pl. of عفر.)

A. عقائد 'aḳā'id. Articles of faith. (pl. of عقيدة.)

A. عقب 'aḳab. Behind, after; the heel.

A. عبقى 'uḳbā. Futurity, end.

A. عقد 'aḳd. A knot.

A. P. عقد بستن 'aḳd bastan. To betroth, to tie a knot.

A. P. عقد نكاح 'aḳd i nikah. The marriage-tie.

A. عقدة 'uḳdah. A knot, a node.

A. عقده كشا 'uḳda-kushā. Resolving difficulties.

A. عفر 'aḳr. Being barren (an animal).

A. عفر ب 'aḳrab. A scorpion.

A. عقل 'aḳl. Intellect.

A. عقلا 'uḳalā. Intelligent people.

A. عقلي 'aḳliy. Judicious, reasonable.

P. عقوبات 'uḳūbat. Punishment, torment.

A. عقود 'uḳūd. Knots.

A. عقول 'uḳūl. Intelligences.

A. عقيدت 'aḳīdat. Faith, belief.

A. P. عقيدت كيش 'aḳīdat-kish. }
A. P. عقيدت منش 'aḳīdat-manish. }
Faithful.

A. عقيق 'aḳīq. A cornelian, a ruby.

A. عقيم 'aḳīm. Barren.

A. عكس 'aks. Reflection, inversion; a shadow.

A. علا 'alā. Height, sublimity.

A. على 'alā. Above, upon, on.

A. علاج 'ilāj. A remedy.

A. P. علاج يدبر 'ilāj-paḏīr. Curable.

A. على الخصوص 'ala 'lḵaṣūṣ. Especially; perpetually.

A. على الصباح 'ala ṣṣabah. Early in the morning.

A. على الاطلاق 'ala 'l iḵlāq. Universally, absolutely.

A. علاف 'allāf. A seller of horse-provender.

A. علاقه 'alāqah. Connection.

A. علامة 'alāmat. A sign, symptom. (pl. علامات 'alāmāt.)

A. علامه 'allāmah. A very learned man.

A. علانية 'alāniyet. Public life, external deportment.

A. علاوه 'alāwa. Besides, moreover.

A. علاوه برن 'alāwa barīn. Moreover, besides this.

A. علائق 'alā'iq. Connections.

A. علت 'illat. Cause, reason; disease.

A. علت فاعلى 'illat i fá'ilíy. Efficient cause.

A. علت مادی 'illat i máddíy. Material cause.

A. علت صوری 'illat i şuríy. Apparent cause.

A. علت غائی 'illat i ghá'íy. Final cause.

A. علحده 'alá-húdda. Separate, apart.

A. علف 'alaf. Forage, fodder.

A. علف زار 'alaf-zár. A pasture.

A. علم 'alam. A flag, banner; a proper name.

A. علم 'ilm. Knowledge, science, theory.

A. علماء 'ulamá. Learned men.

A. علم دار 'alam dár. A standard, banner.

A. علمی 'ilmíy. Scientific, theoretic.

A. علو 'ulúw. Sublimity, height.

A. علوفه 'ulúfah. Provender, money, subsistence for an army.

A. علوم 'ulúm. Sciences. (pl. of علم 'ilm.)

A. علوی 'alawíy. A descendant from 'Alí.

A. عبا 'ulyá (fem. of على.) Eminent, most high. يد عبا yad i 'ulyá. The upper or bestowing hand.

A. عليك 'alaika. Above, on or to thee.

A. علل 'alíl. Sick, indisposed.

A. علم 'alim. Wise, learned.

A. عليه 'alaih. Upon him or it.

A. عم 'amm. Paternal uncle.

A. عماد 'imád. Pillar, support.

A. عمارت 'imárat. Building; an edifice.

A. عبال 'ummál. Agents, tax-gatherers.

A. عمامه 'amúma. A turban.

A. عمد 'amul. Intention, purpose. بلا عمد bilá 'amulin.

Unintentionally.

A. عمدًا amdan. Deliberately, purposely.

A. عمدة 'umdat. A pillar, a prop; a noble.

A. عمر 'umr. Life-time, age.

A. عمرو 'Amr. A fictitious name used in legal and scholastic works: see Zeid.

A. عمق 'umk or 'umk. Depth, profundity.

A. عمل 'amal. Action, possession; practice (opposed to علم 'ilm. Theory).

A. عملى 'amulíy. Practical, forged.

A. عمو 'ammú. A paternal uncle.

A. عمود 'amúul. A pillar, a prop.

A. عموم 'umúm. Common, universal.

A. عمومًا 'umúman. Generally, universally.

A. **عمه** 'anmah. Paternal aunt.

A. **عمى** 'amíy. Blind.

A. **عميق** 'amík. Deep, profound.

A. **عمم** 'amím. Universal, general.

A. **عن** an. Of, from, on, after, &c.

A. **عنا** 'ana. Care, trouble.

A. **عاب** 'unnáb. The jujube fruit.

A. **عاد** 'inád. Contumacy.

A. **عادل** 'anádíl. Nightingales. (pl. of **عَدْلِب**.)

A. **عاصر** 'anásir. The elements. (pl. of **عَصَر**.)

A. **عنا فُد** 'anákid. Bunches, clusters.

A. **عان** 'inán. Reins.

A. **عانت** 'ináyat. Favour, assistance, present.

A. **عنب** 'anub. A grape.

A. **عبر** 'amber. Ambergris; a perfume.

A. **عبر بار** 'amber-bár. Odoriferous, fragrant.

A. **عبرين** 'amberín. Of ambergris.

A. **عد** 'ind. (An adverb of time and place), near, with, about, &c. **عد القصة** 'ind al furṣat. At your leisure.

A. **عَدْلِب** 'andalíb. A nightingale.

A. **عصر** 'unṣur. An element.

A. **عصري** 'unṣurí. Elementary.

A. **عنف** 'unf. Severity, rigour, violence.

A. **عنوان** 'unfuwán. The flower of youth.

A. **عق** 'ank. The neck.

A. **عقا** 'anká. A fabulous bird, the phoenix; also called **سمرغ** *simurgh*, q. v.

A. **عقرِب** 'an-karíb. Nearly, almost.

A. **عن فله** 'an kibalík. On his part.

A. **عكبوت** 'ankabút. A spider.

A. **عنوان** 'unwán. A preface; the address of a letter.

A. **عبد** 'aníd. Refractory.

A. **عنيف** 'aníf. Severe, rigorous.

A. **عين** 'anín. Impotent.

A. **عوارض** 'awáriz. Accidents.

A. **عواطف** 'awátif. Favours, affections.

A. **عواقب** 'awáqib. Ends, consequences.

A. **عوام** 'awwám. The common people.

A. **عوام الناس** 'awwám un náṣ. The vulgar, the masses.

A. **عوامل** 'awámil. Performers, tax-gatherers.

A. **عوائد** 'awáid. Gains, profits, returns.

A. **عوائق** 'awáik. Impediments.

A. **عوج** 'awaj. Crooked, curved.

A. **عود** 'úd. Fragrant aloes wood.

- A. عود 'aul. Returning.
 A. عورت 'aurat. A woman; the *pudenda*.
 A. عوض 'iwaz. Recompense, compensation, equivalent, substitute.
 A. عون 'aun. Aid, assistance.
 A. عهد 'ahd. Promise, treaty; season.
 A. عهد و پیمان 'ahd u paimán. Bargain and agreement.
 A. عهد نامه 'ahd-náma. A treaty.
 A. عهده 'uhda. Office, trust.
 A. عهده بندے 'uhda bandí. A stated time for payment.
 A. عهده دار 'uhda-dár. An officer.
 A. عهود 'uhúd. Promises.
 A. عاذاً بالله 'iyázan billah. God forbid!
 A. عار 'iyár. Mark, proof, standard.
 A. عار 'aiyár. A cheat, sly.
 A. عار گرفتن 'iyár girifstan. To try, to assay.
 A. عار گز 'iyár-gír. An assayer.
 A. عیارے 'aiyári. Deceit, imposture.
 A. عیاش 'aiyásh. A jovial fellow; a *bon-vivant*.
 A. عیال 'iyál. Family, children.
 A. عیان 'aiyán. Clear, manifest.

- A. عیب 'aib. A defect, blemish, fault, vice.
 A. عیب جوی 'aib júú. Caviling.
 A. عیب ناک 'aib-nák. Defective.
 A. عید 'íd. A festival, holiday.
 A. عید غدیر 'íd i ghadí. Feast in commemoration of the day when Mohammed appointed 'Alí his successor.
 A. عید فطر 'íd i faṭr. Feast at the end of the fast of Ramazán.
 A. عید قربان 'íd i kurbán. The feast of sacrifices.
 A. عید مولود 'íd i maulúd. Feast of the nativity (of Mohammed).
 A. عید نوروز 'íd i nau-rúz. New year's day.
 A. عیدے 'ídí. Belonging to a festival.
 A. عیسی 'isá. Jesus.
 A. عیسوی 'isawíy. Christian.
 A. عیش 'aish. Pleasure, delight.
 A. عين 'ain. The eye, sight; a fountain; the essence of a thing, the thing itself; as عین کمال 'ain i kemál. Perfection itself.
 A. عیند 'ainak. Spectacles.
 A. عینی 'ainí. Real.
 A. عینین 'ainain. The two eyes. (An Arabic dual of عین.)

A. عيوب *'uyúb.* Vices, defects. (pl. of عيب.)

A. عيون *'uyún.* Eyes, fountains. (pl. of عين.)

غ

غ *ghain.* Gh. The nineteenth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet.

A. غابن *ghábin.* An impostor, a cheat.

A. غادر *ghádír.* A traitor.

A. غار *ghár.* A cave, a hollow.

A. غارت *ghárat.* Rapine, plunder.

P. غازه *gháza.* Rouge.

A. غازى *ghází.* A warrior.

A. غاشيه *gháshiyeh.* A saddle-cloth.

A. غاصب *ghásib.* An usurper.

A. غافل *gháfil.* Negligent.

A. غالب *ghálib.* A conqueror, overcoming.

A. غالباً *ghálibán.* Chiefly, principally.

A. P. غاليابه *ghálibána.* Triumphant.

A. غالى *gháli.* Dear, valuable.

A. غابه *gháliyeh.* Civet, perfume.

A. غامر *ghámír.* Flooded, overwhelmed.

A. غامض *ghámiz.* Obscure.

A. غابه *ghániyet.* A lady.

A. غائب *gháib.* Absent.

A. P. غائباً *gháibána.* Invisible.

A. غات *gháyat.* The end, extremity.

A. غائط *gháit.* Excrement.

A. غب *ghibb.* An intermittent fever.

A. غباً *ghibban.* Every second day; at intervals.

A. غبار *ghubár.* Dust, a vapour.

A. غبغب *ghabghab.* A dew-lap, a double chin.

A. غبن *ghubn.* Cheating, gulling.

A. غبى *ghabiy.* A dolt.

A. غد *ghadd.* To-morrow.

A. غدار *ghaddár.* Perfidious.

A. غدر *ghadr.* Perfidy, treachery.

A. غدير *ghadír.* A pool, a pond.

A. غذا *ghizá.* Diet.

A. غرا *gharrá.* Bright, splendid.

A. غراب *ghuráb.* A crow; a corvette (ship).

A. غرامت *gharámat.* Mulet, fine.

A. غرائب *gharáib.* Wonders. (pl. of غريبة.)

A. غروب *gharb.* Sunset, the west.

A. *ghurabá'*. The poor, strangers. (pl. of *gharb*.)

A. *ghurbat*. Foreign travel, exile.

A. *ghirbál*. A sieve.

A. *gharbíy*. Western, westerly.

A. *gharshidán*. To be angry.

A. *gharż*. A design, an object; a grudge.

A. P. *gharż-mand*. Self-interested.

A. *ghar-ghara*. A gargle.

A. *ghurfah*. An upper chamber.

A. *ghark*. Drowned, immersed.

A. P. *ghark-áb*. Deep water, a whirlpool.

A. T. *ghuramá*. Composition of a bankrupt with his creditors.

P. *gharenda*. Roaring, furious.

A. *ghurúb*. Sunset.

A. *ghurúr*. Pride, conceit.

A. *ghurra*. The "blaze" or white star on a horse's forehead; the first day of the month.

P. *gharra*. Deluded; proud.

A. *gharíb*. Poor, rare, a stranger.

P. *ghurídan*. To thunder, roar; to yawn.

A. *gharízíy*. Innate, natural.

A. *gharík*. Immersed, drowned.

P. *ghirév*. Clamour.

A. *ghazá*. A war, a raid.

A. *ghazál*. A gazelle.

A. *ghazal*. (pl. *ghazálat*.) A sonnet.

P. *ghazlágh*. A lark.

A. *ghazw*. Making war, fighting, a raid.

A. *ghazír*. Copious.

A. *ghush*. Washing, ablution.

A. *ghasháwat*. Dimness of eye-sight.

A. *ghashy*. Fainting.

A. *ghashb*. Usurpation.

A. *ghushn*. A branch. (pl. *ghushún*.)

A. *ghussa*. Suffocation; anger, anguish.

A. *ghazab*. Anger, rage.

A. *ghazbán*. Enraged.

A. P. *ghazab-nák*. Angry.

A. *ghuzrúf*. (pl. *ghazárf*.) A gristle.

A. *ghazanfur*. A lion.

A. *ghaffár*. A pardon-er, forgiver.

A. *ghufrán*. Pardon, forgiveness.

- A. غفلت *ghayfat*. Negligence.
 A. غفور *ghafúr*. Forgiving.
 A. غل *ghull*. A fetter, yoke.
 A. غل *ghill*. Perfidy, guile.
 A. غلات *ghallát*. Grain.
 A. غلاف *ghiláf*. A cover, a scabbard.
 A. غلام *ghulám*. A slave, boy; a page of the imperial household.
 P. غلة *ghalúbat*. Superiority, excelling, conquering.
 A. غلط *ghalat*. An error, blunder.
 P. غلطان *ghaltán*. Rolling, wallowing.
 P. غلطیدن *ghaltídan*. To tumble, to roll.
 A. غلظت *ghalẓat* or *ghulẓat*. Thickness, grossness.
 P. غلغل *ghulghul*. Tumult, clamour.
 A. غلف *ghalaf*. The prepuce.
 A. غلمان *ghilmán*. Boys, pages. (pl. of غلام.)
 A. غلوه *ghulúla*. A ball.
 A. غلة *ghallah*. Grain.
 A. غلظ *ghalīẓ*. Thick, gross.
 P. غلواج *ghaliwáj*. } A kite
 P. غلواز *ghaliwáz*. } (bird).
 A. غم *ghamm*. Sorrow, grief, care.
 A. غماز *ghammáz*. An eaves-dropper.
 A. غمازی *ghammázi*. Slander, eaves-dropping.
 A. P. غمخور *gham-khár*. Commiserating.

- A. P. غم خوردن *gham-khurdan*. To grieve; to commiserate.
 A. غمز *ghamz*. A signal; conniving.
 A. P. غمزدگی *gham-zadagi*. Grief.
 A. P. غمزده *gham-zada*. Grieved, afflicted.
 A. غمزه *ghamza*. Ogling, connivance.
 A. P. غمكار *gham-gusár*. Condoling, pitying.
 A. غمگین *gham-gín*. Sorrowful.
 A. غموم *ghumúm*. Sorrows. (pl. of غم.)
 P. غمار *gham-yár*. Yawning, gaping.
 A. غنا *ghand*. Riches, sufficiency.
 A. غنا *ghiná*. A song.
 A. غنائم *ghanám*. Spoils, plunder. (pl. of غنیمه.)
 P. غنجان *ghanj*. An amorous gesture.
 P. غنچه *ghuncha*. A bud, blossom.
 P. غنچیدن *ghanjídán*. To toy.
 A. غنم *ghanam*. Sheep; plunder.
 P. غنودن *ghunúdan*. To slumber.
 A. غنی *ghaníy*. Rich, contented.
 A. غنیم *ghaním*. An enemy, a plunderer.
 A. غنیمه *ghanímat*. Gain,

plunder; a godsend. شمرند *ghanímat shmurdan*. To esteem as a privilege; to make the most of.

A. غواشی *ghawáshí*. Saddle-cloths. (pl. of غاشه.)

A. غواص *ghawás*. A diver.

A. غوايت *ghawáyet*. Extremities.

A. غوث *ghaus*. A cry for help. i. q. ابدال *abdál*, q. v.

T. غوج *ghúch*. A ram.

A. غور *ghaur*. Deliberation, depth; lowlands.

A. P. غور رسی *ghaur-rasí*. Deep research.

P. غوره *ghúra*. Unripe grapes or dates.

A. غوطه *ghauṭah*. Plunging, diving.

A. P. غوطه خور *ghauṭa-khur*. A diver.

P. غوغا *ghaughá*. A noise, uproar.

P. غولا *ghúk*. A frog.

A. P. غول *ghúl*. An ogre; a demon of the waste.

A. غاث *ghiyás*. Succour, redress; a redresser.

A. غيب *ghaib*. The invisible; the inscrutable.

A. غيبات *ghaibat*. Absence; backbiting.

A. P. غيب دان *ghaib-dán*. Omniscient.

A. غيث *ghais*. Rain; widespread clouds.

A. غير *ghair*. Another, different, except, (in comp.)

not, un-, بغير *bighair*. Without.

A. غيرت *ghairat*. Emulation, zeal; jealousy.

A. غير جنس *ghair-jins*. A different species.

A. غير حاضر *ghair-házir*. Absent.

A. غير منتهاي *ghair-muntahái*. Unlimited.

A. غيظ *ghaiẓ*. Anger, rage.

A. غيوب *ghuyúb*. Invisible (things).

A. غيور *ghaiyúr*. Jealous, high-minded.

ف

ف *fá*. F. The twentieth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet.

A. فاتح *fátih*. One who opens; a conqueror.

A. فاتحه *fátihah*. The first chapter of the *Qurán*; prayers for the dead.

A. P. فاتحا خوانی بر چیدن *fátíha kh'ání bar chúdan*. To break up an assembly convened to offer prayers for the dead.

A. فاتر *fátir*. Weak, languid.

A. فائق *fátik*. Intrepid, strong.

A. فاتن *fátin*. A tempter; fascinated.

A. فاجر *fájir*. (fem. فاجره *fájirah*.) An adulterer.

A. فاحش *fāhish*. Obscene, indecent.

A. فاحشه *fāhishah*. A harlot.

P. فاخته *fākhta*. A ring-dove.

A. فاكه *fākhir*. Sumptuous.

A. فأر *fār*. A rat, mouse.

P. فارس *fārs*. Persia.

A. فارس *fāris*. A horseman.

A. فارسی *fārsī*. Persian.

A. فارغ *fāriḡh*. Free, at leisure.

A. فارغ ایال *fāriḡh ul bāl*. Contented, independent.

A. T. فارغ خطی *fāriḡh-khattī*. An acquittance.

A. فارق *fāriḡ*. Distinguishing, dividing.

P. فاذ بدن *fāzhūdan*. To yawn, to gape.

A. فاسد *fāsīd*. Vicious, corrupt.

A. فاسق *fāsīḡ*. A fornicator.

P. فاش *fāsh*. Apparent.

A. فاصل *fāsil*. A separator; deciding.

A. فاصله *fāsīlah*. Distance.

A. فاضل *fāzil*. An accomplished person.

A. فاطر *fāṭir*. The Creator.

A. فاعل *fā'il*. An agent; making; (in grammar) the active participle; the subject of a verb.

A. فاقه *fākah*. Starvation.

A. فاکه *fākīhah*. Fruit.

A. فال *fāl* or *fāl*. An omen, presage.

A. P. فال گرفتن *fāl giriftan*. To take an omen from the poems of Hafiz, after the manner of the *sortes Virgilianæ*.

A. فالج *fālīj*. The palsy.

A. فال گو *fāl-gū*. Soothsayer.

A. فلق *fālīḡ*. Splitting, cleaving.

P. فام *fām*. An affix implying colour as سیاه فام *siyāh-fām*. Blackish.

A. فالوس *fānūs*. A lamp shade, a paper lantern.

A. فانه *fāna*. A wedge.

A. فانی *fānī*. Transitory, perishable.

A. فائده *fāūda*. Profit, gain, advantage.

A. فایده مند *fāūda-mand*. Profitable, useful.

A. فایز *fāiz*. Overtaking, obtaining.

A. فایز *fā'iz*. Abundant, liberal.

A. فایک *fā'īḡ*. Superior.

A. فایها *fābihā*. Well.

اگر این کارها صورت میدهد فیها و الا جواب صریح بدهد تا خودم تمام کنم
agar in kār-hā šurat mi-dihēt fābihā; wu illā javāb i šariḡh bidihēt tā khudam tamām kunam. If you can manage this business, well; if not give me a decisive answer that I may finish it myself.

P. فاذن *fāzūdan*. To fall.

- A. فاده *futáda*. Fallen.
 A. فتح *fath*. Victory; opening.
 A. فحه *fathah*. The vowel-point.
 P. فراك *fitrák*. Saddle-straps.
 A. ففر *fatar*. Languor; intermission.
 A. فره *fitrat*. An interregnum.
 A. فق *fath*. Bursting; splitting.
 A. فنه *fitnah*. (pl. فن *fitan*.) Sedition, trouble.
 A. P. فنه اىكز *fitna-anghíz*. Seditious, an agitator.
 A. فوى *fatwá*. A judicial sentence (especially on a point of religious jurisprudence).
 A. فوت *futúwat*. Generosity, liberality.
 A. فوح *futúh*. } Vic-
 A. فتوحات *futúhát*. } tories.
 A. فور *futúr*. Languor, weakness.
 A. P. فله *fatíla*. The wick of a candle.
 A. فى *fatá*. A youth, a boy.
 A. فجر *fajr*. The morning, dawn.
 A. فجل *fujul*. A radish.
 A. فجور *fujúr*. Adultery.
 A. فحش *fahsh*. Obscenity; bad language.
 A. فحاوى *fahwá*. (pl. فحاوى *faháwí*.) Signification, purport.

- A. فخر *fukhr*. Glory; boasting.
 A. فدا *fidá*. Sacrifice, devoting.
 A. P. فدایت شوم *fidáyet shavam*. May I be your ransom; (used in addressing princes, or from children to parents. In petitions to the Sháh the Arabic formula روحنا فداه *rúhunná fidáhu*, "May our souls be his ransom" is used.)
 A. فدوى *fidawí*. A devoted servant.
 A. فده *fidya*. A ransom.
 P. فر *fur*. Pomp, splendour.
 P. فرا *furá*. Above, upon; behind.
 P. فرا پیش *furá-písh*. Before, anterior.
 A. فرات *furát*. The Euphrates.
 P. فرا چك آوردن *furá chang áwardan*. To get in one's grasp.
 P. فراخ *farákh*. Wide, ample.
 P. فراخین *farákh-tan*. To exalt.
 P. فراخروى *ferákh-rúí*. Pleasant, countenance.
 P. فراخروے *ferákh-raví*. Width of step; extravagance.
 P. فراخور *ferákh - khur*. Worthy, fit, conformable to.
 P. فراخى *ferákhí*. Abundance, amplitude.
 P. فرا خبز *ferá-khíz*. A tottering pace.

A. *furádan*. Separately.

A. *ferár*. Flight, desertion.

P. *fará rasídan*. To arrive.

P. *fará-raftan*. To go, to proceed.

P. *fará raví*. Progress.

A. *farárí*. A runaway, deserter.

P. *faráz*. Exalting, high.

P. *farázi*. Exaltation.

P. *fará-zadan*. To open, to discover.

P. *farázenda*. A raiser.

P. *farázídan*. To erect.

A. *firásat*. Sagacity.

P. *farástúk*. A swallow.

A. *farásh*. A butterfly, moth.

A. *farrásh*. A carpet-spreader; a footman, a butler.

A. *farágh i bál*. Tranquillity.

A. *farághat*. Leisure, ease.

A. *firá́k*. Separation, absence.

P. *fará giriftan*. To envelop, to assume.

P. *farámúsh*. Forgetful.

P. *farámúshí*. Forgetfulness.

P. *farámúshídan*. To forget.

A. *farámín*. Man dates, orders. (pl. of P. *فرمان*.)

P. *fará namúdan*. To show, to exhibit.

P. *faráwán*. Much, abundant.

P. *faráham*. Collection.

A. *farául*. Unique pearls.

A. *faráiz*. The Mohammedan law of succession. Precepts.

P. *farbih*. Fat, corpulent.

P. *farbihí*. Fatness.

P. *fartút*. A decrepit old man.

A. *farj*. *Pudenda mulieris*.

A. *furaj*. Joy, comfort.

P. *farjám*. End, conclusion, issue.

A. *farah*. Gladness, joy.

A. P. *farah-nák*. Joyful.

P. *farrukh*. Happy, fortunate.

P. *farkhundugí*. Happiness, prosperity.

P. *farkhundu*. Happy, fortunate.

P. A. *farkhunda-mu'al*. Of happy issue.

P. *farukhí*. Prosperity.

A. *fard*. Single, one. A list or schedule.

A. P. *fard i a'lá*. Best quality (goods).

P. *furdá*. To-morrow. *pas-furdá*. The day after to-morrow. *pasín-furdá*. Three days hence.

A. P. *firdaus*. A garden, paradise.

P. *farzám*. Worthy, suiting.

P. *farzán*. } Wis-

P. *farzánagí*. } dom, science.

P. *farzána*. Learned, wise.

P. *farzand*. A child, son or daughter.

P. *farzín*. The queen at chess (see *شطرنج*).

A. *faras*. A mare; the knight at chess.

P. *faristádan*. To send.

P. *farsang*. A parasang, a league.

P. *farsúdan*. To rub, erase, obliterate.

P. *farsúda*. Torn, worn.

A. *farsh*. A bed, carpet. *yek dast farsh*. One carpet.

P. *firشته*. An angel.

A. *fursat*. Opportunity, leisure.

A. *farz*. A duty; a necessary (religious) observance.

A. *farf*. Plenty, superfluous.

A. *far'*. A branch.

A. *far'aun*. Pharaoh.

A. *far'iy*. Derivative.

P. *farfur*. Hurry.

A. *furkán*. The Koran (lit. a means of discriminating).

A. *furkat*. Separation.

A. *furkadán*. Two stars near the pole; the greater and the lesser Bears.

P. *firka*. A sect, a party.

P. *far-kandan*. To destroy; to dig.

P. *farmá*. (In comp.) commanding.

P. *farmán*. A mandate, order.

P. *farmán-bardár*. Obedient, submissive.

P. *farmán-dih*. }

P. *farmán-ravá*. }

A sovereign ruler.

P. *farmáyish*. An order; (pl. *farmáyishát*).

P. *farmúdan*. To order.

P. *firang*. A European, a Frank.

P. *firangistán*. Europe.

P. *firangi*. A European,

- P. فرو *farú*. Below, downward.
- P. فرو بستن *farú bastan*. To tie down.
- P. فرو بردن *farú burdan*. To carry down, to swallow.
- P. فرو تر *farú-tar*. Lower, inferior.
- P. فرو ترين *farú-tarín*. Lowest.
- P. فرو تن *farú-tan*. Humble.
- P. فروخت *farúkht*. Sale.
- P. فروختن *farúkhtan*. To sell.
- P. فرو خواندن *farú-khúndan*. To hold forth, to utter.
- P. فرود *farúd*. Under, down.
- P. فرودست *farú-dast*. Inferior, powerless.
- P. فرود گاه *farúd gáh*. A halting-place.
- P. فروردین *farvardín*. The first Persian month (March).
- P. فروز *furúz*. Kindling, inflaming.
- P. فروش *farúsh*. Selling; a seller.
- P. فروغ *furúgh*. Splendour, brightness.
- P. فرو رفتن *farú raftan*. To go down, to sink.
- P. فرو گذاشت *farú-guzásht*. Relinquishment; pardon.
- P. فرو گذاشتن *farú-guzásh tan*. To quit; to relinquish.
- P. فرو کوفتن *farú-kúftan*. To knock down, to bruise.

- P. فرو ماندگی *farú-mándugi*. Helplessness; indigence.
- P. فرو ماندن *farú-mándan*. To be distressed.
- P. فرو مانده *farú-mán-da*. Tired, dejected.
- P. فرو مانگان *farú-máyagán*. Base people.
- P. فرو مایه *farú-máya*. Mean, worthless.
- P. فرود *farvend*. Winged, furnished with sails; a word used in numbering ships.
- P. دو فرود کشتی *dú farvend kish-tí*. Two ships.
- P. فرو هفتن *farú hishtan*. To hang down.
- P. فرهنگ *farhang*. Science; a lexicon.
- A. فره *farh*. Brisk, active; saucy.
- P. فره گشته *farhíkhta*. Polite, well educated.
- P. فرهاد *farhád*. Name of a celebrated Persian statuary; a stone-cutter.
- P. فرهد *farhad*. A handsome youth.
- P. فریاد *faryád*. Lamentation; cry for help.
- P. فریاد رس *faryád-ras*. A redresser of grievances.
- P. فریاد رسی *faryád-rasí*. Redress of grievances.
- P. فریاد رسته *faryádí*. Complainant, plaintiff.
- P. فریب *faríb*. Deceit, fraud.
- P. فریبده *faríbanda*. A cheat.

- A. **فريد** *faríd*. Single, unique.
- A. **فريسه** *farísa*. A lion's prey.
- A. **فريضة** *faríza*. An ordinance of God.
- P. **فريفتن** *fariftan*. To seduce; to deceive.
- P. **فريفته** *farifta*. Deceived; enamoured.
- A. **فريق** *farík*. A troop, a sect.
- A. **فريقين** *faríkain*. The two parties in a dispute; battle, &c.
- P. **فزا** *fazá*. (In comp.) augmenting.
- A. **فزع** *fazá'*. Fear.
- P. **فزون** *fuzúdan*. To increase, to augment.
- P. **فزون** *fuzún*. Increase, more.
- P. **فزونی** *fuzúní*. Augmentation.
- A. **فساد** *fasád*. Depravity, iniquity.
- A. **فسادی** *fasádí*. Quarrelsome.
- P. **فسان** *fasán*. A whetstone.
- P. **فساه** *fasána*. A fable, a story.
- A. **فستق** *fustuk*. A pistachio; a pine.
- A. **فسحت** *fushat*. Space, amplitude.
- A. **فسر** *fasr*. Explanation.
- P. **فسردگی** *fusurdagi*. Congelation.
- P. **فسردن** *fusurdan*. To congeal.

- A. **فسق** *fisk*. Iniquity, sin.
- P. **افسوس** *fisús*. See **افسوس**.
- A. **فسوق** *fusúk*. Immorality.
- P. **فنون** *fusún*. Incantation, fascination.
- A. **فسيه** *fasih*. Ample, capacious.
- P. **فشان** *fishán*. (In comp.) scattering, diffusing.
- P. **فشاندن** *fishándan*. To scatter.
- P. **فشدن** *fashurdan*. To squeeze.
- A. **فص** *fuss*. The stone of a signet-ring.
- P. **فصاحت** *fasáhat*. Eloquence.
- A. **فصاد** *fassád*. A phlebotomizer.
- A. **فصاد** *fisád*. Bleeding, phlebotomy.
- A. **فصل** *fasl*. (pl. **فصول** *fusul*.) A section; season; distinction (between right and wrong).
- A. **فصيحه** *fasih*. Eloquent.
- A. **فصل** *fasíl*. A rampart, breastwork.
- A. **فضاء** *fazá'*. A plain, area.
- A. **فضاحت** *fazáhat*. Disgrace, ignominy.
- A. **فضائح** *fazáih*. Disgraceful acts, (pl. of **فضيحة**.)
- A. **فضایل** *fazáíl*. Virtues, excellencies. (pl. of **فضيلة**.)
- A. **فضل** *fazl*. Excellence, virtue, favour.
- A. **فضلا** *fuzulá*. Accomplished persons.

A. فضلات *fuzalát*. Redundancies, leavings, orts. (pl. of فضله *fazlah*.)

A. فضول *fuzúl*. Extravagant, profuse; idle talk.

A. P. فضولي *fuzúli*. Excess.

A. فضه *fizzah*. Silver.

A. فضیلت *fuzíhat*. Ignominy, disgrace.

A. فضیلت *fazúlat*. Excellence, perfection.

A. فطام *fitám*. Weaning.

A. فطر *fitr*. Breaking a fast.

P. فطرت *fitrat*. Nature; complexion; tendency. Alms given on breaking the fast of Ramazán (عید الفطر).

A. فطرت *fitríyet*. Alms given at the عید الفطر above-mentioned.

A. فطنة *fitnat*. Sagacity, wisdom.

A. فطن *fatn*. Comprehending.

A. فظ *fazz*. Inhuman, harsh.

A. فطاعت *fuzáut*. Being disagreeable.

A. فعال *fa'al*. A doer, an agent.

A. فعل *fi'l*. Action; a verb.

P. فغان *fighán*. Lamentation.

A. فجاج *fuká*. Beer.

A. فقدان *fikdán*. Deprivation, loss.

A. فقر *fakr*. Poverty.

A. فقراء *fukará*. The poor.

A. فقره *fikra*. A clause, a sentence; the vertebrae.

A. فقط *fukat*. Only, merely, no more.

A. فقه *fikh*. Religious jurisprudence.

A. فقهاء *fukahá*. Jurisprudents. (pl. of فقه).

A. فقير *fukír*. A poor man, a religious mendicant.

A. فقراة *fukirána*. Poorly, like a mendicant.

A. فقرے *fukírí*. Poverty, indigence.

A. فقيه *fukih*. A jurisprudent, theologian, doctor.

A. فك اعلى *fakk i a'lá*. The upper jaw.

A. فك اسفل *fakk i asful*. The lower jaw.

A. فكاك *fikák*. Redeeming a pledge, prisoner, &c.

A. فكر *fikr*. Thought, reflection.

A. فكر مند *fikr-mand*. Anxious.

A. فكت *fuknat*. Regret.

P. فكدن *fikandan*. To throw down, to overset.

A. فكيف *fa-keif*. How then? how much more then?

P. فكار *figár*. Galled, crippled.

A. فلاح *faláh*. Prosperity.

A. فلاح *felláh*. A husbandman, a peasant.

A. فلاحات *faláhat*. Agriculture.

P. فلاخن *fulákhán*. A sling.

A. فلاسفه *falásifeh*. Philosophers. (pl. of *فلسوف*.)

A. فلاکت *falákat*. Adversity, misfortune.

A. فلان *fulán*. Such a one.

A. فلت *falat*. Escape.

P. فلك *fulj*. A lock or bolt.

A. فلز *filizz*. Metal.

A. فلز فلزی *filizzíy*. Metallic.

A. فلس *fil*. A small copper coin; a fish's scale.

G. فلسفه *falsafa*. Philosophy.

A. فلفل *filfil*. Pepper.

A. فلك *fulk*. A ship.

A. فلك *falak*. The sky, heaven.

A. فلکی *falakíy*. Astronomical.

A. فلس *fulús*. Small copper coins. (pl. of *فلس*.)

A. فلهدا *fuliházá*. Therefore.

A. فم *fam*. The mouth.

A. فن *fann*. Science, art.

A. فناء *faná*. Mortality, frailty; transientness.

A. P. فنا پذیر *faná-pazír*. Transitory, frail.

A. P. فندق *funduk*. A filbert-nut.

P. فندق سیم *funduk i sím*. The stairs.

P. فودن *funúdan*. To deceive.

A. فنون *funún*. Sciences, arts. (pl. of *فن*.)

A. فو *fú*. The mouth.

A. فوات *fawát*. Dying, passing away.

A. فواحش *fawáhish*. Shameful things.

A. فوارس *fawáris*. (pl. of *فارس*.) Cavaliers.

A. فواره *fawwára*. A fountain, a jet of water.

A. فواضل *fawázil*. Learned men.

A. فواق *fuwák*. The hic cough, the last breath.

A. فواكه *fawákih*. Fruits. (pl. of *فاكهة*.)

A. فوايد *fawáid*. Advantages. (pl. of *فائدة*.)

A. فوت *fuut*. Death; lapsing.

A. فوج *fauj*. An army, a regiment. The divisions, gradations of rank, &c. of the Persian army are as follows:

فوج *fauj*. A regiment.

دسته *dasta*. A company.

The 1st of the 10 *dastu* of which a *fauj* is composed is called بهادران *bahádurán*. Heroes; the 10th *مخبران* *mukhbírán*. Scouts.

سر بار *sar-báz*. A private.

ده باشی *dih-báshí*. A commander of 10.

وکیل *wakil* or } 1st non-commissioned officer.
بک زاده *beg-záda* }

وکیل دوم *wakil i dúvum*. 2nd non-commissioned officer.

وکیل اول *wakil i awwel*. Superior non-commissioned officer.

نائب دوم *náib i dúvum*. Ensign.

(فوج continued)

نائب اول *nāib i awwel*. Lieutenant.

سلطان *sultān*. Captain.

ماور دوم *yáver i dúvum*. 2nd major.

اول *yáver i awwel*. 1st major or chief of battalion.

سرخ *sarhang*. Lieutenant-colonel.

سرتب سبوم *sartib i siyum*. Colonel.

سرتب دوم *sartib i dúvum*. General of brigade.

سرتب اول *sartib i awwel*. General of division.

امير تومان *amir i túmán*. Chief of 10000 men.

امير نوبان *amir i núyán*. General commander-in-chief (chief of 20000 men).

امير توپخانه *amir i túpkhána*. Chief of artillery.

امير نظام *amirinižám*. Marshal.

A. P. فوجدار *fauj-dár*. (In India) a police-magistrate.

A. فور *faur*. Haste.

A. فوراً *fauran*. Immediately.

A. فوز *fauz*. Victory; escape; obtaining.

A. فوطه *fūta*. An apron; a testicle; a purse.

A. فوق *fauk*. Above.

A. فوقانی *faukání*. Superior, supreme.

P. فولاد *fúlád*. Steel.

A. فهم *fahám*. Very intelligent.

A. فهد *fahd*. A cheeta or hunting panther.

P. فهرست *fihrist*. } An index, list, catalogue.
A. فهرس *fihris*. }

A. فهم *fehmi*. (pl. فهم) Understanding.

A. P. فهماندن *fehmanídan*. To inform, explain.

A. P. فهمیدن *fehmidán*. To understand.

A. فهم *fahim*. Intelligent.

A. فی *fi*. In, upon. فی من *fi man*. Per pound. فی صد *fi sad*. Per cent.

A. فیاض *fiyáz*. Liberal.

A. فی الحال *fi 'l hál*. Immediately, at once.

A. فی الجملة *fi 'l jumlah*. In short.

A. فی الحقیقة *fi 'l hakikat*. In truth.

A. فی المثل *fi 'l masál*. As for example.

A. فی الواقع *fi 'l wáki*. In fact.

A. فیروز *firúz*. Victorious, fortunate.

P. فیروزه *firúza*. A turquoise.

A. فیصل *faişal*. } A decision, decree.
A. فیصله *faişala*. }

A. فیض *faiż*. Bounty, plenty.

A. P. فیل *fil*. An elephant.

A. P. فیلان *fil-bán*. An elephant-driver.

G. فیلسوف *feilasúf*. A philosopher.

P. مرغ *fil-murgh*. A turkey.

A. فِيمَا بَيْنَ *fīmā-bain*. Between, reciprocal.

A. فِي نَفْسِهِ *fī nafsihī*. Personally.

A. فُيُوزُ *fuyūz*. Bounties, overflowing.

ق

ق *káf*. K. The twenty-first letter of the Arabic and twenty-fourth of the Persian alphabet.

A. قَابِضُ *kābiṣ*. A seizer; an astringent.

A. قَابِضُ الْأَرْوَاحِ *kābiṣ ul ar-wāḥ*. The angel of death.

A. قَابِلُ *kābil*. Skilful, capable.

A. قَابِلَةٌ *kābīlat*. The next night.

A. قَابِلَةٌ *kābila*. A midwife.

A. قَابِلِيَّةٌ *kābīliyet*. Capacity, skill.

P. قَابُ *kābū*. Opportunity, power.

A. قَاتِلُ *kātil*. A murderer, deadly.

A. قَادِرُ *kādir*. Potent, powerful.

T. قَارِحُ *kārch*. A mushroom.

T. قَارِغَةٌ *kārgħa*. A crow.

A. قَارُورَةٌ *kārūra*. A urinometer.

A. قَارِئٌ *kārī*. A reader.

A. قَارُونُ *kārūn*. Korah; Cræsus; the two being confounded in the Koranic legend.

P. قَازُ *kāz*. A goose.

A. قَاسِمٌ *kāsim*. A distributor.

T. قَاشُ *kāsh*. A bit, a slice.

A. قَاشِرٌ *kāshir*. Excoriating the skin.

T. قَاشِقٌ *kāshik*. A spoon.

A. قَاصِدٌ *kāsid*. A courier, messenger; aiming at.

A. قَاصِرٌ *kāsir*. Failing in duty.

A. قَاضِيٌ *kāzī*. A judge.

A. قَاطِبًا *kāṭiban*. Universally.

T. قَاطِرٌ *kāṭir*. A mule.

T. قَاطِرْجِيٌّ *kāṭirchī*. A muleteer.

A. قَاطِعٌ *kāṭi*. Cutting; decisive.

A. قَاطِعُ الطَّرِيقِ *kāṭi ut ṭarīq*. A highway-robber.

A. قَاطِنٌ *kāṭin*. An inhabitant.

A. قَاعٌ *kā*. A plain.

A. قَاعِدٌ *kā'id*. Sitting.

A. قَاعِدَةٌ *kāida*. A rule, custom; the capital of a column.

A. قَافٌ *kāf*. A fabulous chain of mountains said to surround the whole world.

A. قَافِلَةٌ *kāfila*. A body of travellers, a caravan.

A. قَافِيَةٌ *kāfiyeh*. Rhyme, cadence.

A. P. *تنگ شدن* *káfiyeh i tang shudan*. To be at a loss.

A. *كافله* *kákullah*. Cardamums.

P. *كافم* *kákum*. The ermine.

A. *قال* *kál*. A word, a saying. *قال و قال* *kál u kál*. Gossip, chattering.

A. *قال* *kál*. He said.

A. *قالب* *kálib*. A mould, form.

P. *قالی* *káli*. A large carpet.

P. *قالیچه* *káliche*. A small carpet.

A. *قامت* *kámat*. The stature.

A. *قامع* *kámf*. Smiting down, subduing.

A. *قاموس* *kámús*. The ocean; a lexicon.

A. *كانت* *kánit*. Godly.

A. *كانیص* *kánis*. A hunter; prey, game.

A. *كانیض* *kánit*. Despairing.

A. *كانیض* *kánit*. Contented, satisfied.

G. *كانون* *kánún*. A canon, rule; a dulcimer.

A. *كاه* *káh*. Obedience; dignity, power.

A. *كاهر* *káhir*. Subduing; violent, mighty.

A. *كاید* *káid*. A leader, a commander.

A. *كایل* *káil*. Speaking, speaker; one who assents to or maintains an opinion.

A. *كایم* *káim*. Standing, durable, firm.

T. *كایماق* *káymak*. Clotted cream.

A. *كایم مقام* *káim makám*. A lieutenant-governor (in Turkey); deputy Prime Minister (in Persia).

P. *كبا* *kabá*. An upper garment, an overcoat.

A. *كباب* *kibáb*. Towers, vaults, cupolas. (pl. of *كبة*.)

P. *كبابچه* *kabáche*. A little tunic.

P. *كبابهات* *kabáhat*. Baseness.

P. *كباس* *kubás*. The sun.

A. P. *كباله* *kabála*. A contract, deed, bill of sale, security.

A. *كبابیه* *kabáih*. Crimes.

A. *كبابیل* *kabáih*. Tribes, families. (pl. of *قبیله*.)

A. *كقبه* *kubh*. Baseness, deformity.

A. *كبر* *kabr*. A tomb, grave.

A. P. *كبرستان* *kabristán*. A burying ground.

A. *كقبض* *kabz*. Grasping, seizing.

A. *كقبض الوصول* *kabz ul wusúl*. A receipt, a discharge.

A. *كقبضا* *kabza*. A handful; grasp, clutch; the closed fist.

A. *كقبل* *kabl*. Before, prior.

A. *كقبال* *kibal*. Presence; part. *من قبل* *min kibal*. In respect of.

A. *كقبلة* *kibla*. A point of adoration; Mecca.

A. *كقبلة* *kublah*. A kiss.

A. P. *كقبلة كاه* *kibla-gáh*. A point of adoration; a parent.

A. P. *كقبلة نما* *kibla-numá*. The mariner's compass.

A. **كِبْلَة** *kibla* i 'alam. Cynosure of the universe (used in addressing H. M. the Sháh).

A. **كُبُور** *kubûr*. Tombs.

A. **كُبُول** *kubûl*. Consent, acceptance.

A. **كُبَّة** *kubbah*. A vault; arch; a dome.

A. P. **كُبْبَة** *kubba* i *âb*. A bubble of water.

A. P. **كُبْبَة** *kubba* i *zarrîn*. The sun.

A. **كَبِيْه** *kabîh*. Base, ugly.

A. **كَبِيْلَة** *kabilah*. A tribe, a family.

A. **كَيْتَال** *kitâl*. Battle, slaughter.

A. **كَيْتْل** *katl*. Slaughter, killing.

A. **كَيْتْل كَاه** *katl gâh*. The seat of carnage. A place of execution.

A. **كَيْتْل** *katil*. Killed, slain.

A. **كَاهْبَة** *kahbah*. A prostitute.

A. **كَاهْط** *kaht*. Drought, famine.

A. P. **كَاهْط سَال** *kaht-sâl*. A famine, a barren year.

A. **كَيْهْف** *kîhf*. The skull.

A. **كُدْل** *kudl*. Stature.

A. **كُدَام** *kudâm*. Ancient, anterior, prior.

A. **كُدَام** *kaddâm*. A leader.

A. **كُدَامَت** *kadâmat*. Priority.

A. **كُدَح** *kadh*. A cup, goblet.

A. **كَدْر** *kadr*. Rank, quality.

A. **كَدَر** *kadar*. Value, quantity.

A. **كَدِر** *kidr*. A kettle, a caldron.

A. **كَدْرَت** *kudrat*. Power.

A. P. **كَدْرِي** *kadrî*. Something, a little.

A. P. **كَدَزَن** *kad-zan*. A bone for nibbling pens on.

P. **كُدَس** *kuds*. Sanctity, holiness.

P. **كَدَاغَن** *kadaghan*. Order, prohibition.

A. **كَدَم** *kadam*. A foot, a pace.

A. **كُدَامَا** *kudamâ*. The ancients.

A. **كَدُوس** *kadûs*. Holy.

A. **كَدْوَى** *kadwâ*. Rectitude.

A. **كُدُوم** *kudûm*. Arrival.

A. **كَدْوَة** *kadwat*. A leader, chief.

A. **كَدِير** *kadîr*. Powerful.

A. **كَدِيم** *kadîm*. Ancient, old, former.

A. **كُرَا** *kurâ*. Villages. (pl. of **كَرْيَة** *karyat*.)

A. **كِرَاة** *kirâat*. Reading (especially the Korân).

A. **كَرَابَت** *karâbat*. Relationship, propinquity.

T. **كُرَا سُرَان** *kurâ sûrân*. Escort for the mail; a sentinel.

P. **كَرَابَة** *karâba*. A large flagon.

P. **كَرَار** *karâr*. Stability; confession.

A. P. **كَرَار دَاد** *karâr-dâd*. Established, ratified.

P. *فراشه* *kurásha*. A fever in which the hair stands on end.

A. *فراشه* *kuráza*. Filings.

T. *فراغوش* *karághúsh*. A sparrow-hawk.

A. *فران* *kur'an*. The Koran.

A. *فران* *kirán*. Conjunction.

P. *فراول* *karáwul*. Picquets, out-guards.

A. *قرب* *kurb*. Propinquity, kindred.

A. *قرباء* *kurabá*. Relations.

A. *قربان* *kurbán*. A sacrifice.

A. *قربت* *kurbat*. Affinity, proximity.

A. *قربى* *kurbá*. Relationship, consanguinity.

A. *قربه* *kirba*. A water-skin.

A. *قوة* *kurrat*. Coolness and lustre in the eyes.

A. *قوح* *kurh*. A wound, a scar.

A. *قرحة* *karhat*. A sore.

A. *قرد* *kird*. A monkey.

A. *قرص* *kurs*. A disc : a round loaf.

A. *قرص سمن* *kurs i simín*. The moon.

A. *قرض* *karz*. A debt, a loan.

A. P. *قرض خواه* *karz-kh'áh*. A creditor.

A. P. *قرض دار* *karz-dár*. A debtor.

A. *قراطاس* *kirtás*. Paper.

A. *قوع* *kar'*. A gourd.

A. *قرعة* *kar'at*. A lot, chance.

A. *قرمز* *kirmiz*. Crimson.

A. *قرمز فرنگى* *kirmiz i firengí*. Cochineal.

A. *قرمزی* *kirmizí*. Crimson.

A. *قرن* *karn*. A horn ; a century, an age.

A. *قرنفل* *karánful*. Cloves.

A. *قروح* *kuruh*. Ulcers.

A. *قرون* *kurún*. Horns, ages. (pl. of *قرن*.)

A. *قريب* *karib*. Near, about, kin.

A. *قريش* *kuraish*. A noble tribe in Arabia, to which Mohammed belonged.

A. *قربن* *karín*. Connected with, joined.

A. *قرينه* *karína*. Conjecture; context.

A. *قره* *karyah*. A village.

P. *قز* *kaz*. Coarse, raw silk.

A. *قزاق* *kazzák*. A robber, a cossack.

T. *قزباش* *kazal-básh*. "Red-head"; a moghul soldier.

A. *قساوت* *kasáwat*. Hardness.

A. *قسط* *kast*. A division; instalment.

A. P. *قسطدى* *kast-bandí*. A settlement by instalment.

A. *قسم* *kism*. A kind; share.

A. *قسم* *kasm*. An oath.

A. *قسم خوردن* *kasm khurdan*. To swear.

A. *قسمت* *kismat*. Fate, share.

- A. *كشِر* *kishr*. Bark, peel, husk.
 A. *كشَف* *kashf*. Squalor, scurf.
 A. *كشَص* *kaşş*. Shaving, shearing.
 A. *كشَّاب* *kaşşáb*. A butcher.
 A. *كشَاص* *kışaş*. The law of retaliation for homicide.
 A. *كشَّاد* *kaşşáid*. Odes. (pl. of *كشَّادَة*.)
 A. *كشَب* *kaşab*. A reed, pen; muslin.
 A. *كشَبَه* *kaşbah*. A town, small city.
 A. *كشَد* *kaşd*. Intention, attempt.
 A. *كشَر* *kaşr*. A palace; deficiency.
 A. *كشَص* *kışaş*. Tales. (pl. of *كشَة*.)
 A. *كشَوَى* *kaşwá*. The extremity.
 A. *كشُور* *kaşúr*. Fault, failure, deficiency.
 A. *كشَّاه* *kışşah*. A history, tale.
 A. P. *كشَّاه* *kışsa-kh'án*. A story-teller.
 A. P. *كشَّاه* *kışsa-gú*. A story-teller.
 A. *كشَّادَة* *kaşáda*. An ode.
 A. *كشِير* *kaşír*. Short.
 A. *كشَا* *kaşá*. Decree, fate.
كشَّارَا *kaşárá*. By chance.
 A. *كشَّات* *kuzát*. Judges. (pl. of *كشَّاتِي*.)
 A. *كشَا وَ قَدَر* *kaşá wa kadar*. Fate and destiny.

- A. *كشَّاهَا* *kaşáyá*. Affairs, lawsuits. (pl. of *كشَّاهَة*.)
 A. *كشَبَان* *kaşbán*. Branches.
 A. *كشَب* *kaşib*. A branch.
 A. *كشَّيَه* *kaşíyeh*. A dispute, a proposition.
 A. *كشَا* *kaşá*. A sand-grouse (famous for its ingenuity in discovering water in the desert).
 A. *كشَّار* *kīšár*. A row, rank.
 A. *كشَّاع الطَّرِيق* *kuttá ut tarík*. Highwaymen.
 A. *كشَّاف* *kaşáf* or *kīšáf*. The vintage.
 A. *كشَب* *kaşb*. The polar star, pole, &c.
 A. *كشَر* *kaşr*. A diameter line; a region.
 A. *كشَّارات* *kaşarát*. Drops.
 A. *كشَّارَان* *kaşrán*. Dropping, distilling; pitch.
 A. *كشَّارَه* *kaşrah*. One drop.
 A. *كشَع* *kaş'*. Cutting.
 A. *كشَع رَحِم* *kaş' i rahim*. Renunciation of one's kindred.
 A. *كشَّاعا* *kaş'an*. Never, by no means.
 A. P. *كشَع كَرْدَن* *kaş' kardan*. To cross, to traverse.
 A. *كشَع نَظَر* *kaş' i naẓr*. Over-looking (a fault, &c.).
 A. *كشَّاعَه* *kaş'ah*. A piece; a strophe.
 A. *كشَّاف* *kaşaf*. A vestige.
 A. *كشَن* *kaşn*. Cotton.
 A. *كشَن* *kaşín*. Domesticities.
 A. *كشَر* *ka'r*. The bottom, the depths (of the sea, &c.).

- A. *كفا* *kifá*. The nape of the neck.
 A. *كفص* *kafas*. Net-work; a cage.
 A. *كفل* *kufil*. A lock.
 A. *كفيز* *kafiz*. A measure, weight.
 A. *كفلاش* *kallásh*. Cunning, crafty.
 A. *كلاع* *kilá*. Castles, forts. (pl. of *كفلة*.)
 P. *كالوزى* *kaláwuzi*. Guidance.
 A. *قلب* *qalb*. The heart; centre; inversion. Base coin.
 P. *كلبه* *kulba*. A plough.
 P. *كلبه ران* *kulba-rán*. A ploughman.
 A. *كلبى* *kalbí*. Hearty, cordial.
 A. *كفلة* *killat*. Scarcity, want.
 A. *كفت* *kalt*. Saxifrage.
 P. *كفتان* *kaltabán*. A pimp.
 A. *كفع* *kal*. Extraction, pulling out.
 A. *كفله* *kal'ah*. A fort, castle.
 A. *كفلى* *kal'iy*. Made of or containing tin.
 P. *كلفت* *kuluft*. Big, bulky.
 A. *كلك* *kalak*. Agitation, perturbation.
 A. *كلم* *kulam*. A pen, a reed.
 A. P. *كلم تراش* *kalam-tarash*. A penknife.
 A. P. *كلم دان* *kalam-dan*. A pen-case.
 A. P. *كلم در كشیدن* *kalam dar kashidan*. To obliterate.

- A. P. *كلام راور* *kalam-rav*. Jurisdiction; an empire.
 A. P. *كلام زن* *kalam-zan*. A scribe.
 A. *كلام كار* *kalam-kár*. A painter.
 A. P. *كلام موى* *kalam i mút*. A hair-pencil.
 A. *كلامون* *kalamún*. A chameleon.
 A. *كندر* *kalandar*. A kind of monk.
 A. *كلوب* *kulúb*. Hearts. (pl. of *قلب*.)
 A. *كلاه* *kullah*. Top, summit.
 A. *كلى* *kulí*. Alkali.
 A. *كلىل* *kalíl*. Few, little.
 P. *كلىان* *kuliyán*. } A hookah
 P. *كلىون* *kuliyún*. } or narghileh.
 A. *كلىه* *kalíyah*. A fricassee; a curry.
 A. *كمار* *kumár*. Dice; any game of hazard.
 A. P. *كمار باخان* *kamár bákhtan*. To game, to gamble.
 P. *كماش* *kumásh*. Piece goods.
 T. *كمچى* *kamchí*. A whip.
 A. *كمار* *kamar*. The moon.
 A. *كمارى* *kamaríy*. Lunar.
 A. *كمريى* *kumríy*. A ring-dove.
 A. *كمع* *kam'*. Battering, bruising.
 A. *كمال* *kamal*. A louse.
 A. *كميص* *kamís*. A shirt.
 A. *كانات* *kanát*. The walls of a tent.

- A. فناديل *kanádíl*. Chandeliers; candles.
 A. فاعت *kiná'at*. Content, abstinence.
 A. كناب *kinnab*. Hemp.
 P. كند *kand*. Sugar-candy.
 A. كنديل *kindíl*. A candle.
 A. كنوت *kunút*. Despair.
 P. كن *kú*. A swan.
 T. كن *kú*. Tinder.
 A. كنوات *kuwá*. Powers, faculties. (pl. of قوة.)
 A. كواعد *kawá'id*. Rules, customs.
 A. كواول *kawwál*. A singer, an orator.
 A. كوام *kawám*. Pillar, support.
 A. كواين *kawánín*. Canons, regulations.
 A. كوايم *kawáim*. Pillars.
 A. كوت *kút*. Aliment, food.
 A. كوات *kúwat*. Strength, power.
 P. كوتي *kúti*. A box.
 T. كوح *kúch*. A ram.
 A. كور *kaur*. Riband, tape.
 P. كور خانه *kúr-khána*. An arsenal.
 P. كوري *kúrí*. A tea-pot.
 A. كوس *kaws*. A bow, Sagittarius.
 A. كوس فزح *kaws i kuzah*. The rainbow.
 T. كوش *kúsh*. A bird of prey, a falcon. يك بهه كوش *yek buhla kosh*. One falcon.
 A. كول *kaul*. Saying, speech.
 T. كولتوك *kúltúk*. A gulf.

- A. كول و فعل *kaul u fi'l*. Word and deed.
 A. P. كولنامه *kaul-náma*. A treaty.
 A. G. كولنج *kulinj*. The cholic.
 A. كولي *kaulí*. Verbal.
 A. كوم *kawm*. A tribe, nation.
 A. كوي *kawíy*. Strong, robust.
 A. كوم *kawím*. Valiant, steadfast.
 A. كهر *kahr*. Rage, fury, wrath.
 A. كهار *kahhár*. Powerful; avenger.
 A. كهكهكه *kahkakah*. Loud laughter.
 A. كهوه *kahweh*. Coffee.
 A. كي *kai*. Vomiting.
 A. كياس *kíyás*. Conjecture, guess; analogy.
 A. كياسي *kíyási*. Conjectural.
 A. كيافه *kayáfá*. Physiognomy.
 A. كيام *kayám*. Standing, permanence.
 A. كيامت *kíyámat*. The resurrection.
 T. كيجي *kaichí*. Scissors.
 A. كيه *kaih*. Matter, pus.
 A. كيد *kaid*. Restraint, confinement.
 A. كيدي *kaidí*. A prisoner.
 P. كير *kír*. Pitch.
 A. كيرات *kírá't*. A carat.
 A. كيس *kais*. Comparing.

A. *كَيْسَر* *kaiṣar*. Cæsar; an emperor.

A. *كَيْفُ* *kaiṣ*. Midsummer.

G. *كَيْفَال* *kíḥál*. The cephalic vein.

A. *كَيْفُ* *kík*. Foolish, giddy; clucking like a hen.

A. *كَيْل و كَال* *kíl u kál*. Conversation.

A. *كَيْلُولَا* *kailúla*. Sleeping at midday.

A. *كَيْمَات* *kímat*. Price, value.

A. *كَيْمَاتِي* *kímatíy*. Valuable.

T. *كَيْمَك* *kaimak*. See *كَيْمَق*.

P. *كَيْمَة* *kíma*. Minced meat.

A. *كَيْوُد* *kuyúd*. Stipulation.

A. *كَيْيُوم* *kaiyúm*. Eternal.

ك

ك *káf*. K. The twenty-second letter of the Arabic and twenty-fifth of the Persian alphabet.

P. *ك* *-ak*. A diminutive termination, as *بِرَك* *pisarak*. A little boy.

A. *كَاِبِت* *kábit*. Melancholy.

P. *كَاِتَرَة* *kábtara*. Foolish discourse.

A. *كَاِبُوس* *kábús*. The nightmare.

P. *كَاِبِن* *kábín*. A marriage-settlement.

A. *كَاتِب* *kátib*. A writer, secretary.

P. *كَاچَة* *kácha*. The side of a mountain.

P. *كَاخ* *kákh*. An upper gallery or balcony; a house built upon an elevation.

A. *كَاذِب* *káẓib*. A liar, impostor.

P. *كَار* *kár*. Business, work.

P. *كَار اَكَاه* *kár-áyáh*. Skilful.

P. *كَار اَمَدَنِي* *kár-ámadnî*. Useful.

P. *كَار بِرْدَاز* *kár-pardáz*. A manager.

P. *كَار خَاه* *kár-khána*. A workshop, a manufactory.

P. *كَارْد* *kárd*. A knife.

A. *كَارِز* *káriz*. A preacher.

P. *كَار زَار* *kár-zár*. Battle, conflict.

P. *كَار شَاس* *kár-shinás*. A man of business, skilful.

P. *كَار فَرْمَا* *kár-furmá*. A minister, ruler.

P. *كَار كَدَار* *kár-guzár*. Discharging one's duty.

P. *كَار كَر* *kárgar*. Effectual, effective.

P. *كَار كُن* *kár-kun*. A director, a record-keeper.

A. *كَارَاوَان* *kárawán*. A caravan.

P. *كَارَاوَان سَرَايَة* *kárawán sarát*. An inn.

P. *كَار و بَار* *kár u bár*. Negotiation, business.

P. *كَار و بَارِي* *kár u bárí*. A trader, a transactor of business.

P. *کاری kārī*. A champion; an affair.

P. *کاریدن kārīdan*. To sow seed.

P. *کاريز kārīz*. A canal for irrigation.

P. *کاربر kārīgar*. An artificer; a workman.

P. *کاز káz*. Shears, scissors; the branch of a tree.

A. *کاسب kásib*. A receiver, gainer, acquirer.

A. *کاس kás*. A cup.

P. *کاست kást*. Diminution.

P. *کاستان kástan*. To decrease.

A. *کاسد kásid*. Deficient; not current.

A. *کاسر kásir*. A breaker.

P. *کاسنی kásnī*. Endive, white succory.

A. P. *کاسه kása*. A cup, goblet; porcelain.

P. *کاسه سر kása i sar*. The skull.

P. *کاش kásh*. Would that!

P. *کاشانه káshána*. A bird's nest; a house.

P. *کاشتن káshtan*. To sow, to cultivate the land.

A. *کاشغ káshih*. A secret enemy.

A. *کاشف káshif*. A detector, discoverer.

A. *کازم kázim*. One who restrains his anger.

P. *کاغذ kághaz*. Paper; a letter.

P. *کاغذ باد kághaz i bád*. A paper-kite.

P. *کاغذ زر kághaz i zar*. Gold leaf.

P. *کاغذ وحلی kághaz i waḥlī*. Pasteboard.

P. *کافتن káftan*. To dig; to split.

A. *کافر káfir*. An infidel; an unbeliever.

A. *کافر نعمت káfir i nīmat*. Ungrateful.

A. *کافل káfil*. A sponsor, surety.

A. *کانور káfūr*. Camphor; a white wax-candle; a nickname given to black eunuchs, "snow-ball."

A. *کانوری káfūrī*. An eunuch; camphorated.

A. *کافه káfa*. All, the whole.

A. *کافه انام káfa i anám*. All mankind.

A. *کافی káfī*. Sufficient.

P. *کاک kák*. Biscuit.

P. *کاکل kákul*. A curl, lock, ringlet.

P. *کاکج kákenj*. A species of nightshade.

P. *کالا kálá*. Things, necessaries, goods.

P. *کالبد kálbad*. The human body, form, figure; mould.

RUSS. *калка káluska*. A carriage.

P. *کالبد گر kálbad-gar*. A sculptor.

P. *کام kám*. Desire, wish; the palate.

P. کام جو *kám-jú*. Seeking enjoyment.

P. کامران *kám-rán*. Happy, felicitous.

P. کامرانی *kám-rání*. Felicity, fruition.

P. کامروا *kám-rawá*. Enjoying, gratified.

P. کامزن *kám-zan*. One who intends doing anything.

A. کامل *kámil*. Perfect, entire.

P. کام نا کام *kám-ná-kám*. Willing or unwilling.

A. کامن *kámin*. Lying in ambush.

P. کامیاب *kám-yáb*. Prosperous, successful.

P. کامیابی *kám-yábí*. Fruition, prosperity.

P. کان *kán*. A mine, quarry.

A. کانون *kánún*. A chafing-dish, a fireplace.

A. کانون الآخر *kánúnul ákhir*, or

A. کانون الثاني *kánún us sání*. A Syrian month (January).

A. کانون الاول *kánún ul awwal*. A Syrian month (December).

P. کانی *kání*. Mineral.

P. کاو *káv*. Digging, hollering out.

P. کاواک *kávák*. A hollow thing, cavity.

P. کاورک *káwark*. A bird's nest.

P. کاوش *kávish*. Digging; meditating.

P. کاودن *kávidan*. To dig.

P. کاه *káh*. Straw.

P. کاهان *káh-bán*. Stubble, a stubble-field.

P. کاه را *káh-rubá*. Amber.

P. کاه ربای *káh-rubál*. Electricity.

P. کادش *káhish*. Diminution.

P. کاهریز *káh-ríz*. Straws, rubbish.

A. کاهل *káhil*. Slothful, lazy.

A. P. کاهلی *káhili*. Sloth, indolence.

A. کاهن *káhin*. A sooth-sayer.

P. کاهو *káhu*. Lettuce, salad.

P. کاهدن *káhdan*. To diminish.

A. کائن *káin*. Being, existing; a creature.

A. کائنات *káinát*. Creatures, beings.

A. کاب *kabb*. Overthrowing; inverting.

A. P. کباب *kebáb*. Roasted meat.

A. کبابه *kebába*. Cubebs.

A. کباد *kubád*. Disease of the liver.

A. کبار *kibár*. Grandees, nobles.

A. کبد *kibd*. The liver, the heart.

A. کبر *kibr*. Grandeur, pride.

A. کبراء *kubará*. Great men, grandees. (pl. of کبر.)

- A. كبره *kibrat*. Grandeur.
 A. كبريا *kibriyá*. Grandeur;
 power. The Most High.
 A. كبريت *kibrít*. Sulphur.
 P. كك *kaby*. A species of
 partridge.
 A. كبل *kebl*. A large chain,
 or fetter.
 P. كبوتر *kabútar*. A pigeon.
 P. كبود *kabúd*. Blue, azure.
 P. كبه *kaba, kuba* or *kubba*.
 A cupping-glass.
 P. كبي *kabí*. An ape,
 monkey.
 A. كبر *kabír*. Great, large.
 A. كبسه *kabísa*. Intercar-
 lary.
 A. كتاب *kitáb*. A book,
 letter, epistle.
 A. ككتاب *kuttáb*. A school.
 A. كتابات *kitábat*. Writing.
 II. كاتره *katára*. A dagger.
 A. كتان *kettán*. Linseed;
 linen.
 A. كتب *kutub*. Books. (pl.
 of كتب.)
 A. P. كتبه خانه *kutub-khána*.
 A library.
 P. كتحدا *kat-khudá*. The
 master of a family, bride-
 groom. (pronounced in Turk-
 ish *k'yáhu*.)
 P. كتحدا *kat-khudál*.
 Marriage; housebreaking.
 A. كفف *katíf*. The shoul-
 der; blade-bone.
 P. ككته *kat-kena*. Portion
 of a farm re-let.
 A. كتم *katm*. Concealment.

- A. كافت *kasáfat*. Density.
 A. كثرت *kasrat*. Abund-
 ance, excess.
 A. كثر *kasír*. Many, much,
 abundant.
 A. كفف *kasíf*. Dense,
 thick.
 P. كك *kaj*. Crooked, curv-
 ed, bent.
 P. كجا *kajá*. Where.
 P. كك *kaj-ágand*. A
 quilted silk-jacket worn under
 armour.
 P. كحواه *kajáva*. A camel-
 litter.
 P. A. كك طع *kaj-tab'*. Per-
 verse, crooked-tempered.
 P. كك *kajak*. A hook
 for driving elephants.
 P. كجى *kají*. Crookedness,
 curvature.
 A. كحال *kahhál*. An ocn-
 list.
 A. كحل *kahl*. Collyrium.
 A. كد *kadl*. Trouble, in-
 convenience.
 A. كداس *kudás*. Sneezing
 (of animals).
 P. كدام *kudám*. Which;
 what; whether.
 P. كد ناو *kud-báná*. A
 lady, matron.
 A. كدر *kadar*. Turbid-
 ness.
 P. كدو *kahlú*. A gourd.
 P. كدوخ *kadúkh*. A bath;
 a cup.
 A. كدودت *kudúrat*. Tur-
 bidness.

P. كده *keda*. A locative termination, as كده اتش *átish-keda*. A fire-temple.
 A. كذا *kažá*. Thus, so.
 A. كذاب *kažáb*. A great liar.
 A. كذب *kizb*. A lie, lying.
 A. كذوب *kažúb*. i. q. كذاب.
 P. كر *kar*. Deaf.
 P. كرا *kirá*. To whom.
 A. كراب *karrát*. Times, many times.
 A. كراث *karrás*. A leek.
 A. كراز *kuráz*. A small bottle or phial.
 A. كرام *kirám*. Beneficent or noble men.
 A. كرامت *karámat*. Liberality; a lesser miracle.
 P. كران *karán*. } Margin,
 P. كراه *karána*. } border, edge.
 A. كراحت *karáhat*. } Aver-
 A. كراحت *karáhiyat*. } sion, disgust.
 A. كراه *kiráyah*. Rent, hire.
 P. كرب *karb*. Being afflicted, melancholy.
 A. كربال *kirbál*. A bow for carding cotton.
 A. كربت *kurbat*. Affliction, distress.
 A. كره *karrat*. Once, one time, an assault.
 P. كرجي *karají*. A little boat.
 P. كردار *kardár*. Action, deed.

P. کردگار *kardagár*. The Creator.
 P. كردن *kerdan*. To do.
 P. كردنی *kardani*. Practicable, fit to do.
 A. كرسی *kursíy*. A chair, a throne; the highest heaven.
 P. كرشمه *kirishma*. A wink, nod, glance. يك كرشمه دو كار *bigek kirishma du kár*. To kill two birds with one stone.
 A. كرفس *karafs*. Parsley.
 T. كرك *kurk*. A pelisse.
 A. كركدن *karkaddan*. A rhinoceros.
 P. كركس *karyas*. A vulture.
 A. كرم *karam*. Liberality, beneficence.
 P. كرم *kirm*. (pl. كرمان *kir-mán*.) A worm.
 P. كرم يله *kirm i pila*. A silk-worm.
 P. كرم شب تاب *kirm i shab-táb*. A glow-worm, firefly.
 P. كروش *kar-músh*. A musk-rat.
 P. كرنا *kurná*. A trumpet, clarion.
 A. كرنب *kurnub*. A cabbage.
 A. P. كرنب رومی *kurnub i rámi*. A cauliflower.
 HEB. كروبی *karrábíy*. A cherub.
 P. كروه *kuráh*. A measure of length, two miles.
 P. كروا *karwíyá*. Carraway-seed.
 P. كره *kara*. Fresh butter.

A. کره *kurrah*. A globe, sphere.

P. کره *kurra*. A colt, foal.

A. کریم *karīm*. Bountiful, liberal, gracious.

A. کره *karīh*. Detestable.

P. کز *kazh*. Crooked.

P. کز اغند *kazh-āghand*.

See ککد اکند.

P. کس *kas*. A person, an individual.

P. کس *kus*. Pudendum muliebre.

A. کاد *kasál*. Badness of market, not current.

A. کافت *kasáfut*. Sediment; an eclipse.

A. کات *kasálat*. Sluggishness, slowness.

A. کب *kash*. Trade, occupation, industry.

A. کبر *kusbar*. An ivory bracelet.

A. P. کبی *kasbí*. A prostitute.

P. کتی *kustí*. A belt worn by Parsis.

A. کسر *kasr*. Fracture.

A. کره *kasrah*. The vowel َ.

A. کسری *kasrá*. Khosroes, name of several kings of Persia.

A. کسل *kasl*. Slowness, sickness.

A. کلمند *kasl-mand*. Sick, relaxed.

A. کسوت *kiswat*. Dress, habit.

A. کسوف *kusúf*. An eclipse of the sun.

P. کشادگی *kushádagi*. Amplitude, expansion.

P. کشادن *kushádan*. To open, to subdue.

P. کشاده *kushádan*. Open, subdued, cheerful.

A. کشف *kashsháf*. One who reveals or discloses.

P. کشاکش *kashákash*. Perplexity, attraction.

P. کشان *keshán*. Drawing (in comp.).

P. کشان *kushán*. Killing (in comp.).

P. کشایش *kusháyish*. An opening, subduing.

P. کشت *kisht*. A sown field.

P. کشت زار *kisht-zár*. Cultivated land.

P. کشت کار *kisht-kár*. A husbandman.

P. کشتن *kishtan*. To sow, to till.

P. کشتن *kushtan*, To kill.

P. کشتی *kishtí*. A boat; a ship.

P. کشتی *kushtí*. Wrestling.

P. کشتی بان *kishtí-bán*. A pilot, steersman.

P. کشتی شکسته *kishtí-shikasta*. Shipwrecked.

P. کشتی گذاره *kishtí i guzára*. A ferry-boat.

P. کشتی گیر *kishtí-gír*. A wrestler.

P. کش ران *kash i rán*. The groin.

P. كاشش *kashish*. Attraction, allurements.

A. كاشف *kashf*. Opening, revealing.

A. كاشكول *kashkúl*. A beggar's wallet.

P. كشمش *kishmish*. Raisins.

P. كشنز *kishnáz*. Coriander seed.

P. كشودن *kashúdan*. To open.

P. کشور *kishvar*. Climate, region.

P. کشور کشا *kishvar-kushá*. A conqueror.

P. کشیدن *kashídan*. To pull, attract, draw out; to suffer.

P. كعب *ka'b*. The ankle, cube.

A. كعبة *ka'bah*. The temple of Mecca.

A. كف *kaff*. The palm, hand.

P. كف *kaf*. Scum, froth.

A. كفار *kuffár*. Infidels.

A. كفارت *kafúrat*. Penitence, atonement.

A. كفاف *kafáf*. Daily bread.

A. كفالت *kafálat*. Guarantee, security.

A. كفاية *kifáyat*. Sufficiency; economy.

A. P. كف پا *kaff'i pá*. The sole of the feet.

P. كنجہ *kufché*. A ladle.

A. P. كف دشت *kaff i dast*. The palm of the hand.

A. كفر *kuf*. Infidelity, blasphemy; ingratitude.

A. كفران *kufrán*. Ingratitude.

P. كف زدن *kaf zadan*. To foam, froth.

P. كفرا زدن *kaff-rag zadan*. To bleed a horse's hoof.

P. كفش *kafsh*. A shoe, slipper.

P. كفش دوز *kafsh-dúz*. A shoe-maker.

P. كفگیر *kaf-gír*. A skimmer.

A. كفل *kafil*. The buttocks

A. كفن *kafan*. A winding-sheet.

A. P. كفه *kaffa*. The tray of a pair of scales.

A. كفو *kafu*. Equal.

A. كفور *kafúr*. Impious, ungrateful.

A. كفیل *kafíl*. A security, surety, bail.

A. كل *kull*. The whole, all.

P. كل *kal*. Bald, baldness.

P. كلا *kalá*. A frog.

A. كلاب *kaláb*. Hydrophobia.

P. كلابه *kalába*. Raw thread; yarn.

P. كلاخ *kalákh*. A fillet, a head-band.

P. كلار *kalár*. A frog.

A. كلاله *kalása*. Wells, where travellers drink.

P. كلاغ *kalágh*. A crow.

A. كلال *kalál*. Weakness, fatigue.

P. كلاله *kulála*. Ringlets; a nosegay.

- A. کلام *kalím*. Speech, a word.
 P. کلان *kalán*. Large, great.
 P. کلانی *kalíní*. Greatness.
 P. کلاه *kaláva*. A skein or ball of thread.
 P. کلاه *kuláh*. A tall Persian cap.
 A. کلب *kalb*. A dog.
 A. کلبان *kalbatán*. Tongs, pincers.
 P. کلبه *kulaja*. A frock-coat.
 P. کلخان *kalkhán*. } A furnace for
 P. کلخن *kalkhan*. } heating a bath.
 P. کلبه *kulba*. A closet, cell.
 A. کلس *kils*. Quick-lime for making mortar.
 A. کلف *kalaf*. A spot in the face; being in love.
 A. کلفت *kulfut*. Trouble, vexation, distress.
 P. کلك *kilk*. A pen, reed.
 P. كليم *kilim*. A carpet.
 A. کلمات *kalimát*. Discourses.
 A. کلمه *kalima*. A word, speech, saying. The Mohammedan profession of faith.
 P. کلد *kaland, kuland*. A mattock, spade.
 P. کلك *kulanik*. A crane.
 A. کلوب *kullüb*. Forceps, pincers.
 P. کلوخ *kulákh*. A clod of earth.

- P. کلوخ کوب *kulákh-kúb*. A mallet for breaking clods.
 P. کلوخ انداز *kulákh-andáz*. A slinger.
 P. کله *kalla*. A flock, herd.
 P. کله *kalla*. A head, a sugar-loaf.
 P. کله پاچه *kalla-pácha*. Sheep's trotters.
 P. کله سر *kalla i sar*. The crown of the head.
 A. کلی *kulliy*. Universally, totally.
 A. کلیات *kulliyát*. The collected works of an author.
 P. کلید *kilid*. A key.
 P. G. کلیسه *kalísa*. A church.
 A. کلام *kalím*. An interlocutor. کلام الله *kalím alláh*. Moses.
 A. کله *kulya*. The kidneys, reins.
 P. کم *kam*. Few, less, wanting.
 A. کم *kam*. How much?
 A. کما *kamá*. As.
 A. کمم *kumm*. A sleeve.
 A. کمد *kimád*. Fomentation.
 P. کماش *kumásh*. Fustian.
 A. کمال *kamál*. Perfection.
 P. کمان *kamán*. A bow.
 P. کمانچه *kamánché*. A violin.
 P. کماندار *kamán-dár*. An archer.
 A. کما ينبغي *kamá yambaghi*. As it ought to be.

P. کم بخت *kam-bukht*. Unfortunate, wretched.

P. کمتر *kamtur*. Less, fewer, inferior.

P. کمخاب *kam-kháb*. Brocade.

A. کمر *kamar*. The loins, waist, middle.

A. P. کمر بسته *kamar-basta*. Ready.

A. P. کمر بند *kamar-band*. A belt, girdle.

P. کم رنگ *kam-rang*. Pale.

A. کمرے *kamaríy*. Weak in the loins (a horse).

P. A. کم عیار *kam 'aiyár*. Below standard (coin).

P. کمک *kumak*. Auxiliaries.

P. کند *kamand*. A noose, halter, lasso.

P. کم و کاست *kam u kást*. Defect and diminution.

A. کمون *kammún*. Cummin-seed.

A. کمه *kamah*. Blind from the birth.

P. کمی *kamí*. Paucity, scarcity.

A. کامی *kamíy*. A hero, a mailed warrior.

P. کمباب *kam-yáb*. Rare, scarce.

A. کعبت *kumáit*. A bay horse.

A. کامیغت *kamíygt*. Quantity.

P. کمز دان *kuníz-dán*. The urine-bladder.

A. کمین *kamín*. An ambush.

P. کمین *kamín*. } Mean,
P. کمینه *kamína*. } base, ab-

ject.

A. کن *kun*. Be thou.

P. کن *kun*. Do thou.

P. کن *kun*. Dig thou; (in composition) a digger.

P. کاد *kunúh*. May (God) do!

P. کنار *kanár*. Side, brink.

P. کنار *kinár*. A lap; an embrace.

P. کناره *kindra*. Beach, shore, margin.

A. کانس *kannús*. A sweeper.

A. کنایه *kináyah*. Sign, allusion, metaphor.

P. کانس *kannús*. Churches. (pl. of کنیسه.)

P. کنگ *kunj*. A corner, angle.

P. کنجشک *kunjishk*. A spar* row.

P. کد *kunl*. Blunt, stupid.

P. کندن *kandun*. To dig, engrave; to pluck up.

P. کنشت *kunishit*. A church, synagogue; a profession.

P. کنز *kanz*. A treasure.

A. P. کنعان *kani'án*. Canaan.

A. کف *kanaf*. A wing, side.

P. کنگاش *kunkásh*. Conference, especially of conspirators.

P. کنگره *kunqura*. A battlement.

P. کندده *kanenda*. A digger.

A. کنوز *kunúz*. Treasures.

P. *کنون* *kanún*. Now, at present.

A. *كه* *kunh*. Substance, mode.

P. *كنز* *kaníz*. A maid-servant.

P. *كنزك* *kanízah*. A little girl.

P. *كنيسه* *kanísah*. A church.

A. *كواكب* *kawákib*. Stars. (pl. of *كوكب*.)

P. *كوب* *kúb*. Bruise thou; bruising.

P. *كوبدن* *kúbúdan*. To beat, bruise.

P. *كوتاه* *kútáh*. Short, contracted.

P. *كوتاهى* *kútáhi*. Shortness.

A. *كوتر* *kawáar*. Name of a stream in paradise.

P. *كوج* *kúch*. Marching, decampment; (colloquially) family, household.

P. *كوبك* *kúchak*. Little, small.

P. *كوچه* *kúcha*. A lane, a street.

P. *كودك* *kúdak*. A boy, youth.

P. *كودن* *kaudan*. A block-head, stupid.

P. *كور* *kúr*. Blind.

P. *كور دل* *kúr-díl*. Lazy, careless.

P. *كوريش* *kúrnish*. } Obei-

P. *كورشات* *kurnishát*. } sance, salutation.

P. *كوره* *kúra*. A fireplace, forge.

P. *كورے* *kúrí*. Blindness.

P. *كوز* *kúz*. Crooked.

P. *كوز پشت* *kúz-pusht*. Hump-backed.

A. P. *كوزه* *kúza*. A jug.

P. *كوس* *kús*. A kettle-drum.

P. *كوش* *kúshish*. Effort, attempt.

P. *كوشك* *kúshk*. A palace, kiosk.

P. *كوشدن* *kushúdan*. To strive, endeavour.

A. *كوفه* *kúfa*. Kufa, a city on the Euphrates. In Kufa and Bosra were rival schools of learning.

P. *كوفى* *kúftan*. To bruise, to smite.

P. *كوفه* *kúfta*. A rissole.

A. *كوكب* *kaukab*. A star.

A. *كوكبه* *kaukebah*. Attendants, satellites.

P. *كوك كردن* *kúk-kerdan*. To wind up (a watch); to tune (a musical instrument).

P. *كوك تاش* *kúkal-tash*. A foster-brother.

P. *كوكو* *kúkú*. The cuckoo.

T. *كومك* *kúmak*. Assistance.

P. *كون* *kún*. The podex; anus.

A. *كون* *kawn*. Existence.

A. *كون مكان* *kawn makán*. The world, existence.

A. *كونين* *kawnain*. Both states of existence.

P. *كونى* *kínú*. A pæderast.

P. *كوه* *káh*. A hill, mountain.

P. کوهان *kúhán*. A camel's or bullock's hump.

P. کوهسار *kúh-sár*. Mountainous.

P. کوهستان *kúhistán*. A hilly country.

P. کوی *kúy*. A street, lane.

P. که *ki*. Who; that.

A. کهن *kúhán*. Soothsayers.

A. کهنات *kahánat*. Soothsaying.

P. کهنتر *kih-tar*. Less, junior.

P. کهربا *kah-rubá*. Attracting straws, (amber).

P. کهربای *kahrubái*. Electricity.

A. کهف *kahf*. A cave, a large cavern. اصحاب کهف *asháb i kahf*. The seven sleepers of Ephesus.

P. کهکشان *kah-kashán*. The milky way, the galaxy.

P. کهن *kúhn*. Old, ancient, worn.

P. کهنه *kúhna*. Old, ancient.

P. کهواره *kahwára*. A cradle.

P. کی *kai*. When?; an emperor.

A. کی *kai*. Caution.

A. کاست *kiyásat*. Ingenuity.

P. کایان *kaiyán*. The Káyanian dynasty.

P. کایانی *kaiyání*. Imperial, of the Kyanian race.

P. کی خسرو *kai-khusrav*. Kai-Khosrau, Cyrus.

A. کد *kaid*. Deceit, fraud, stratagem.

P. کبر *kír*. Membrum virile.

A. کس *kais*. Sagacity, ingenuity.

P. کیست *kíst*. Who is it? = که است.

A. P. کسه *kísa*. A bag, a purse.

P. کسه بر *kísa-bur*. A cut-purse.

P. کیش *kísh*. Religion; faith; a quiver; a kind of diaper. Name of an island at the entrance of the Persian Gulf.

P. کنگ *kígh*. The matter adhering to the corners of the eyes.

A. کیف *kaif*. How.

T. کیف *kaif*. Being cosy, comfortable, amused.

A. کیفیت *kaifíyét*. State, condition, circumstances.

P. کک *kaik*. A flea.

A. کب *kail*. A measure of grain.

P. کیمک *kímukht*. Leather of horse's or ass's hide.

G. کیموس *kaímús*. Chyle.

G. کیمیا *kímíyá*. Chemistry, alchymy.

P. کیمیاگر *kímíyá-gar*. A chemist, alchymist.

P. کینه *kína*. Malice, wrath.

P. کینه کش *kína-kesh*. Vindictive.

P. کایوان *kaiván*. The planet Saturn.

P. کیهان *kíhán*. The world.

گ

گ *gáf*. G. The twenty-sixth letter of the Persian alphabet.

P. گانر *gázur* or کارر *gázur*. A fuller, a washerman.

P. کار *gár*. An affix denoting agency.

P. گاز *gáz*. Tongs.

P. گام *gám*. A step, pace.

P. گاو *gáu*. A cow. ریش گاو *rish i gáu*. A fool.

P. گاو اهن *gáu u áhan*. A ploughshare.

P. گاو دم *gáu-dam*. A trumpet; a tapering tube.

P. گاو زبان *gáu-zabán*. Bilingual.

P. گاو زور *gáu-zúr*. Rude, brutal.

P. گاو شک *gáu-shang*. An ox-goad.

P. گاو میش *gáu-mísh*. A buffalo.

P. گاه *gáh*. Time, place.

P. گاه گاه *gáh-gáh*. Sometimes, now and then.

P. گاؤدن *gáúdun*. To copulate.

P. گبر *gabr*. A worshipper of fire, follower of Zoroaster; an infidel.

P. گچ *gach*. Mortar, plaster.

P. گدا *gulá*. A beggar.

P. گداختن *gulákhtan*. To melt, to dissolve.

P. گدازش *gulázish*. Liquefaction.

P. گدازنده *gulázenda*. A solvent.

P. گدای *gadái*. Beggary.

P. گدو *guldú*. A pumpkin.

P. گذار *guzár*. A passage; a ferry.

P. گذاردن *guzárdan*. To perform.

P. گذارش *guzárish*. Representation; presenting a memorial, &c.

P. گذاشتن *guzáshtan*. To quit; to leave; to allow; to present.

P. کذاف *guzáf*. Boasting.

P. گذر *guzar*. Pass thou.

P. گذر *guzar*. A passage; a ferry; passing.

P. گذر نامه *guzar-náma*. A passport.

P. گذران *guzrán*. Passing, spending.

P. گذراؤدن *guzrándan*. To cause to pass; to present.

P. گذر بان *guzar-bán*. A road-watch.

P. گذر گاه *guzar-gáh*. A ford, a ferry.

P. گذاشتن *guzáshtan*. To pass.

P. گذشته *guzáshta*. Past.

P. اگر *gar*. If.

P. گرامی *garámí*. Dear, respectable, excellent.

P. گران *garán*. Heavy; dear.

P. گرانى *garání*. Scarcity, death; weight.

- P. گرای *garât*. Inclination.
 P. گرایدن *garâidan*. To incline towards; to explore, examine.
 P. گربال *gîrbâl*. A sieve.
 P. گربه *gurbah*. A cat.
 P. گربه مسکین *gurba-i-miskîn*. A rogue; poor-puss.
 P. گربه، ابی *gurba i âbî*. An otter.
 P. گریز *gûrpuz*. Artful, seductive.
 P. گرچه *gar-chî*. Although.
 P. گرد *gard*. Dust.
 P. گرد *gird*. Round; circuit.
 P. گرد *gurd*. A hero.
 P. گرداب *girdâb*. A whirlpool.
 P. گرداگرد *gird á gird*. Round about.
 P. گرد آمدن *gird ámaidan*. To gather round.
 P. گردان *gardân*. Turning, revolving.
 P. گردانیدن *gardânîdan*. To alter, to turn, to cause, to become.
 P. گرد آوردن *gird-âvarî*. Watching, guarding.
 P. گرد باد *gird-bâd*. A whirlwind.
 P. گردش *gardish*. Revolution.
 P. گرد شهر *gird i shahr*. Suburbs.
 P. گردگان *gurdagân*. A walnut.

- P. گرد کردن *gird-kardan*. To surround, to invest.
 P. گردن *gardan*. The neck.
 P. گردن فراز *gardan-fîrâz*. Proud, haughty.
 P. گردن کشیدن *gardan keshîdan*. To rebel.
 P. گردون *gardûn*. The celestial sphere; a wheel.
 P. گردو *girdû*. } A nut.
 P. گردوی *girdûy*. }
 P. کرده *gurda*. A kidney; courage.
 P. کرده *girda*. A wafer, cake; a shield; a round pillow.
 P. گردیدن *gardîdan*. To become; to wander.
 P. گرز *gurz*. A mace or club.
 P. گریستن *girstan*. To weep, to cry.
 P. گرسنگی *gursnagî*. Hunger.
 P. کرشمه *gîrishma*. An amorous glance. See کرشمه.
 P. گرسنه *gursna*. Hungry.
 P. گرفتار *gîrîftâr*. Seized, a captive.
 P. گرفتاری *gîrîftârî*. Captivity, bondage.
 P. گرفتن *gîrîftan*. To take; seize.
 P. گرگ *gurg*. A wolf.
 P. گرم *garm*. Hot, warm.
 P. گرمابه *garmâba*. A warm bath.
 P. گرم خیز *garm-khîz*. Active; an early riser.
 P. گرم سیر *garm-sîr*. A warm climate.

P. گرمی *garmí*. Heat, warmth.

P. گرم‌دانه *garmúlána*. A rush.

P. گرنه *gar-na*. Unless.

P. گرو *girav*. A pledge, pawn.

P. گروه *gurúh*. Band, troop.

P. گرویدن *girawídan*. To follow, to imitate, to be attached.

P. گره *girah*. A knot.

P. گریان *giryán*. Weeping, lamenting.

P. گریاندن *giryánídan*. To cause to cry.

P. گریبان *garíbán*. The collar or breast of a garment.

P. گریختن *guríkhthan*. To flee, desert.

P. گریز *guríz*. Flight, defeat.

P. گریزان *gurízán*. Taking flight.

P. گریزاندن *gurízánídan*. To put to flight.

P. گریستن *gírístan*. To cry, to weep.

P. گریوه *giríva*. A steep acclivity.

P. گریه *gírya*. Weeping.

P. گز *gaz*. An ell; a tamarisk.

P. گراف *guzáf*. Boasting, foolish talking.

P. گازان *gazán*. Biting, pungent.

P. گزر *gazar*. A carrot.

P. گزند *gazand*. Injury, damage.

P. گزنه *gazna*. A nettle.

P. گزیدن *guzídan*. To choose, to select.

P. گزیدن *gazídan*. To bite

P. گزیده *guzída*. Chosen, selected.

P. گزیر *guzír*. Aid, remedy.

P. گستاخ *gustákh*. Rude.

P. گستاخی *gustákhí*. Rudeness.

P. گستر *gustar*. One who spreads, diffusive.

P. گستراندن *gustarándan*. }

P. گستراندن *gustaránidan*. }

To cause to spread.

P. گستردن *gustardan*. To spread.

P. گسستن *gusistan*. }

P. گسیختن *gusíkhthan*. } To tear, or twist off.

P. گسلدن *guslidan*. }

P. گسلاندن *guslánídan*. }

To snap asunder.

P. گشت *gasht*. Walking, going round.

P. گشتن *gashtan*. To become; to turn.

P. گشته *gashta*. Became; changed.

P. گفت *guft*. He spoke.

P. گفتار *guftár*. To speak.

P. گفتگو *guft-gú*. }

P. گفت و شنید *guft u shuníd*. }

Conversation.

P. گل *gul*. A flower; a rose; the snuff of a candle.

P. گل *gil*. Clay, mud.

- P. گلاب *guláb*. Rose-water.
 P. گلاب پاش *guláb-pásh*. A bottle for sprinkling rose-water.
 P. گل ارمنی *gil í armaní*. Bole armenic.
 P. گلبن *gulbun*. A rose-tree.
 P. گلخن *gulkhan*. The stove of a warm-bath.
 P. گلدسته *guldustu*. A nose-gay.
 P. گل رخ *gul-rukh*. Rosy-checked.
 P. گلستان *gulistán*. A rose-garden.
 P. گل سفید *gil i safeid*. Chalk.
 P. گل شکر *gul-shakar*. Conserve of roses.
 P. گلشن *gulshan*. A rose-garden.
 P. گل فام *gul fám*. Like the rose; a mistress.
 P. گل قند *gul-ḡand*. Conserve of roses.
 P. گلگیر *gul-gír*. A pair of snuffers.
 P. گلنار *gulnár*. Pomegranate-blossoms.
 P. گلو *gulú*. The throat.
 P. گلو بند *gulú-band*. A necklace; neckcloth.
 P. گلو گرفتن *gulú giriftan*. To have a sore throat.
 P. گلوله *gulúla*. A bullet.
 P. گله *gila*. Murmuring, complaint.
 P. گله *gala*. A herd.

- P. گله بان *gala-bán*. A pastor.
 P. گله بانی *gala-bání*. Pastoral care.
 P. گلی *gilí*. Earthen.
 P. گلم *gilím*. A blanket.
 P. گم *gum*. Lost, missing.
 P. گماشتن *gumáshten*. To commission, depute.
 P. گماشته *gumáshta*. An agent, factor.
 P. گمان *gumán*. Suspicion, conjecture.
 P. گمراه *gum-ráh*. Lost, erring, abandoned.
 P. گمراهی *gum-ráhi*. Error; wandering.
 P. گمرک *gumruk*. From the Greek *κομμερκί* the Custom-house. The Excise is called راهداری q. v.
 P. گناه *gunáh*. Sin, crime, fault.
 P. گناهکار *gunáh-gár*. A sinner, culprit.
 P. گنجایش *ganjáyish*. Capacity, holding.
 P. گنجدن *ganjidan*. To hold, contain.
 P. گنجینه *ganjîfa*. A pack of cards.
 P. گنجور *ganjvar*. A treasure.
 P. گنجینه *ganjîna*. A treasury, magazine.
 P. گندم *gundam*. Wheat.
 P. گندم بران *gundam i bîrî-yân*. Parched corn.
 P. گندم کون *gundam-gân*. Swarthy.

- P. گندا *ganduná*. A leek.
 P. گنده *gunda*. Coarse, thick.
 P. گنده *ganda*. Fetid.
 P. گندیدن *gandidan*. To putrefy; to stink.
 P. گنگ *gung*. Dumb.
 P. گناه *gunah*. A crime, fault.
 P. گناهگار *gunahgár*. A sinner.
 P. گو *gú*. Speak, say (from گفتن *gufthan*). A ball.
 P. گوار *gawár*. } Digestible,
 P. گواره *gawára*. } agreeable.
 P. گواه *gawáh*. A witness, evidence.
 P. گواهی *gawáhi*. Testimony, evidence.
 P. گوپال *gupál*. An iron mace.
 P. گور *gúr*. A grave, a tomb.
 P. گور *gúr*. The wild ass.
 P. گورستان *gúristán*. A burying-place.
 P. گرز *gúz*. Crepitatio ventris.
 P. گوزن *gaurzan*. An elk.
 P. گوساله *gawsala*. A calf.
 P. گوسفند *gúspend*. A goat, a sheep.
 P. گوش *gúsh*. An ear.
 P. گوش تو دو دادند و زبان تو یکی *gúsh i tu dú dádand u zabán i tú yekí*. Talk less and listen more.
 P. گوشت *gúsh*. Flesh, meat.
 P. گوش مال *gúsh-mál*. Chastisement; pulling the ears.

- P. گوشواره *gúshwára*. An ear-ring; the abstract of an account.
 P. گوشه *gúsha*. A corner, angle.
 P. گوشه نشین *gúsha-nishín*. Sitting in a corner; retiring.
 P. گوگرد *gangird*. Sulphur.
 P. گول *gúl*. An idiot.
 P. گوله *gúla*. A cannon-ball.
 P. گون *gún*. A particle implying colour.
 P. گوناگون *gún á gún*. Various.
 P. گونه *gúna*. Colour; sort, form. چه گونه *che gúna* u. "How are you?"
 P. گوه *gáh*. Excrement.
 P. گوهر *gauhár*. Essence; a gem.
 P. گوهری *gauhurí*. A jeweller.
 P. گوی *gúy*. A ball; a globe. (In comp.) speech.
 P. گویای *gúyáí*. Speech.
 P. گوینده *gúyanda*. Speaking; a speaker.
 P. گه *guh*. Time; place.
 P. گهر *guhár*. A jewel, gem; race, family.
 P. گهواره *guhwára*. A cradle.
 P. گیاه *giyáh*. Grass; herbage.
 P. گیتی *gítí*. The world, universe.
 P. گیتی آرا *gítí-ará*. Adorning the world.

P. گیتی فروز *giti farúz*.
World-illuminating.

P. گج *gij*. Vertigo.

P. گیر *gír*. Seizing; seize
thou.

P. گیر و دار *gír u dár*. Do-
minion.

P. گیرا *gírâ*. One who holds.

P. گیسو *gisú*. A knot of
hair, ringlet.

P. گلاس *gilás*. A cherry.

P. گین *gín*. A termination
signifying affected with, as
اندوه گین *andúh-gín*. Full of
grief.

P. گوه *gíva*. White kid,
or cotton shoes.

ل

ل *lám*. L. The twenty-
third letter of the Arabic, and
twenty-seventh of the Persian
alphabet.

A. لا *lá*. No, not.

A. لايت *láibis*. Delaying,
dilatatory.

A. لا بد *lá budd*. Neces-
sarily, infallibly.

P. لابه *lábah*. Desire; flat-
tery.

A. لازم *lá jaram*. Neces-
sarily.

A. لاجورد *lájward*. Lapis
lazuli, azure.

A. لابق *lábik*. Adjoining,
attached to.

A. لا حول و لا قوة الا بالله *lá haul, abbreviated for*
háula wá lá káwata illá billáh.
There is no strength nor power
but in God. Used as an ex-
pression of astonishment espe-
cially at an unexpected mis-
fortune.

P. لاخ *lakh*. A termina-
tion signifying place, as, لاخ
sayy-lakh. A stony place.

A. لاخراج *lá kharáj*. Rent-
free.

A. لا دوا *lá dawá*. Incurable.

A. لا زال *lá zál*. May it en-
dure!

A. لازب *lázib*. Firm, solid.

A. لازم *lázim*. Incumbent,
necessary.

A. لازمی *lázimí*. Necessary.

P. لازه *láza*. Wild saffron

P. لاش *láš*. A corpse.

P. لاشحور *láš-kh'ur*. A
carrion-bird.

A. لا شك *lá shakk*. Doubtless.

P. لاشه *lásha*. A dead body,
corpse, carcass.

A. لاصق *lášiq*. Adhering.

A. لا طائل *lá táil*. Absurd,
useless, unprofitable.

A. لاعب *lá'ib*. A player,
gamester.

P. لاغ *lágh*. Jest, burlesque.

P. لاغر *lághar*. Lean, thin.

P. لاف *láf*. Boasting, va-
nity.

P. لاف زدن *laf-zadan*. To brag, to boast.

P. لاک *lák*. Gum-lac.

A. لا كلام *lá kalám*. Without dispute. Ineffable.

P. لال *lál*. Dumb; red.

P. لاله *lála*. A tulip.

A. لؤلؤ *lu'álú*. Pearls. (pl. of لؤلؤ.)

A. لامس *lámis*. Touching, feeling.

A. لامسه *lámisah*. The sense of feeling.

A. لامع *lámí*. Splendid, bright.

A. لا و نعم *lá wa na'm*. Yes and no.

P. لاه *láwa*. Supplication.

A. لاوی *láwíy*. A Levite; Levitical.

A. لاهوت *láhuút*. Divinity.

A. لاه *láh*. Evident.

A. لا یعنی *lá ya'ní*. Absurd, meaningless.

A. لایق *láik*. Worthy, deserving, fit.

A. لایم *láim*. A reprover, slanderer.

A. لا يموت *lá yamút*. Immortal.

A. لا ینعی *la yambaghí*. Indecent, impertinent, improper.

P. لایدن *liyídan*. To complain, talk snappishly; to bark.

P. لب *lab*. The lip, brink, margin.

A. لب *labb*. The pith, marrow; essence.

A. لباب *lubáb*. The best and purest of anything.

A. لباده *lubbáda*. A felt overcoat.

A. لباس *libás*. Dress, apparel.

A. لباسی *libási*. Forgery, deception.

P. لباب *lab álab*. Brimful.

A. لبان *libán*. Benzoin.

P. لبریز *lubríz*. Running over.

A. لبس *labs*. Putting on a garment.

A. لباب *labláb*. Ivy, bindweed, pellitory.

P. لبلو *lablabú*. Beetroot.

A. لبن *laban*. Soured milk.

A. لبنان *libnán*. Mount Lebanon.

A. لب *labíb*. Prudent, wise.

A. لبك *labbaik*. Here am I! used in addressing the Deity.

A. لب *lat*. A blow, stroke.

P. لاره *latra*. A part, fragment.

A. لطم *latm*. A slap; striking.

A. لاساك *lasak*. Being moist, or bedewed.

A. لاسم *lasm*. Kissing; veiling the face.

A. لجاج *lajáj*. Contest, litigation.

A. لجام *lijám*. A bridle, reins.

A. لاهاظ *laház*. Scrutiny.

A. لاهاف *liháf*. A coverlid.

- A. لحم *lahhám*. A butcher.
 A. لاس *lahs*. Licking; eating.
 A. لحظة *lahẓat*. A moment; a glance.
 A. لحم *lahm*. Flesh, meat.
 A. لحن *lahn*. Melody, tune.
 A. لحية *lihyat*. A beard.
 P. لخت *lakht*. A bit, a piece.
 P. لحتى *lakhtí*. Somewhat, some; a little while.
 A. لدام *ladám*. A patch.
 A. لدغ *ladyh*. Biting, stinging.
 A. لذت *laẓẓat*. Pleasure; taste.
 A. لذیذ *laẓẓí*. Delicious, sweet.
 P. لرزه *larza*. Tremor.
 P. لرزیدن *larzidan*. To tremble.
 A. لزوم *luzúm*. Necessity, expediency.
 A. لسان *lisín*. (pl. اللسان) The tongue; language.
 A. لسان الثور *lisan us saur*. Bugloss.
 A. لسع *las'*. The stinging (of a scorpion, &c.).
 P. لشكر *lashkar*. An army.
 P. لشكرگاه *lashkar-gáh*. A camp.
 P. لشكر كش *lashkar-kesh*. A general.
 P. لاصوق *luşúq*. Adhesion, conjunction.
 A. لطافة *latáfat*. Elegance, beauty.

- A. لطائف *lutáíf*. (pl. of لطيف) Jests, witticisms.
 A. لطف *lutkh*. Staining; smearing; defaming.
 A. لطف *lutf*. Favour, kindness. لطف شما کم نشود *lutf i shumá kam nasharwad*. Thank you.
 A. لطمه *lutmah*. A blow, a box.
 A. لطيف *lutíf*. Elegant, agreeable.
 A. لطيفه *lutífah*. A jest, a witticism.
 A. لظى *laẓá*. Hell, or hell-fire.
 A. لعاب *lu'áb*. Sliminess, viscosity.
 A. لعب *lu'b*. Playing; a play, game.
 A. لعبة *lu'bat*. A puppet.
 A. P. لعبت بازی *lu'bat bází*. A puppet-show.
 A. لعل *la'l*. A ruby.
 A. لعنت *la'nat*. A curse.
 A. لعين *la'in*. Execrable.
 A. لغات *luhút*. Languages.
 A. لغت *luhat*. Speech; language; a dictionary.
 A. لغز *luhz*. An enigma, riddle.
 P. لغزان *luhzán*. Slipping, sliding.
 P. لغزیدن *luhzidan*. To slip.
 A. لغو *luhaw*. An inconsiderate speech.
 A. لغوی *luhawí*. Belonging to language.
 A. لطفه *lufúh*. Mandragora.

A. **ليفافه** *lifáfah*. An envelope.

A. **لفظ** *lafẓ*. A word, speech.

A. **لفق** *lafk*. Stitching together.

A. **لف و نشر** *luff u nashr*. A figure in rhetoric, in which several subjects are first mentioned, and the predicates given in a separate clause.

A. **لفيف** *lafif*. A crowd.

A. **لقاء** *liká*. A visit, interview.

A. **لقب** *laqab*. A surname, nickname.

A. **لقلق** *laqlaq*. A stork.

A. **لقمان** *lukmán*. The great Eastern fabulist, Æsop.

A. **لقمه** *lukmah*. A mouthful, morsel.

P. **لاك** *lak*. Lac.

P. **لجام** *layám*. The bit of a bridle.

P. **لكد** *lakel*. A kick.

P. **لكد و كوب** *lakel u kúb*. Assault and battery.

A. **لكن** *lakan*. Stammering.

P. **لكن** *lakan*. A bason; a tub.

A. **لكنات** *laknat*. Stammering, stuttering.

P. **لكه** *lakka*. A spot, a blemish.

P. **لله** *lala*. A mentor, a tutor.

A. **الله الحمد** *lilláhi 'l hamd*. God be praised.

A. **لما** *lammá*. When.

A. **لما** *limá*. Why?

A. **لمحه** *lamhah*. A moment; a glance, a wink.

A. **لمس** *lams*. The touch, handling, feeling.

A. **لمع** *lam*. Splendour, brilliancy.

A. **لمعان** *lama'an*. Shining, glittering.

P. **لنگ** *lang*. Lame.

P. **لنگر** *langar*. An anchor.

P. **لنگدن** *langidan*. To limp.

A. **لواء** *liwá*. A standard, banner.

A. **لواحق** *lawáhiq*. Domestic, dependants.

A. **لوازم** *lawázim*. Necessaries, requisites.

A. **لوامع** *lawámi*. Rays, lights.

A. **لوياء** *lubiyá*. A species of bean.

A. **لوث** *lunsi*. Defilement, impurity.

A. **لوح** *lauh*. A plank, board, tablet.

P. **لوح** *lúch*. Squint-eyed.

A. **لوز** *lauz*. An almond.

A. P. **لوزنه** *lauzina*. A confection of almonds.

A. **لوطى** *luṭiy*. A sodomite.

A. **لؤلؤ** *lú'lu'*. A pearl.

P. **لوله** *lúla*. The mouth or barrel of a firearm.

P. **لولى** *lúli*. A courtesan; singing girl.

P. **لولين** *lúlin*. An earthenware vessel.

A. لوم *laum*. Blame, censure.

A. لون *laun*. Colour; species.

P. لوند *lawand*. Free; ignorant, foolish; poor; a soldier.

T. له *lah*. A Pole; Polish.

A. لهاب *laháb*. } Flame.

A. لهب *lahab*. }

A. لهجة *lahjat*. Pronunciation.

A. لهذا *liházá*. Therefore.

A. لهو *lahw*. Playing.

A. لهو و لعب *lahw wa la'b*.

Sport.

A. ليلي *layáli*. Nights. (pl. of ليلة.)

A. ليام *liyám*. Sordid men.

A. ليت و لعل *leit u la'all*.

Procrastination, prevarication.

A. لئس *lais*. A lion.

P. لزم *lizam*. A kind of bow.

P. ليزدن *lizúdan*. To slip.

P. ليسدن *lisúdan*. To lick.

P. لك *laik*. } But,

A. P. لكن *laikin*. } notwithstanding.

A. ليل *laíl*. The night.

A. ليلي *laílá*. A celebrated heroine of Persian poetry, the mistress of Majnún.

A. ليمون *laímún*. A lemon.

A. لينة *linat*. Mildness, softness; a kind of palm.

A. ليم *liyám*. Vile, base.

A. ليمان *limán*. Base men.

م

م *mím*. M. The twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-eight of the Persian alphabet.

P. م -am. (Affixed pronoun) me, my.

A. ما *má*. What; why; no, not.

P. ما *má*. We, us, our.

A. ماء *má*. Water, juice.

A. ماء الجن *má ul jibn*. Why.

A. ماء الحياة *má ul haiyát*. The water of life.

A. مأب *ma'áb*. A resort.

A. مأبقي *mábaqí*. } The re-

A. مأبقي *má baqí*. } mainder, the rest.

A. مأبون *mábún*. Infamous, suspected.

A. ما بين *ma bain*. Between.

A. مات *mát*. He is dead.

T. P. مات *mát*. Astonished, amazed.

A. ما تقدم *má taqaddam*. The past; antiquity.

P. ماتم *mátum*. Mourning.

P. ماتم يرسي *mátum - pusrí*. Condolence.

P. ماتمي *mátumí*. Belonging to mourning.

A. ماتي *mátá*. The face, appearance.

A. مائر *ma'ásir*. Marks, signs, memorials.

A. مائل *ma'il*. Standing.

A. مانور *ma'súr*. History, tradition.

A. مائوم *ma'súm*. A guilty or suspected person.

A. ماحد *májd*. Noble, praiseworthy.

A. ما جرعة *má jará*. An event, incident. (Though used in Persian as a noun, this is a complete clause in Arabic, signifying "what has occurred.")

P. ماجو *májú*. A gall-nut.

A. ماجوج *májúj*. Magog the son of Japhet; Eastern Tartary.

P. ماج و موح *mách u mách*. Kissing and licking as a cat her kittens.

A. ماجور *má'júr*. Recommended, paid.

P. ماچين *máchin*. The empire of China.

A. ما حصل *má ḥasal*. Anything collected, produce.

A. ما حاضر *má ḥazar*. Whatever is at hand.

A. ماحي *máhi*. Obliterating.

A. ماخذ *má'khaz*. The original or source of anything.

A. ماخوذ *ma'khúẓ*. Received, taken.

A. مأخوړ *mákhur*. A tavern.

A. ما دام *má dām*. Whilst, during, until.

A. مادح *mádh*. A eulogist.

P. مادر *mádur*. A mother.

P. مادر پدر *múdar i padar*. Paternal grandmother.

P. مادر روزگار *mádar i rúzgár*. Dame nature.

P. مادر زاد *mádar-zád*. Innate, from the birth.

P. مادر مادر *mádur i mádar*. Maternal grandmother.

P. مادری *mádurí*. Maternal.

A. ماده *máddah*. The first principle; subject.

P. ماده *máda*. Female.

A. مادی *máddiy*. Material, essential.

P. مادبان *máddiyán*. A mare, a she-ass.

A. مادیت *máddiyat*. Substantialness.

A. ماذون *má'zún*. Permitted, allowed.

P. مار *már*. A snake.

A. مار *már*. A lord; a saint.

P. مارا *márá*. Us, to us.

P. ماراب *máráb*. Recent good fortune.

A. مارب *má'arib*. Important affairs.

P. مار چوبه *már-chúba*. Asparagus.

P. مار کهر *már-gír*. A snake-catcher.

P. مار کزیده *már-gazída*. Snake-bitten.

P. مار ماهی *már i máhi*. An eel.

P. مارندار *márandar*. A mother-in-law.

P. **ماروت** *márút*. One of two angels; *Hárút* and *Márút*, punished for falling in love with mortal women. They are supposed to be suspended head downwards in a well at Bâbel, where they teach men sorcery.

A. **ماروك** *ma'rúk*. An origin, a root.

P. **مازو** *mázú*. A gall-apple.

A. **ما سبق** *má sabaq̃*. That which precedes.

P. **ماست** *mást*. Coagulated or curdled milk.

A. **ماسك** *másik*. Holding, retentive.

A. **ما سلف** *má salaf*. The past.

A. **ما سوا** *má siwá*. Besides, except.

P. **ماش** *músh*. A kind of pea.

P. **ماشه** *másha*. A small weight; tweezers.

A. **ماشى** *múshí*. Walking; a pedestrian.

A. **ماص** *múss̃*. Slipping; sucking.

A. **ما صدق** *má şudik̃*. Anything verified.

A. **ماضى** *máẓí*. The past; the preterite tense.

A. **ماضغه** *mazighah*. That part with which one masticates.

A. **ماطر** *múfir*. Rainy.

A. **ماعز** *múiz̃*. A goat-herd; goats' leather.

A. **ما فات** *má fát*. That which has elapsed.

A. **ما فوق** *má fauq̃*. Beyond, above, superior.

A. **ما قبل** *má kabal*. Antecedent.

P. **ماكو** *makú*. A weaver's shuttle.

A. **ماكول** *ma'kúl*. Eaten; food, victuals.

P. **ماكبان** *makibân*. A fowl, a hen.

A. **مال** *mál*. Wealth, property.

A. **مال** *ma'ál*. Consequence, end, issue.

A. **مال و اموال** *mál u amwál*. Riches, money, wealth.

A. **ما لا كلام** *má lá kalám*. Ineffable.

A. P. **مالا مال** *mál-á-mál*. Full, heaped up.

A. **مال اندیش** *ma'ál-andísh*. Forecast.

A. **ما لا معنى** *má lá gá'nú*. Meaningless.

A. P. **مالپرست** *mál-parast*. A worshipper of wealth.

A. **مالق** *málih̃*. Salted, savoury.

G. **مالخولیا** *málíkhúliya*. Melancholy.

A. P. **مالدار** *máldár*. Wealthy.

A. P. **مالدارے** *máldárí*. Opulence.

A. **ما لازم** *má lazám*. That which is necessary.

P. **مالش** *málish*. Rubbing, friction.

A. P. مالضامن *mál-ẓámin*. Surety in sum.

A. مالك *málik*. Proprietor, master, owner.

A. P. مالكانه *málikána*. The proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.

A. P. مالكدارے *málkudárí*. Land-tax, revenue.

A. مالكيت *málikíyet*. Proprietaryship.

A. مال و مئاع *mál u mitá'*. Property and effects.

A. مالوف *má'úf*. Familiar.

P. ماله *mála*. A trowel.

A. مالي *máliy*. Belonging to riches.

A. ماليت *máliyet*. Wealth, value.

P. مالیدن *málidan*. To rub, to anoint.

P. مالبده *málibda*. Bread made with milk, flour, &c.

A. مالي و ملكى *máli wa mulkí*. Finance and government.

P. ماما *mámá*. Mother, (old women in general are so called).

P. مامك *mámak*. (Diminutive of the above) goody.

A. مأمن *ma'man*. Refuge, asylum.

A. مأمور *ma'múr*. Ordered, established.

A. مأمول *ma'múl*. Hoped for, expected.

A. مأمون *ma'mún*. Preserved, secured, guarded.

P. ماند *mánacl*. From ماندن *mándan*. It remains. From مانستن *mánistan*. It resembles.

P. ماندگی *mándagí*. Fatigue, lassitude.

P. ماندن *mándan*. To remain.

P. مانده *mánda*. Fatigued, tired; left.

P. مانستن *mánistan*. To resemble.

A. مانع *mání'*. Obstacle, prohibition.

P. مانند *mánand*. Alike, resembling.

A. مانوس *ma'nús*. An intimate friend.

P. مانی *mání*. Manes, a celebrated heresiarch and painter, the founder of the Manichæan sect.

A. ماوا *máwá*. A dwelling, abode, habitation.

A. ما ورا *má wará*. Beyond, over, behind.

A. ما وراء النهر *má wará an nahr*. Transoxania.

A. ما وقع *má waka'*. An event.

P. ماه *máh*. The moon; a month.

P. ماهانه *máhána*. Monthly; monthly wages.

P. ماه بماه *máh ba máh*. Monthly.

P. ماهتاب *máh-táb*. Moonlight; the moon.

A. ماهر *máhir*. Skilful, experienced.

P. ماهرو *māh-rú*. Moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.

P. ماه كنعانی *māh i kin'ānī*. The moon of Canaan, i.e. Joseph.

P. ماه نو *māh i nau*. The new moon.

P. ماهوار *māhwār*. Monthly.

P. ماهواری *māhwārī*. Monthly wages.

P. ماهوت *māhūt*. Cloth.

P. ماهی *māhī*. A fish.

P. ماهیانه *māhiyāna*. Monthly.

A. ماهیت *māhiyet*. State, value, substance.

P. ماهی خوار *māhī-khār*. A heron.

P. ماهی گیر *māhī-gír*. A fisherman; an otter.

A. مائی *mā'ī*. Watery, aquatic.

P. مائی و منی *mā'ī u manī*. Pride and egotism.

A. مائده *mā'idah*. A table covered with victuals.

A. مایع *mā'ī*. Liquid.

A. ما یقرا *ma yuqrā*. Legible.

A. مایل *mā'il*. Inclined, towards.

A. ما یوس *ma'yūs*. Desperate, hopeless.

P. ماه *māya*. Stock; wealth, matter.

A. مائة *mī'at*. A hundred.

P. ماه دار *māya-dār*. A man of property.

P. ماه شبر *māya e shīr*. Rennet.

A. مباح *mubāh*. Lawful, allowable; allowed to be shed with impunity (blood).

A. مباحث *mubāḥat*. Sincerity.

A. مباحث *mubāḥiṣ*. A disputant, disputing.

A. مباحثه *mubāḥaṣah*. Dispute, debate.

P. مبادا *mabādā*. God forbid!

A. مبادر *mubādīr*. Preceding, anticipating.

A. مبادرت *mubādīrat*. Precedence, anticipating.

A. مبادلہ *mubādūlah*. Exchange, barter.

P. ما باش *ma-bāsh*. May it not be! stay not.

A. مبادے *mubādī*. Beginnings, origins.

A. مبارز *mubārīz*. A warrior, a champion.

A. مبارک *mubārak*. Happy, fortunate. This term is applied to all public and imperial institutions in Persia.

A. مبارک باد *mubārak-bād*. May it be fortunate!

A. P. مبارک بادی *mubārak-bādī*. Congratulation.

A. P. مبارکی *mubārakī*. Auspiciousness, happiness.

P. ما باش *mabāsh*. Be not.

A. مباشر *mubāshīr*. A supervisor, inspector.

A. مباشر چاہ *mubāshīr e chāpār-khāna*. Chief of the Post.

A. مباشرت *mubásharat*. Management; copulation.

A. مبادت *mubádat*. Distance.

A. مبالغ *mabáligh*. Sums of money. (pl. of مبلغ.)

A. مبالغه *mubálaghah*. Hyperbole; exaggeration.

A. مباني *mabáiní*. Edifices.

A. مباحات *mubáhát*. Glory, honour.

A. مباحث *mubáhajat*. Conviviality.

A. مباحث *mubáhalat*. Behaving foolishly.

A. مباهى *mubáhih*. Glorious; arrogant, proud.

A. مباحث *mubáya'at*. Commerce, traffic.

A. مباينت *mubáyanat*. Separation.

A. مبتلى *mubtalá*. Tired, afflicted.

A. مبدا *mabdá'*. The beginning.

A. مبدا *mubtdá'*. Commencement, principle.

A. مبتدع *mubtdá'*. A beginner, innovator.

A. مبتدع *mubtdá'*. A beginner, learner.

A. مبشر *mubtashir*. A receiver of good news.

A. مبهتات *mubtughayát*. Requisitions.

A. مبتلا *mubtalá*. Afflicted, distressed.

A. مبتهج *mubtahij*. Exalting, rejoicing.

A. مباحث *mabhas*. Subject of disputation.

A. مبدا *mabda'*. The beginning, origin.

A. مدع *mubdí*. Creator; inventor.

A. مبدل *mubaddal*. Changed, altered.

A. مبده *mibdah*. An improvisatore.

A. مبده *mubdah*. Extempore, irregular.

A. مذر *mubazzir*. Prodigal, expensive.

A. مذل *mubzul*. Bestowed, expended.

P. مبر *mabar*. Do not carry or take.

A. مبرا *mubarrá*. Free, absolved, exempted.

A. مبرات *mubarrát*. Good works, beneficences.

A. مبرح *mubarrih*. Severe, heavy, distressing.

A. مبرد *mubarrid*. Cooling, refreshing.

A. مبرد *mibrat*. A file.

A. مبرز *mibras*. A field of battle; a privy.

A. مبرور *mubrur*. Purified, absolved, pious.

A. مبروص *mubrús*. Leprous, a leper.

A. مبرهن *mubarhan*. Demonstrative, evident.

A. مبسوط *mabsut*. Spread, extended; happy.

A. مبشر *mubasshar*. Rejoiced with good news.

A. مبشر *mubasshir*. A bearer of good news; an evangelist.

A. مبصر *mubṣir*. Seeing; a spectator.

A. مبطل *mubṭal*. Abolished, annihilated.

A. مبعوث *mab'ús*. Sent; raised up.

A. مبلغ *mabligh*. A sum, ready money.

A. مبلل *muballil*. Moistening well.

A. مبني *mabnî*. Founded, constructed.

A. مبهي *mubhij*. Rejoicing, recreating.

A. مبهم *mubham*. Occult; doubtful.

A. مبهور *mabhût*. Astonished, confounded.

A. مبيت *mabit*. A place in which to pass the night.

A. مبيع *mabi'*. Sold, bought.

A. مبين *mubayyin*. Explaining, dividing.

A. مبين *mabîn*. Manifest, evident.

A. متى *matâ*. When.

A. متابذ *muta'abbid*. Wild, scared.

A. متابع *mutâbi'*. A follower; obedient.

A. متابعت *mutâba'at*. Imitation; obeying; following.

A. متاثر *muta'assar*. Impressed.

A. متأخر *muta'akkhar*. Behind; modern.

A. متأخرين *muta'akhkharîn*. The moderns.

A. متاذه *muta'addi*. Prepared, arranged.

A. متاذه *muta'aẓẓi*. Injured, afflicted.

A. متاكد *muta'assad*. Furious, enraged.

A. متاعف *muta'assif*. Regretting, groaning.

A. متاع *mutâ*. Goods, effects.

A. متاعب *matâ'ib*. Vexatious, affliction.

A. متألف *muta'allif*. Familiarized, associated.

A. متالم *muta'allim*. Grieved, sad, afflicted.

A. متامل *muta'ammil*. Considering, contemplative.

A. متامن *muta'ammîn*. Confiding in, secure.

A. متان *matânat*. Firmness, solidity.

A. متأهل *muta'ahhal*. Having a family; worthy.

A. متابن *mutabâyin*. Distinct, separate.

A. متبدل *mutabaddal*. Inverting, changing.

A. متبحر *mutabahḥir*. Profoundly learned.

A. متبدل *mutabaddal*. Changed, altered.

A. متبرك *mutabarrak*. Blessed, fortunate, happy.

A. متبري *mutabarrî*. Freed, absolved.

A. متبني *mutabanna*. An adopted son.

A. متبى *mutabannū*. Adopting.

A. متبوع *matbū*. Obeyed.

A. متبين *mutabaiyin*. Rendering clear.

A. متحاصر *mutajāsir*. Bold, magnanimous.

A. متجاوز *mutajāwiz*. Exceeding; transgressing.

A. متجاهل *mutajāhil*. Feigning ignorance.

A. متجسس *mutajassīs*. Exploring; playing the spy.

A. متجلى *mutajallī*. Illuminating; splendid.

A. متجمع *mujtama'*. United, collected.

A. متحد *muttahiḍ*. United, made one.

A. متحرك *mutaḥarrik*. Moveable, moved.

A. متحصن *mutaḥaṣṣin*. In garrison (troops).

A. متحقق *mutaḥaqqiq*. Verifying, true.

A. متحقق *mutaḥaqqiq*. Verified, true, certain.

A. متحلى *mutaḥallī*. Adorned.

A. متحمل *mutaḥammil*. Supporting, forbearing.

A. متحير *mutaḥaiyir*. Astonished.

A. متخاصم *mutakhāsim*. Disputing, litigation.

A. متخاصمين *mutakhaṣimain*. (Dual of the above.) Plaintiff and defendant.

A. متخلف *mutakhallif*. Backing out of a promise.

A. متخيل *mutakhaiyil*. Imagining.

A. متخيلة *mutakhaiyalah*. The imagination, fancy.

A. متداول *mutadāwīl*. Customary, usual.

A. متدين *mutadaiyin*. Orthodox, firm in religion.

A. مترادف *mutarādif*. Successive.

A. متراكمه *mutarākamah*. Accumulation.

A. متراب *mutarātab*. Arranged, sorted.

A. مترجم *mutarjim*. A translator, interpreter.

A. متردد *mutaraddid*. Perplexed, hesitating.

A. مترسل *mutarassil*. A correspondent, a secretary.

A. مترسم *mutarassim*. Contemplative.

A. مترصد *mutaraṣṣid*. Watching, expecting.

A. مترقب *mutarāqqib*. Expecting, hoping.

A. متركب *mutarakkib*. Composing, compounding.

A. مترنم *mutarannim*. Singing, modulating.

A. متروك *matrūk*. Abandoned, left.

A. متروكات *matrūkāt*. Legacies, the estate of a deceased person.

A. متزايد *mutazāyid*. Increasing.

A. مزلزل *mutazalzal*. Agitated, trembling.

A. متاوى *mutasáwī*. Equal, parallel.

A. متسع *muttasī*. Large, expanding.

A. مطلق *mutasallīṭ*. Having absolute dominion.

A. مسلم *mutasullam*. Delivered, consigned.

A. ملى *mutasallī*. Consoled, satisfied, comforted.

A. مشابه *mutashābih*. Resembling, like.

A. مشرع *mutasharriʿ*. Skilled in the law.

A. متشكك *mutashakkik*. Doubting.

A. متشكل *mutashakkil*. Like, resembling.

A. متشكى *mutashakkī*. Complaining.

A. متشنج *mutashannaj*. Convulsed.

A. متصاعد *mutaṣāʿid*. In ascending scale.

A. متصدع *mutaṣaddī*. Vexing, troubling.

A. متصدع *mutaṣaddī*. A clerk, writer.

A. متصرف *mutaṣarrif*. Possessing, occupying; a local governor.

A. متصف *muttasif*. Qualified, endowed with.

A. متصل *muttaṣil*. Contiguous to.

A. منصور *mutaṣawwar*. Imagined.

A. متضعف *mutaṣaʿif*. Enfeebled.

A. متضمن *mutaṣammin*. Including.

A. متعارف *mutaʿarif*. Mutually known.

A. متعاقب *mutaʿāqib*. Successive, following.

A. متعال *muttaʿāl*. High, sublime.

A. متعبد *mutaʿabbid*. Devout.

A. متعجب *mutaʿajjib*. Admiring, astonished.

A. متعدد *mutaʿaddid*. Many, a great number.

A. متعدي *mutaʿaddī*. An active, transitive, or causal verb; an invader, oppressor.

A. متعذر *mutaʿazzir*. Apologizing.

A. متعارض *mutaʿarriḡ*. Opposing.

A. متعرق *mutaʿarriḡ*. Sweating, perspiring.

A. متعسر *mutaʿassir*. Difficult, intricate.

A. متعصب *mutaʿaṣṣib*. Partial, bigoted.

A. متعلق *mutaʿallaq*. Belonging to, concerning.

A. متعلم *mutaʿallim*. A student.

A. متعدان *mutaʿannidān*. Enemies.

A. متعب *maʿūb*. Fatigued, oppressed.

A. متعبد *mutaʿabbid*. Undertaking, engaging.

A. متعين *muta'ayin*. Constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.

A. متغير *mutaghayyar*. Disturbed, altered.

A. متفاوت *mutafáwīt*. Different, distinct.

A. متفتش *mutafattish*. Inquiring.

A. متفرع *mutafarra'*. Branched out, divided.

A. متفرق *mutafarraḳ*. Separated; distinct; dispersed.

A. متفق *muttafiḳ*. United, concurring.

A. متفكر *mutafakkir*. Thoughtful.

A. متقاضى *mutaḳāẓi*. Importuning.

A. متقاعد *mutaḳā'id*. Desisting, receding.

A. متقدم *mutaḳaddim*. Anterior, preceding.

A. متقدمين *mutaḳaddimīn*. The Ancients.

A. متكبر *mutakabbir*. Proud, haughty.

A. متكفل *mutakaffil*. Becoming surety or responsible.

A. متكلف *mutakallif*. A troubler, vexer.

A. متكلل *mutakallal*. Crowned.

A. متكلم *mutakallim*. A speaker; the first person.

A. متكى *muttakī*. Relying upon, leaning; a couch.

A. متلاحق *mutalāḥaḳ*. Added, augmented.

A. متلاطم *mutalāṭim*. Buffeting, dashing.

A. متلاف *mutlāf*. Extravagant.

A. متلألئ *mutalālī*. Shining, glittering.

A. متلذذ *mutalazẓiz*. Relishing.

A. متلقى *mutalakḳī*. Visiting, meeting.

A. متلون *mutalawwīn*. Various, fickle.

A. متمادى *mutamādī*. Prolonging.

A. متمايل *mutamāyil*. Inclining.

A. متمتع *mutamatti'*. Enjoying.

A. متمرد *mutamarriḍ*. Stubborn, disobedient.

A. متمسك و متبث *mutamassak wa mutasabbat*. Based and founded on.

A. متمكن *mutamakkin*. Powerful; residing.

A. متممم *mutammim*. A finisher.

A. متمنى *mutamannī*. Wishing, hoping.

A. متن *matn*. The text, the loins.

A. متماوج *mutamawwij*. Dashing (waves).

A. متناهى *mutanāhī*. Terminated, finished.

A. متنبه *mutanabbih*. Circumspect, vigilant.

A. متمم *mutanā'am*. Affluent.

A. متفر *mutanaffir*. Abhorring.
 A. متنوع *mutanawwa'*. Different, various.
 A. متواتر *mutawátir*. Successively.
 A. متوارى *mutawá'ir*. Absconding, concealing, lurking.
 A. متوازى *mutawází*. Parallel.
 A. متواضع *mutawá'iz*. Humble.
 A. متوافر *mutawáfir*. Numerous, plenty.
 A. متوالى *mutawá'li*. Successive, consecutive.
 A. متوجه *mutawajjih*. Looking towards, attentive.
 A. متوحش *mutawahhish*. Terrified, scared; savage.
 A. متورع *mutawarri*. Abstinent.
 A. متوزع *mutawazzi*. Dividing, dealing.
 A. متوسل *mutawassil*. Having recourse to.
 A. متوصل *mutawassil*. Connected, related.
 A. متوطن *mutawattin*. Inhabiting; naturalized.
 A. متوقف *mutawaffi*. Deceased.
 A. متوقع *mutawakk'i*. Expecting, hoping.
 A. متوقف *mutawakkif*. Delaying; stopping for.
 A. متوكل *mutawakkil*. Trusting in God.
 A. متولد *mutawallad*. Born, generated.

A. متولى *mutawallí*. Superintending religious endowments.
 A. متوهم *mutawahhim*. Suspecting, fearing.
 A. متهاون *mutaháwin*. Negligent, slothful.
 A. متهم *muttaham*. Suspected, accused.
 A. متهور *mutahawwir*. Furious.
 A. متيقن *mutayakkín*. Knowing for certain.
 A. متيقنه *mutayakkana*. Ascertained.
 A. متين *matín*. Strong, firm, solid.
 A. مناسب *musáb*. Recommended.
 A. مشابه *musábih*. Resembling. A step, degree, point.
 A. مثال *misál*. Similitude, parable, proverb.
 A. مثانه *masá'nah*. The urine-bladder.
 A. مثانى *masání*. The first section of the Koran.
 A. مثبت *musabbít*. Establishing, fixed.
 A. مiscal *misál*. A weight of about a dram and a half.
 A. مثقب *musakkib*. An instrument for boring.
 A. مثل *masál*. An example, parable, proverb.
 A. P. مثل زدن *masál zadan*. To give an example, quote a proverb.
 A. مثلا *masalan*. For example.

A. مثلث *mušallās*. Triple, triangular.

A. ثمر *mušmir*. Fruitful (tree).

A. ثمن *mušamman*. Octagonal.

A. ثمور *mašmūr*. Abounding (in wealth).

A. ثنى *mašnīy*. Doubled, bent.

A. ثنوى *mašnawī*. A poem consisting of rhyming couplets.

A. ثوب *mašwib*. Recommending.

A. ثوبات *mašūbat*. Good works.

A. ثوى *mašwā*. A dwelling, habitation.

A. مجادل *mujādil*. Contentious.

A. مجادلات *mujādalat*. Contention, dispute.

A. مجارى *mujārī*. Channels.

A. P. مجارے اب *majārī ab*. The bed of a river.

A. مجاز *mujāz*. A metaphor.

A. مجازات *mujāzāt*. Compensation.

A. مجازے *mujāzī*. Hypothetical, metaphorical.

A. مجال *majāl*. Power, strength.

A. مجالت *mujālabat*. Assistance.

A. مجالس *majālis*. Assemblies, sessions. (pl. of مجالس.)

A. مجالسات *mujālasat*. Sitting together, conference.

A. مجامع *majāmi*. Congregations.

A. مجامعت *mujāma'at*. Copulation.

A. مجانب *mujānabat*. Avoiding, receding from.

A. مجاوبت *mujāwabāt*. Answering one another.

A. مجاور *mujāwir*. A neighbour.

A. مجاورت *mujāwarat*. Neighbourhood; intimacy.

A. مجاوز *mujāwiz*. Transgressing, exceeding bounds.

A. مجاوت *mujāwa'at*. Hunger.

A. مجاهد *mujāhid*. A warrior (especially in a religious war).

A. مجاهدة *mujāhadat*. Exertion, striving.

A. مجاهرت *mujāharat*. Conquering, prevailing over.

A. مجبور *majbūr*. Constrained, forced.

A. مجبى *mujtabā*. Elected, chosen.

A. مجتمع *mujtama'*. Assembling, coming together.

A. مجتبى *mujtanīb*. Abstaining from.

A. مجبوى *mujtawī*. Abhorring, detesting.

A. مجتهد *mujtahid*. Striving. The title given to the highest ecclesiastical dignitaries in Persia.

A. مجد *majīl*. Glory, grandeur, greatness.

A. مجداف *mijdāf*. An oar.

A. **مجدد** *mujaddid*. Renewing.

A. **مجدداً** *mujaddadan*. A-fresh, newly.

A. **مجنوب** *mujzúb*. Drawn, attracted.

A. **مجرّب** *mujarrab*. Tried; expert.

A. **مجرد** *mujarrad*. Solitary, alone, only, single. **بـ مجرد** *ba mujarrad*. Immediately upon.

A. **مجرم** *mujrim*. A criminal, sinner.

A. **مجروح** *majrúh*. Wounded.

A. **مجرى** *mujrí*. Causing to flow.

A. **مجسم** *mujassam*. Corporal.

A. **مجدد** *mujá'id*. Crisped or curling hair.

A. **مجلي** *mujallá*. Made brilliant; illuminated.

A. **مجلد** *mujallid*. A book-binder.

A. **مجلس** *majlis*. An assembly, meeting, a session.

A. P. **مجلس عام** *majlis i 'ám*. A levee.

T. **محلکه** *machalka*. An obligation in writing.

A. **مجمد** *mujammad*. Congealed, frozen.

A. **مجرم** *mijmar*. A censer for incense.

A. **مجمع** *majma'*. Confluence.

A. **مجمال** *majmal*. A summary, abstract.

A. **مجملاً** *majmalan*. Summarily.

A. **مجموع** *majmú'*. A collection, all, the whole.

A. **مجن** *majinn*. A shield.

A. **مجنأ** *majná'*. A shield without iron in it.

A. **مجنّد** *mujannid*. Collecting an army.

A. **مجنون** *majnún*. Insane; name of a celebrated hero of Arab Romance (see *Lailá*).

A. **مجنوس** *majús*. A Magian.

A. **مجنوسی** *majúsi*. A Magian.

A. **مجنوسية** *majúsiyet*. The Magian religion.

A. **مجنوف** *mujawwaf*. Hollow, concave.

A. **مجهّد** *mujhid*. Striving, strenuous.

A. **مجهور** *majhúr*. Purified, cleaned.

A. **مجهول** *majhúl*. Unknown.

A. **مجبى** *mujíb*. Accepting, agreeing to.

A. **مجدد** *mujíd*. Honourable, noble.

A. **مجي** *mají'*. Coming, arrival.

P. **محك** *machuk*. A lentil.

A. **محاباة** *muháábá*. Connivance; ceremony.

A. **مخاضى** *muhází*. Opposite, facing.

A. **مخارب** *muhárib*. A warrior, combatant.

A. **مخاربة** *muhárabat*. War, battle.

A. محارِب maháríb. Niches.
(pl. of رَاب:

A. محاسب muhásib. One who settles accounts.

A. محاسبة muhásabat. Computation, settlement of accounts.

A. محاسن mahásin. Virtues, merits.

A. محاصر muhásir. Besieging, surrounding.

A. محاصره muhásarah. A siege, blockade.

A. محاط muhát. Besieged, surrounded.

A. محافر muháfir. One who digs.

A. محافظ muháfiz. A guard, keeper.

A. محافظت muháfizat. Guardianship, custody.

A. محافل muháfil. Assemblies.

A. محافه muháfá. A litter.

A. محاكات muhákát. Relating stories.

A. محاکمت muhákamat. Bringing a suit before a judge.

A. محال mahál. Impossible.

A. محال maháll. Places, districts. (pl. of محله mahallah.)

A. محالات muhálát. Impossibilities.

A. P. محال اندیش mahál-andish. A visionary.

A. محامد mahámid. Laudable actions.

A. محاوره muháwarah. Phraseology; familiar use; the art of conversation.

A. محب muhibb. A lover, a friend.

A. محبت mahabbat. Love, affection, friendship.

A. P. محبت نكار mahabbat-niyár. Impressing with affection.

A. P. محبت ورزیدن mahabbat-warzidan. To display affection.

A. محبوب mahbúb. Beloved.

A. محبوبه mahbúbah. (Feminine of the above.)

A. محبوس mahbús. Confined, imprisoned.

A. P. محوس خانه mahbús khána. A prison.

A. محتاج muhtáj. Needy, indigent.

A. محتاط muhtát. Circumspect.

A. محتبس muhtabis. Restrained, imprisoned.

A. محتجب muhtajíb. Retired; sequestered.

A. محترف muhtarif. An artificer.

A. محترم muhtaram. Honoured, revered.

A. محتسب muhtasib. A police officer who examines weights and measures, and takes cognizance of offences against public morality.

A. محشم muhtashim. Powerful, having many followers.

A. محسكر muhtakir. Monopolizing grain.

A. محصل muhtamil. Probable.

- A. **مختوب** *mukhtabí*. Comprehending, embracing.
 A. **محبوب** *mahjúb*. Veiled, modest.
 A. **محجور** *mahjúr*. Prohibited.
 A. **محدب** *mahdub*. Convex.
 A. **محدث** *muhdiš*. Inventor, innovator.
 A. **محدث** *muhaddiš*. A reculator, narrator.
 A. **محدود** *mahdúd*. Limited, bounded.
 A. **محذوف** *mahẓúf*. Apocopated.
 A. **محراب** *mihráb*. A prayer-niche, an arch.
 A. **محراب** *mahrib*. Stirring up battles.
 A. **محرر** *muharrir*. A writer, clerk.
 A. **محررض** *muharriẓ*. Enticing, exciting.
 A. **محرق** *muharik*. Burning; incentive.
 A. **محرك** *muharrík*. A mover.
 A. **محرم** *muharram*. The first month of the Moham-medan year.
 A. **محرمات** *muhramát*. Things prohibited.
 A. P. **محرم** *mahramán*. Those who are permitted to enter the haram.
 A. P. **محرم راز** *muhram i ráz*. A confidant.
 A. **محرور** *mahrúr*. Hot. Written.
 A. **محروس** *mahrús*. Protected, preserved.

- A. **محروق** *mahrúk*. Burnt.
 A. **محروم** *mahrúm*. Excluded; unfortunate.
 A. **محزون** *mahẓún*. Grieved.
 A. **محسن** *mahsin*. Benefiting, generous.
 A. **محبوب** *mahsúb*. Computed, reckoned.
 A. **محسود** *mahsúd*. Envied.
 A. **محسوس** *mahsús*. Felt, perceived.
 A. **محشر** *mahshar*. The last judgment; a place of assembly.
 A. **مخشو** *mahshúw*. Solid, stuffed.
 A. **محصل** *muhassíl*. Collecting, gathering.
 A. **محدود** *mahsul*. Reaped.
 A. **محصور** *mahsúr*. Besieged, surrounded.
 A. **محصول** *mahsúl*. Custom; duties; the produce of anything.
 A. **مغض** *mahẓ*. Pure, merely.
 A. **مخضر** *mahẓar*. A citation, summons. (In comp.) disposition, temper; as **نیک مغضر** *ník-mahẓar*. Good-natured.
 A. **مختور** *mahẓúr*. Forbidden, unlawful.
 A. **مختلط** *mahẓúẓ*. Delighted.
 A. **مختل** *mahfil*. An assembly, banquet.
 A. **محموظ** *mahfúẓ*. Guarded, preserved.
 A. **مخفّر** *muhakkhar*. Despised.
 A. **محقق** *muhakkik*. Verifying, ascertaining.

A. P. *مُخَفَّاه* *muhakkiḳāna*. Truly; spiritual.

A. *مُحَكَّ* *muhakk*. A touchstone.

A. *مُحَكَم* *muhkam*. Firm, strong.

A. *مُحَكَمَة* *muhkama*. A tribunal. A court, an office.

A. *مُحَكَّم* *muhkám*. Subjected; commanded.

A. *مَحَل* *mahall*. A place, station.

A. *مَحَلَة* *mahallah*. (pl. *مَحَلَّات* *mahallát*.) A quarter of a town.

A. *مُحَمَّد* *muhammad*. Prais- ed; Mohammed.

A. *مُحَمَّدِي* *muhammadi*. Mo- hammedan.

A. *مَحْمَل* *mahmil*. A camel- litter.

A. *مَحْمُول* *mahmūl*. Loaded.

A. *مُحَمَّم* *muhmám*. Warm- ed, feverish.

A. *مُحَنَت* *mihnat*. (pl. *مُحَن* *mihan*.) Labour, toil.

A. P. *مُحَنِّي* *mihnatí*. Laborious.

A. *مُحَو* *mahw*. Erasing, can- celling.

A. *مُحَوَّر* *mihwar*. The axis (of a sphere).

A. *مُحْيِي* *muhyí*. Reviving.

A. *مُحِيط* *muhít*. Surrounding. The ocean.

A. *مُخَادَعَات* *mukháda'át*. De- ceits.

A. *مُخَارِج* *makhárij*. Egresses, issues.

A. *مُخَازِنَة* *makházín*. Maga- zines.

A. *مُخَاصَمَة* *mukhášamat*. Animosity, enmity.

A. *مُخَاط* *mukhát*. The mucus of the nose.

A. *مُخَاطَب* *mukhátib*. The second person.

A. *مُخَاطَبَة* *mukhátabat*. Speak- ing, addressing anyone.

A. *مُخَاطَر* *mukhátir*. Danger- ous.

A. *مُخَافَات* *mukháfát*. Dreads, terrors.

A. *مُخَاطَة* *mukhálutát*. Mix- ing together in society.

A. *مُخَالَف* *mukhálif*. Contrary, opposing.

A. *مُخَالَفَة* *mukhálafat*. Con- trariety, opposition.

A. *مُخَافَوِي* *makháwif*. Dread- ful places.

A. *مُخْبِر* *mukhbir*. Announc- ing; an informer.

A. *مُخْطَب* *mukhabbat*. Dis- ordered; insane.

A. *مُخْتَار* *mukhtár*. Exercising freewill. Select.

A. P. *مُخْتَار كَار* *mukhtár-kár*. A free agent.

A. P. *وَزِير مُخْتَار* *vazír i mukhtár*. Envoy extraordinary and min- ister plenipotentiary.

A. *مُخْتَرَع* *mukhtari'*. An au- thor, inventor.

A. *مُخْتَصَص* *mukhtasṣ*. Appro- priated.

A. *مُخْتَصَر* *mukhtasar*. Abridg- ed; an epitome.

A. *مُخْتَفِي* *mukhtafí*. Hidden, concealed.

A. **مُكْتَئِل** *mukhtall*. Disturbed, confused.

A. **مُكْتَئِل** *mukhtál*. Arrogant, vain.

A. **مُكْتَئِلِف** *mukhtalíf*. Different, various, discordant.

A. **مُكْتَم** *makhtím*. Sealed.

A. **مُكْتَمُون** *makhtún*. Circumcised.

A. **مُكْتَدِر** *mukhtaddir*. A narcotic.

A. **مُكْتَدِر** *mukhtaddir*. Senseless, stupefied.

A. **مُكْتَدِرَة** *mukhtaddirah*. A matron, a virtuous woman.

A. **مُكْتَدِم** *makhtám*. Obeyed, waited upon; a master.

A. **مُكْتَدِل** *makhtál*. Contemptible.

A. **مُكْرَج** *makhraj*. The time or place of going forth.

A. **مُكْرَب** *makhráb*. Ruined, desolated.

A. **مُكْرَب** *makhráb*. Turned in a lathe.

A. **مُكْزَن** *makhzan*. A magazine, storehouse.

A. **مُكْسَر** *makhsár*. Suffering loss, damaged.

A. **مُكْشَف** *mukhsúf*. Particular, especial.

A. **مُكْشَر** *mukhaẓẓar*. Verdant.

A. **مُكْشَرَم** *mukhaẓẓam*. One who lived between the end of the Pagan and the beginning of the Mohammedan times.

A. **مُكْطَط** *mukhattat*. A garment marked with stripes.

A. **مُكْطَر** *makhtúr*. Dreadful. Imagined.

A. **مُكْطَف** *mukhtaff*. Alleviated; lightened.

A. **مُكْطُوع** *makhtúʿ*. Submissive, subjected.

A. **مُكْطِئ** *makhtí*. Hidden, clandestine.

A. **مُكْطِل** *mukhtill*. Spoiling, disturbing.

A. **مُكْطَل** *mikhtab*. A claw; a sickle.

A. **مُكْطَلَد** *mukhtallat*. Eternal.

A. **مُكْطَلِص** *mukhtalís*. Sincere, loyal.

A. P. **مُكْطَلِصَة** *mukhtalísana*. Sincerely.

A. **مُكْطُوط** *makhtút*. Mixed, blended.

A. **مُكْطُوع** *makhtúk*. Created, produced.

A. **مُكْطُوعَات** *makhtúʿát*. Created beings; the creation.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *mukhammar*. Leavened, kneaded.

A. **مُكْطَمَس** *mukhammas*. Pentagonal.

A. **مُكْطَمَل** *makhmal*. Velvet.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *makhtúr*. Drunken, leavened.

A. **مُكْطَمَس** *mukhammas*. An hermaphrodite; effeminate.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *mukhawwif*. Dreadful, dangerous.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *mukhawwaf*. Terrified, dreadful.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *mukhtaiyil*. Imagining.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *mukhtaiyam*. A camp.

A. **مُكْطَمَر** *madl*. Extension; the flow of the tide.

A. مداح *mudláh*. A eulogizer, encomiast.

A. مداحى *mudláhí*. Encomium.

A. مداخل *mudákhil*. Receipts, income.

A. مداخلت *mudákhalat*. Interference; undertaking.

A. مداد *midád*. Ink.

A. مدار *mudár*. A centre, a pivot.

P. A. مدارا *mudára*. Courtesy, dissimulation.

A. مدارج *mudárij*. Steps, dignities.

A. مدارس *madáris*. Colleges.

A. مدارست *mudárasat*. Giving lessons.

A. P. مدار كار *mudár i kár*. The chief or manager of a business.

A. مدار المہام *mudár ul mahám*. Chief Secretary.

A. مدافع *mudáfi*. Repulsing.

A. مدافعت *mudáfíat*. Repulsion.

A. مدام *mudám*. Always, perpetual. Old wine.

A. مداومت *mudáwamat*. Perpetuity, continuance.

A. مداوات *mudáwát*. Applying a remedy.

A. مدایح *mudáih*. Laudable actions.

A. مداین *mudáin*. Cities. (pl. of مدینه.)

A. مدبر *madabbir*. Regulating; a minister.

A. مدبر *mudbir*. Retiring.

A. مدبول *mudbál*. Tanned, dressed (leather).

A. مدت *muddat*. A space of time.

A. مدح *madh*. Praise, eulogium.

A. مدخل *madkhal*. Entrance; income.

A. مدخول *madkhúl*. Entered.

A. مدخوله *madkhúla*. A concubine.

A. مدد *mudad*. Aid, assistance.

A. مد و جزر *mudd u jazr*. The flood and ebb tides.

A. مدد كار *mudad-gár*. Supporter, aider.

P. مدر *madar*. A clod.

A. مدرس *mudarris*. A professor, schoolmaster.

A. مدرسه *madrasah*. A college, public school.

A. مدرک *mudrik*. Understanding, comprehending.

A. مدرکه *mudrikah*. The understanding.

A. مدعى *mudda'iy*. The plaintiff.

A. مدعى علیه *mudda'á 'alaih*. The defendant (masc.).

A. مدعى علیها *mudda'á alaihá*. The defendant (fem.).

A. مدعى علیهم *mudda'á 'alaihim*. The defendants.

A. مدعو *mad'ú*. Invited, called.

A. مدغم *mudgham*. Coalesced, assimilated.

A. مدفون *madfún*. Buried.

- A. مدال *maḍallal*. } Demon-
 A. مدلول *maḍlūl*. } strated,
 proof.
 A. مدله *maḍallah*. Insane;
 distracted with love.
 A. مدن *maḍun*. Cities. (pl.
 of مدنه.)
 A. مدور *maḍawwer*. Round,
 circular.
 A. مدون *maḍawwan*. Ar-
 ranged as a *ḍivān* (poems).
 A. مذهوش *maḍhūsh*. As-
 tonished, amazed.
 A. مدید *maḍīd*. Long, ex-
 tensive.
 A. مدبر *maḍīr*. Causing to
 turn round. The manager of
 an institution (see اداره).
 A. مدینه *maḍīnah*. A city.
 A. مدیون *maḍyūn*. Indebted,
 a debtor.
 A. مذاب *maḍāb*. Liquid,
 melted.
 A. مذاق *maḍāq*. Tasting;
 the taste; the palate.
 A. مذاکرات *maḍākarāt*. Con-
 versations, conference.
 A. مذاهب *maḍāhib*. Sects,
 religions.
 A. مذبح *maḍbah*. An altar
 for sacrifice.
 A. مذذب *maḍḍab*. Hesi-
 tating, irresolute.
 A. مذبح *maḍbūh*. Slaughter-
 ed, sacrificed.
 A. مذکر *maḍakkār*. Mas-
 culine.
 A. مذکور *maḍkūr*. Men-
 tioned, aforesaid.
 A. مذلت *maḍallat*. Baseness.

- A. مذمت *maḍammāt*. Blame,
 reproach.
 A. مذموم *maḍmūm*. Blame-
 able, contemptible.
 A. مذنب *maḍnīb*. A cri-
 minal.
 A. مذهب *maḍhab*. A sect.
 A. مر *murr*. Bitter; myrrh.
 P. مر *mar*. A pleonastic
 particle placed before the ob-
 lique case of nouns, as مراورا
mar-ū-rā. To him.
 P. مرا *marā*. Me, to me.
 A. مرات *mar'āt*. A mirror.
 A. مراتب *marātib*. Ranks,
 degrees; times.
 A. مراحت *marājahāt*. Hav-
 ing preference over.
 A. مراجعت *marāja'āt*. Re-
 turn.
 A. مراحل *marāḥil*. Journeys,
 day's journey.
 A. مراحم *marāḥim*. Favours,
 benefits.
 A. مراد *marād*. Desire, will,
 meaning.
 A. P. مراد بخش *marād-bakhsh*.
 Granting desire.
 A. مرادفت *marād-afāt*. Suc-
 cession.
 A. مرارت *marārat*. Bitter-
 ness.
 A. مراره *marārah*. The gall-
 bladder.
 A. مراسلت *marāsāt*. (pl.
 مراسلات *marāsālāt*.) Epistolary
 correspondence; despatches.
 A. مراسم *marāsīm*. Usages,
 customs.

A. **مراضعت** *murāḏa'at*. Suckling a child.

A. **مراعات** *murā'at*. Taking care of, favouring.

A. **مراغبت** *murāghabat*. Propensity.

A. **مرافعت** *murāfi'at*. Reference; appeal.

A. **مراقت** *murāfiqat*. Companionship.

A. **مراقب** *murāqib*. Contemplating; an observer.

A. **مرافت** *murāqabat*. Observance; watching.

P. **مرال** *murāl*. A mountain-goat, ibex.

A. **مرام** *murām*. Desire, wish.

A. **مراودت** *murāwadat*. Relation.

A. **مراهم** *marāhim*. Plasters, dressings for wounds.

A. **مربی** *murabbā*. Educated; preserved.

A. **مرع** *murabbā*. Square, quadrilateral.

A. **مروط** *marbūt*. Bound, fastened.

A. **مری** *murabbā*. Confectionary, preserved in syrup, jam.

A. **مری** *murabbī*. A guardian, patron.

A. **مرت** *marrat*. One time, turn.

A. **مرتب** *murattab*. Arranged, adjusted.

A. **مرتبط** *murtabat*. Bound, fastened.

A. **مرتبة** *martabah*. Rank, degree; a time or turn.

A. **مرتفع** *murtafi*. Elevated

A. **مرتقى** *murtaqī*. Advancing, progressing.

A. **مرتکب** *murtakib*. Perpetrating.

A. **مرتھن** *murtahin*. A mortgagee.

A. **مرثیہ** *marṣīyah*. An elegy.

A. **مرجان** *murjān*. Coral.

A. **مرجع** *murajjah*. Superior, preferred.

A. **مرجع** *marjī*. The place of return; refuge.

A. **مرجل** *mirjal*. A large caldron.

A. **مرجو** *marjū*. Hoped, expected.

A. **مرجوح** *marjūh*. Excelled, surpassed.

A. **مرحبا** *marhabā*. Hail! welcome!

A. **مرحله** *marḥalah*. A halting-place.

A. **مرحمت** *marḥamat*. Pity, compassion.

A. **مرحوم** *marḥūm*. Deceased.

A. **مرخص** *murakkaṣ*. Permitted.

P. **مرد** *mard*. A man.

P. **مرداد** *mardād*. The fifth Persian month (July).

P. **مردار** *murdār*. Carrion.

P. **مرداب** *mardān*. Men.

P. **مردانگی** *mardānagi*. Bravery, manliness.

P. **مردانه** *mardāna*. Manly, bravery.

P. مردك *mardak*. A contemptible fellow.

P. مردگان *murdagán*. The dead.

P. مردم *mardum*. A man, mankind.

P. مردم ازار *mardum-ázár*. Injuring mankind.

P. مردم خوار *mardum-kh'ár*. A cannibal.

P. مردمان *mardumán*. Mankind, people.

P. مردمك چشم *mardumak i chashm*. The pupil of the eye.

P. مردمی *mardumí*. Humanity.

P. مردن *murdan*. To die.

A. مردود *mardúd*. Repulsed, rejected.

P. مرده *murda*. Dead; a corpse.

P. مردی *mardí*. Manhood.

P. مرز *marz*. A region, country.

P. مرزا *mirzá*. See میرزا.

P. مرزبان *marz-bán*. A governor on the borders of a hostile country.

P. مرز بوم *marz-búm*. A place of residence.

P. مرزغان *marzaghán*. Hell; a chafing-dish.

A. مرسل *mursal*. An ambassador, an apostle.

A. مرسله *mursala*. An epistle, a letter.

A. مرسلین *mursalín*. Apostles.

A. مرسوم *marsúm*. Marked, addressed; pay, stipend; a letter.

A. مرشا *marshá*. Evil, malignant.

A. مرشد *murshid*. A spiritual guide.

A. مرصع *murassa*. Studded with jewels.

A. مرض *maraz*. Disease, malady.

A. مرضع *marz'i*. Suckling; a wet-nurse.

A. مرضی *marz'i*. Concurrence; satisfactory.

A. مرطبان *marṭabán*. A glazed vessel.

A. مرطوب *marṭúb*. Moistened; full of humours.

A. مرعى *mar'á*. Pasture.

A. مرغوب *mar'úb*. Terried.

A. مرغی *mar'i*. Governed, guarded.

P. مرغ *murgh*. A bird; a fowl.

P. مرغامی *murgh-ábí*. A water-fowl.

P. مرغزار *murgh-zár*. A verdant meadow, pasture.

P. A. مرغ سحر *murgh i sihar*. The bird of dawn, i.e. the cock, or nightingale.

A. مرغوب *marghúb*. Desirable.

A. مرفق *mirfaq*. The elbow.

A. مرفوع *marfú*. Exalted.

A. مرفوع القلم *marfú ul qalam*. Absolved, remitted.

- A. مرفه *muraffah*. Quiet, contented.
 A. مرفد *markad*. A sepulchre.
 A. مرفع *murakka'*. Patched, ragged.
 A. مرفم *markam*. A pen, a style.
 A. مرفوم *markûm*. Written; above-mentioned.
 P. مرگ *marg*. Death.
 A. مرکب *markab*. A horse; slip.
 A. مرکب *murakkab*. Compound. Ink.
 A. مرکز *markiz*. A centre.
 A. مرکوز *markûz*. Concentred.
 A. مرمت *marammat*. Repairing.
 P. مرمر *marmar*. Marble.
 A. مروارید *marwârîd*. A pearl.
 A. مروت *murûwat*. Courtesy, politeness.
 A. مروج *murawwaj*. Current, in use.
 A. مروحه *mirwahah*. A fan.
 A. مرور *murûr*. Passing, elapsing.
 A. مرهم *marham*. A plaster.
 A. مرهوب *marhûb*. Terrible, dreadful.
 A. مرهون *marhûn*. Pledged.
 A. مری *marî*. The wind-pipe; the gullet.
 A. مریخ *mirîkh*. The planet Mars.
 A. مرید *murîd*. A disciple.

- A. مرید *marîd*. Contumacious.
 A. مریض *marîz*. Sick, infirm.
 A. مزاج *mizâj*. Temperament, constitution.
 A. P. مزاج شریف چه طور است *mizâj i sharîf ché tûrâst*. How do you do?
 A. مزاح *mazâh*. } Joking,
 A. مزاحات *mazâhat*. } pleasantly.
 A. مزاحم *muzâhim*. Hindering, molesting.
 A. مزاحمت *muzâhamat*. Impediment.
 A. مزاد *muzâd*. A sale by auction.
 A. مزار *mazar*. A shrine.
 A. مزارع *muzârî*. A husbandman, sower.
 A. مزارع *mâzârî*. Sown fields.
 A. مزامیر *mazâmîr*. Flutes, psalteries.
 A. مزرعه *mazbala*. A cess-pool.
 A. مزبور *mazbûr*. Before-mentioned.
 A. مزج *mazaj*. Mixing, tempering.
 A. مزجات *mazajât*. A trifle.
 A. مزخرف *muzkharîf*. Glossed over.
 P. مزد *mazd*. A recompense, wages, fee.
 P. مزدور *mazdûr*. A hired labourer.
 P. مزدوری *mazdûrî*. Labour; wages.

P. مُرَّده *muzhda*. Glad tidings.

A. مَرْرَع *mazra'*. A field ready for sowing.

A. مَرْرُوع *mazru'*. Sown (a field or seed).

A. مَرْعَر *maza'far*. Saffron-coloured.

A. مَرْكِي *muzakká*. Purified, sacrificed; capital less $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. زَكَات or alms.

P. مَرْكَان *muzhayán*. The eyelashes.

A. مَرْلَات *mazallát*. Slippery places.

A. مَرْلَه *mazlakah*. A slippery place.

A. مَرْمَار *mizmár*. A flute.

A. مَرْزُور *muzawwir*. A cheat, deceiver.

A. مَرْزُور *muzawwar*. Falsified.

P. مَرْه *maza*. Taste, flavour, relish.

P. مَرْه *mizha* or *muzha*. (pl. مَرْكَان *muzhayán*.) Eyelash.

P. مَرْه دَار *maza-dár*. Relishing, delicious.

A. مَرْهَبَت *muzíyet*. Excellence.

A. مَرْهَب *mazúd*. Augmentation.

A. مَرْهَبَن *muzaiyan*. Adorned; signed and sealed by the Sháh.

A. مَس *mass*. Handling, rubbing.

P. مِس *miss*. Copper.

A. مَسَاء *masá*. The evening.

A. مَسَابَقَت *masábakat*. Racing.

A. مَسَاجِد *masájid*. Mosques.

A. مَسَاح *masáh*. A land-measurer.

A. مَسَاحَت *masáhat*. Measurement.

A. مَسَارَعَت *masárá'at*. Haste.

A. مَسَارَقَت *masárákat*. Theft.

A. مَسَاس *misás*. Touching, feeling.

A. مَسَاعِد *masá'id*. Assisting.

A. مَسَاعِدَت *masá'idat*. Assistance.

A. مَسَافَت *masáfát*. (pl. مَسَافَات *masáfát*.) Distance.

A. مَسَافِر *musáfir*. A traveller.

A. مَسَافِرَت *musáfírat*. Travelling.

A. مَسَاكِن *masákin*. Habitations; the poor.

A. مَسَالِك *masálik*. Ways, roads.

A. مَسْأَلَه *mas'ala*. A question.

A. مَسَام *masám*. Pores of the body.

A. مَسَامَحَت *masámahat*. Complaisance; leniency.

A. مَسَامِع *masámi'*. Ears.

A. مَسَاوَات *masáwát*. Equation, evenness.

A. مَسَاوَدَت *masáwadat*. Contention for dominion.

A. مَسَاوِي *masáwí*. Parallel; equivalent.

A. مَسَاهَلَت *masáhalat*. Negligence, indifference.

A. *مُساهِم* *musáhim*. A partner, sharer; a shareholder.

A. *مُساهمة* *musáhamat*. Distribution, division, allotment of shares.

A. *مَسَائِل* *masá'il*. Questions.

P. *مَسْمَد* *mast*. Intoxicated, libidinous.

A. *مُستاجر* *musta'jar*. A farmer, contractor.

A. *مُستأصل* *musta'sil*. Eradicating.

A. *مُستاه* *mastána*. Like one intoxicated.

A. *مُستبشر* *mustabshir*. Announcing good news.

A. *مُستبصر* *mustabṣir*. Considering attentively.

A. *مُستبعد* *musta'bid*. Wishing anything far off.

A. *مُستتر* *mustatar*. Hidden, concealed.

A. *مُستثنى* *mustaṣná*. Exceptional.

A. *مُستجاب* *mustajáb*. Acceptable, answered.

A. *مُستجاب الدعوات* *mustajáb ul da'wát*. One whose prayers are heard.

A. *مُستحب* *mustajib*. Desirable.

A. *مُستحرج* *mustajirr*. Drawing, carrying off.

A. *مُستحسن* *mustahsin*. Laudable.

A. *مُستحق* *mustahikk*. Deserving, worthy.

A. *مُستحكم* *mustahkam*. Firm, strong.

A. *مُستخرج* *mustakhraj*. Extracted, drawn out.

A. *مُستخلص* *mustakhlaṣ*. Released, liberated.

A. *مُستدام* *mustadám*. Perpetual.

A. *مُستدعى* *musta'dí*. Implying, supplicating.

A. *مُستدل* *mustadill*. Adducing proofs.

A. *مُستدير* *mustadír*. Round, spherical.

A. *مُسترد* *mustaradd*. Returned, restored.

A. *مُسترشد* *mustarshid*. Orthodox teaching.

A. *مُستسعد* *mustas'ad*. Grati-
fied, happy.

A. *مُستسقى* *mustasqí*. Dropsical.

A. *مُستطاب* *mustatáb*. Good, agreeable.

A. *مُستظهر* *mustaẓhar*. Supported, aided.

A. *مُستعار* *musta'ár*. Borrowed.

A. *مُستعان* *musta'án*. One whose aid is implored (God).

A. *مُستعجل* *musta'jil*. Hasty, hurried.

A. *مُستعد* *musta'id*. Prepared, ready.

A. *مُستعرب* *musta'rab*. A naturalized Arabian.

A. *مُستعصى* *musta'sí*. Rebel-
lious.

A. *مُستغيب* *musta'kib*. Following.

A. *مُستعمل* *musta'mal*. Practised, used.

A. *mustaghraq*. Immersed, overwhelmed.

A. *mustaghfir*. Penitent.

A. *mustaghni*. Independent.

A. *mustaghís*. A complainant.

A. *mustafád*. Benefited, acquired.

A. *mustafáz*. Divulged; revealed.

A. *mustaful*. Profiting by.

A. *mustafiz*. Diffused.

A. *mustakbih*. Odious, deformed.

A. *mustakbil*. Future, the future tense.

A. *mustakirr*. Firm, constant.

A. *mustakill*. Absolute; independent sovereignty.

A. *mustakim*. Straight, strong.

A. *mustakbír*. Proud.

A. *mustakrih*. Abominable, disagreeable.

A. *mustakmil*. Seeking perfection.

A. *mustalažžát*. Delicacies.

A. *mustalzim*. Requiring, exacting.

A. *mustamál*. Comforted, soothed.

A. *mustamirr*. Firm, constant.

A. *mustamsik*. Bound to perform.

A. *mustami*. Hearing, a listener.

P. *mustmand*. Afflicted, melancholy, poor.

A. *mustamib*. Extracting, finding out.

A. *mustanaul*. An official document.

A. *mustanshi*. Smelling.

A. *mustaujib*. Deserving, worthy.

A. *mustavhish*. Afflicted, mournful.

A. *mustauda'át*. Deposits.

A. *mustúr*. Concealed, veiled.

A. *mustúra*. A modest woman.

A. *mustaufi*. An official; a controller.

A. *mustaukid*. Kindling fire.

A. *mustauli*. Overcoming, dominant.

A. *mustauhib*. Asking for a present.

A. *mustawí*. Equal, straight.

A. *mustahám*. Astonished, distracted.

A. *mustahán*. Despised, abject.

A. *mustahzi*. Ridiculing.

A. *mustahill*. Cheerful, bright.

- A. **مستهلك** *mustahluk*. Destroyed, ruined.
 P. **مستی** *maslî*. Intoxication, drunkenness; lust.
 A. **مستقیظ** *mustaiqẓ*. Awakening, vigilant.
 A. **مسجد** *masjid*. A mosque.
 A. **مسموع** *musajja'*. Rhyth-
 mical.
 A. **ممسجل** *musajjal*. Stamped,
 registered (a document).
 A. **ممسجون** *masjûn*. Imprison-
 ed.
 A. **ممسح** *masḥ*. Wiping.
 A. **ممسحاة** *masḥât*. A shovel.
 A. **ممسحوق** *masḥûk*. Worn;
 powdered, brayed.
 A. **ممسك** *maskh*. Metamor-
 phosis.
 A. **ممسكحار** *musakkhar*. Com-
 pelled to work without wages;
 subdued.
 A. **ممسخرکی** *maskharagî*.
 Drollery, buffoonery.
 A. **مسخره** *maskhara*. A buf-
 foon.
 A. **مسدود** *maslûd*. Shut,
 obstructed.
 A. **مسرة** *masarrat*. (pl. **مسررات**
masarrât.) Joy.
 A. **مسرج** *musarraj*. Saddled
 (horse).
 A. **مسرع** *musri'*. Quick,
 making haste.
 A. **مسرِف** *musrif*. Prodigal,
 extravagant.
 A. **مسرور** *masrûr*. Glad,
 gay.
 A. **مسروق** *masrûk*. Stolen,
 robbed.

- A. **مسطح** *mistah*. A level.
 A. **مسطر** *masṭar*. A rule.
 A. **مسطور** *masṭûr*. Described,
 delineated.
 A. **ممسعود** *mas'ûd*. Happy,
 fortunate.
 A. **مسکر** *muskir*. Intoxicat-
 ing.
 P. **مسگر** *miss-gar*. A brasier.
 A. **مسكن** *muskan*. Habita-
 tion.
 A. **مسکة** *maskinah*. Poverty.
 P. **مسكه** *maska*. Butter.
 A. **مسكين** *miskîn*. Poor,
 weak.
 A. **مسکینی** *miskinî*. Poverty.
 A. **مسئله** *mas'alat*. A ques-
 tion, proposition.
 A. **مسلة** *musallah*. Armed.
 A. **مسلسل** *musalsal*. Con-
 secutive.
 A. **مسلط** *musallat*. Superior,
 dominant, ruling over.
 A. **مسلك** *maslik*. A road,
 way, conduct.
 A. **مسلم** *muslim*. A Moslem.
 A. **مسلم** *musallam*. Intrusted
 to, resigned.
 A. **مسلمان** *musalmân*. A
 Moslem.
 A. **مسلمانى** *musalmânî*. The
 Mohammedan religion.
 A. **مسلمین** *muslimîn*. The
 Faithful.
 A. **مسلول** *maslûk*. Practised.
 A. **مسلول** *maslûl*. Unsheath-
 ed, drawn (a sword).
 A. **مسمی** *musammâ*. Named,
 called.

- A. مسمار *mismár*. A nail, peg.
 A. مسمع *mismá'*. The organ or sense of hearing.
 A. مسموع *masmú'*. Heard, audible.
 A. مسموم *masmúm*. Poisoned.
 A. مسند *masnad*. A throne.
 A. P. مسند ارا *masnad-ára*. Adorning the throne, reigning.
 A. مموالك *miswáik*. A stick of bitter wood used as a tooth-brush.
 A. مسودد *musawwalah*. A sketch, rough draft.
 A. مسؤل *mas'ál*. Asked.
 A. مهمل *mus-hil*. A purgative.
 A. مهمل *mus-hal*. Purged.
 A. مسيح *masih*. The Messiah.
 A. مسير *masír*. Travelling; a journey.
 A. مشابه *mushábih*. Like, resembling.
 A. مشابهت *mushábahat*. Similitude.
 A. مشامت *mushátamat*. Abuse, vituperation.
 A. مشار *mushár*. Signified, indicative.
 A. مشار إليه *mushár ilaih*. Indicated, aforesaid.
 A. مشارب *mashárib*. Drinking places.
 A. مشاربت *mushárabat*. Drinking with or to another.
 A. مشارع *musháriv*. Highways.

- A. مشارفت *mushárafat*. Eminence.
 A. مشارق *mashárik*. Eastern places.
 A. مشارك *mashárik*. Associates, comrades.
 A. مشاركت *mushárat*. Partnership.
 A. مشاطه *mushsháfa*. A tire-woman.
 A. مشاع *mushá'*. Divulged, undistributed.
 A. مشاعر *mashá'ir*. The external senses.
 A. مشاعره *mushá'arah*. A poetical contest.
 A. مشاعل *mashá'il*. Torches.
 A. مشاغل *mashághil*. Employments, occupations.
 A. مشافهت *musháfahat*. Speaking to one's face.
 A. مشاكل *mushákil*. Resembling.
 A. مشاككت *mushákalat*. Resemblance.
 A. مشام *mashámm*. The sense of smell.
 A. مشاورت *musháwarat*. Debate, consultation.
 A. مشاهد *musháhid*. Seeing, contemplating.
 A. مشاهده *musháhadah*. Contemplation, view.
 A. مشاهره *musháharah*. Monthly allowance.
 A. مشاهير *musháhir*. Renowned persons.
 A. مشايخ *musháikh*. Sheikhs, elders. (pl. of شيخ)

A. مشايعت *musháya'at*. Accompanying; escorting home.

A. مشبك *mushabbak*. Latticed.

P. مشت *musht*. The fist; a handful.

A. مشتاق *mushták*. Desirous, longing.

A. مشبه *mushtabih*. Ambiguous, obscure.

A. مشترك *mushtarik*. A partner.

A. مشري *mushtarí*. A purchaser; the planet Jupiter.

P. مشت زدن *musht zavān*. To box.

A. مشغل *mushtajhal*. Employed.

A. مشتق *mushtak*. Derived, derivative.

A. مشتكى *mushtakí*. Complaining.

A. مشتمل *mushtamil*. Comprehending, containing. (Constructed with the preposition *مـ*.)

A. مشتهر *mushtahar*. Proclaimed.

A. مشتهى *mushtahí*. Desiring.

A. مشعر *mushajjar*. Wooded (country); damasked silk.

A. مشحون *mashhūn*. Filled, laden.

A. مشخص *mushakkas*. Estimated, defined.

A. مشدد *mushaddad*. Corroborated.

A. مشرب *mashrab*. A drinking place; behaviour.

A. مشرط *mishrat*. A surgeon's scalpel.

A. مشرع *mashra'*. A street.

A. مشرف *musharraḥ*. Ennobled, honoured.

A. مشرق *mashriḥ*. The east.

A. P. مشرقى *mashriḥí*. Eastern.

A. مشرك *mushrik*. A polytheist, an idolater.

A. مشرون *mushrūb*. Drinkable.

A. مشروح *mashrūḥ*. Explained, illustrated.

A. مشروط *mashrūt*. Stipulated.

A. مشروع *mashrū'*. Legal; ordained by law.

A. مشط *musht*. A comb.

A. مشعب *musha'ib*. A jug-gler.

A. مشعر *mush'ir*. Signifying.

A. مشعل *mush'al*. A torch.

A. T. مشعلجى *mush'alchí*. A torch-bearer.

A. مشعله *mush'aluh*. A small torch.

A. مشوف *mash'ūf*. Pleased, satisfied.

A. مشعوف *mashjhūf*. Inflamed with love.

A. مشغلة *mashghalah*. Business, occupation.

A. مشغول *mashghūl*. Busied, employed.

A. مشفق *mushfiḥ*. Courteous, a friend.

A. P. مشفقانه *mushfiḥána*. Kindly, courteously.

A. مشق *mashk*. Exercise, practice.

A. مشفت *mashakḥat*. Dis-tress.

P. مشك *mashk*. A skin for water or milk.

A. مشک *mushk*. Musk.

A. مشک بو *mushk-bū*. Musk-scented.

A. مشکل *mushkil*. Difficult.

A. مشکلات *mushkilāt*. Diffi-culties.

A. مشکوت *mishkūt*. The lanthorn (of a building).

A. مشکور *mushkūr*. Thanked; (colloquially grateful).

A. مشکوک *mashkūk*. Doubt-ful.

A. مشکین *mishkīn*. Musky, black.

A. مشلول *mashlūl*. Para-lytic.

A. مشمش *mishmish*. An apricot.

A. مشدول *mashmūl*. Com-prehended, contained.

A. مشوم *mashmūm*. Odo-ri-ferous.

A. مشورت *mashwarat*. Coun-cil, deliberation.

A. مشوش *mushawwash*. Dis-turbed.

A. مشهد *mashhad*. A place of martyrdom.

A. مشهود *mashhūd*. Beheld.

A. مشهور *mashhūr*. Cele-brated, notorious.

A. مشى *mashy*. Walking.

A. مشیت *mashīyet*. Will, desire.

A. مشید *mushaiyad*. Strength-ened.

A. مشیر *mushīr*. A counsel-lor.

A. مشیمه *mashīmah*. The placenta.

A. مصابیح *maṣābīḥ*. Lamps (pl. of مصباح.)

A. مصابر *muṣābarat*. For-bearance.

A. مصاحب *muṣāḥib*. An aide de camp; a favourite; an attaché.

A. مصاحبة *muṣāḥabat*. So-ciety, conversation.

A. مصاحف *maṣāḥif*. Volumes. Copies of the Korān.

A. مصادر *maṣāʾil*. Infini-tives of verbs.

A. مصادره *muṣāḍarah*. Fin-ing, amercing.

A. مصادقة *muṣāḍaḥat*. Sin-cere friendship.

A. مصارعة *muṣārāʿat*. Wrest-ling, throwing down.

A. مصارف *maṣāʾirif*. Expenses, disbursements.

A. مصارفة *muṣārāfat*. Act-ing slyly (with one).

A. مصائب *maṣāʾib*. Difficul-ties.

A. مصاف *maṣāʾif*. Ranks (of soldiers); a field of battle.

A. مصافات *muṣāʾifāt*. Good understanding, harmony.

A. مصافحة *muṣāʾifāḥ*. Shak-ing hands.

A. مصالح *maṣāʾilīḥ*. Affairs.

A. **مصالحات** *maṣālahāt*. Pacification.

A. **مصائب** *maṣā'ib*. Misfortunes. (pl. of مصيبة.)

A. **مصباح** *miṣbāḥ*. Lamps.

A. **مصبغ** *muṣabbagh*. Tinged, dyed.

A. **مصلح** *muṣalḥih*. An emendator.

A. **مصحف** *maṣḥaf*. A book (especially a copy of the Korān).

A. **مصدر** *maṣdar*. Source, origin; the infinitive of a verb.

A. **مصدق** *muṣaddi*. A troubler.

A. **مصدق** *muṣaddik*. Verifying.

A. **مصدق** *muṣaddik*. Rectifying, verifying.

A. **مصدور** *maṣdūr*. Derived, issuing.

A. **مصر** *miṣr*. Egypt, Cairo.

A. **مصر** *muṣirr*. Persevering, insisting.

A. **مصرع** *miṣrā*. ▲ hemistich.

A. **مصرح** *muṣarriḥ*. Manifesting; serene (sky).

A. **مصرف** *muṣrif*. Prodigal, extravagant.

A. **مصروع** *maṣrū*. Afflicted with the epilepsy.

A. **مصروف** *maṣrūf*. Expended, employed.

A. **مستافى** *muṣtafā*. Selected, chosen. A name of Mohammed.

A. **مستطيل** *muṣṭaliḥ*. Technical.

A. **مصفى** *muṣaffā*. Clarified.

A. **مضول** *maṣḥūl*. Polished, furbished.

A. **مصلح** *muṣliḥ*. Rectifier, restorer.

A. **مصلحة** *maṣliḥat*. An affair; the proper course to pursue; one's interest.

A. **مصلحت آمیز** *maṣliḥat-āmīz*. Conciliatory.

A. **مصلحت جو** *maṣliḥat-jū*. A reformer.

A. **مصلوب** *maṣlūb*. Crucified.

A. **مصلی** *muṣallā*. A place of prayer; name of a place near Shīrāz.

A. **مصمم** *muṣammim*. Firm, determined.

A. **مصنف** *muṣannif*. An author.

A. **مصنعات** *muṣannafāt*. Literary composition.

A. **مصنوع** *maṣnū*. Made, artificial.

A. **مصور** *muṣawwir*. ▲ painter.

A. **مضون** *maṣūn*. } Guarded,

A. **مضون** *maṣūn*. } preserved.

A. **مصيبة** *maṣibat*. Misfortune.

A. **مصيبة زده** *maṣibat zada*. Unfortunate.

A. **مصر** *maṣīr*. Residence, receptacle.

A. **مضاجع** *maẓāji*. Bed-chambers.

A. **مضاد** *muẓādd*. An opponent.

A. **مضادات** *muẓāddat*. Opposition.

A. مضارع *muẓáriʿ*. The aorist.

A. مضاعف *muẓáʿaf*. Doubled, increased.

A. مضاف *muẓáf*. Annexed; a governing noun.

A. مضافات *muẓáfát*. Annexations.

A. مضاف إليه *muẓáf ilaih*. The noun governed.

A. مضافين *muẓáʿimín*. Significations, contents. (pl. of مضمون.)

A. مضائق *muẓáʿiq*. Narrow places, straits.

A. مضائقه *muẓáʿikah*. Distress, trouble. مضائقه ندارد *hích muẓáʿikah na dárád*. It does not matter.

A. مضبوط *maẓbút*. Strong, robust; that which may be relied upon.

A. مضجع *muẓǵiʿ*. A bed; a tomb.

A. مضحك *muẓhik*. Ridiculous, laughable.

A. مضحكات *muẓhikát*. Jests, jokes.

A. مضر *muẓírr*. Hurtful, injurer.

A. مضرت *maẓarrat*. (pl. مضرات.) Detriment, injury.

A. مضرور *maẓrúr*. Damaged, injured.

A. مضطر *muẓtarr*. Distressed.

A. مضطرب *muẓtarib*. Agitated, afflicted.

A. مضغ *maẓgh*. Chewing, mastication.

A. مزل *muẓill*. One who leads astray.

A. مضمحل *muẓmaḥill*. Digested; fading.

A. مضممر *muẓmar*. Implied, suppressed.

A. مضموم *maẓmúm*. Joined; having the vowel *ẓammah* '.

A. مضمون *maẓmún*. The contents of a letter or document.

A. مضيق *muẓíq*. A narrow place, strait.

A. مطا *maṭá*. The back.

A. مطابق *muṭábik*. According to, conformable.

A. مطابقت *muṭábáqat*. Conformity.

A. مطارح *maṭáriḥ*. Places of conference.

A. مطارحة *maṭárahah*. Conference, conversation.

A. مطاع *maṭá*. Obeyed.

A. مطاعم *maṭá'im*. Meats.

A. مطاف *maṭáf*. A place, such as the Ka'bah at Mecca, round which the ceremony of circumambulation is performed.

A. مطالب *maṭálib*. Demands; objects. (pl. of مطلب.)

A. مطالبة *maṭálabah*. Asking, requisition.

A. مطالعه *maṭála'ah*. Consideration, perusal.

A. مطاوعة *maṭáwa'ah*. Obedience, submission.

A. مطاهر *maṭáhir*. Purifying.

A. مطايات *maṭáyibát*. Jokes, pleasantries.

- A. مطايا *maṭāya*. Riding-horses or camels. (pl. of مطيه.)
 A. مطبخ *maṭbakh*. A kitchen.
 A. مطبوخ *maṭbūkh*. Cooked.
 A. مطبوع *maṭbūʿ*. Impressed, stamped, printed; agreeable.
 A. مطر *maṭar*. Rain.
 A. مطرب *maṭrib*. A musician, singer.
 A. مطرح *maṭrah*. A place where anything is thrown.
 A. مطرد *maṭrad*. Flowing; current.
 A. مطرود *maṭrūd*. Expelled.
 A. مطعون *maṭʿūn*. Taunted.
 A. مطفى *maṭfī*. An extinguisher.
 A. مطلى *maṭallī*. Gilded.
 A. مطلب *maṭlab*. Desire, object.
 A. مطلع *maṭlaʿ*. The East; exordium.
 A. مطلع *maṭṭaliʿ*. Informed.
 A. مطلق *maṭlak*. Absolute.
 A. مطلوب *maṭlūb*. Required, necessary.
 A. مضموع *maṭmūʿ*. Desired.
 A. مضمئن *maṭmain*. Enjoying repose.
 A. مطوے *maṭwi*. Folded, complicated.
 A. مطهر *maṭahhir*. A purifier.
 A. مطيب *maṭaiyeb*. Aromatic.
 A. مطير *maṭīr*. Rainy, showery.
 A. مطيع *maṭīʿ*. Obedient.

- A. مظالم *maẓālim*. Tyrannies, oppressions.
 A. مظاهر *maẓāhir*. Objects, spectacles.
 A. مظافر *muẓāfir*. Victorious, a conqueror.
 A. مظفر *muẓfir*. Victorious, triumphant.
 A. مظلم *muẓlim*. Dark.
 A. مظلمات *maẓlamat*. Oppression, tyranny.
 A. مظلوم *maẓlūm*. Oppressed.
 A. مضافون *maẓnūn*. Thought; suspected.
 A. مظاهه *maẓannah*. Opinion, thought.
 A. مظهر *muẓhar*. Object, view.
 A. مع *maʿ*. With, together.
 A. معا *miʿā*. A gut.
 A. معاً *maʿan*. Together, along with.
 A. معابد *maʿābid*. Sacred sites.
 A. معابر *maʿābir*. Passes; fords, ferries.
 A. معاتب *miʿāteb*. Reprehended.
 A. معاتب *miʿātabat*. Chiding, reprehension, expostulation.
 A. معاد *miʿād*. The place to which one returns; the resurrection.
 A. معادل *miʿādil*. Equal, equivalent.
 A. معادلات *miʿādalat*. Equity.
 A. معادن *maʿādin*. Mines, minerals.
 A. معاذ *maʿāz*. Refuge.

A. معاذ الله *ma'áz alláh*. "God is my refuge." An exclamation of horror.

A. معاذير *ma'ázir*. Excuses.

A. معارج *ma'árij*. Ascents. (pl. of معراج.)

A. معارض *mu'áriz*. Opposing.

A. معارضة *mu'árazat*. Opposition.

A. معارف *ma'árif*. Sciences, virtues.

A. معارك *mu'árik*. Fields of battle.

A. معاركة *mu'árat*. Fighting, a conflict.

A. معاش *ma'ásh*. Means of living.

A. معاشر *ma'áshir*. A companion.

A. معاشرت *mu'ásharat*. Intercourse.

A. معاصات *mu'ásat*. Rebellion, defection.

A. معاصر *mu'ášir*. Contemporary.

A. معاذات *mu'ázadat*. Mutual aid.

A. معاطفت *mu'áfat*. Favour, courtesy.

A. معاف *mu'áf*. Pardoned, exempted.

A. P. معاف بفرماید *mu'áf bifarmáyid*. I beg your pardon.

A. معافى *mu'áfá*. Exempted, privileged.

A. معاقب *mu'ákib*. A punisher.

A. معاقبات *mu'ákat*. Punishment.

A. معاهد *mu'áhid*. Confederated, bound.

A. معاهد *mu'áhid*. Knots.

A. معاهدات *mu'áhadat*. League, confederacy.

A. معالجات *mu'álij*. Applying a remedy.

A. معالجات *mu'álajah*. A cure, remedy.

A. معامله *mu'amalah*. Business, negotiation.

A. P. معامله کردن *mu'amalah kardan*. To trade, to negotiate.

A. معالي *mu'áli*. Eminences, elevations.

A. معاد *mu'árid*. Inimical, refractory.

A. معاداة *mu'ánadat*. Obstinacy, opposition.

A. معاق *mu'ánik*. Embracing.

A. P. معانیه کردن *mu'ánikah kardan*. To embrace.

A. معانى *ma'ání*. Meanings. (pl. of معنى.)

A. معاودت *mu'áwadat*. Returning.

A. معاوضت *mu'áwazat*. Barter, exchange.

A. معاون *mu'áwin*. An assistant.

A. معاونت *mu'áwanat*. Mutual aid.

A. معاوية *mu'áwiyah*. A whelp; a lynx.

A. معاهد *mu'áhid*. Confederated.

A. معاهده *mu'áhadah*. Confederacy, alliance.

- A. **معايب** *ma'āib*. Vices.
 A. **معايش** *ma'āyish*. Necessaries, victuals.
 A. **معاينة** *ma'āyanah*. Inspection.
 A. **معبد** *ma'bad*. A place for worship.
 A. **معبود** *ma'abbid*. Worshipper.
 A. **معر** *mi'bar*. A pass, ferry, ford.
 A. **معبود** *ma'būd*. Adored; a deity.
 A. **معتاد** *mutād*. Accustomed, habituated, used to.
 A. **معتبر** *mutabar*. Respectable, reputable, legal.
 A. **معدد** *mutadd*. Numbered, computed.
 A. **معتدل** *mutadil*. Temperate, equal.
 A. **معتذر** *mutaẓir*. Excusing one's self.
 A. **معارض** *mutariz*. Opposing, objecting.
 A. **معترف** *mutarif*. Acknowledging, confessing.
 A. **معتزل** *mutazil*. A seceder.
 A. **معتقد** *mutakid*. A believer.
 A. **معتكف** *mutakif*. A devotee.
 A. **معتد** *mutamad*. Confidential, trustworthy.
 A. **معجب** *mu'jib*. Admiring one's self; agreeable.
 A. **معجزة** *mu'jizah*. (pl. معجزات *mu'jizat*.) A miracle.

- A. **معجل** *mu'ajjal*. Causing to make haste.
 A. **معجمه** *mi'jamah*. Having a diacritical point, (a letter).
 A. **معجون** *ma'jān*. Kneaded; an electuary.
 A. **معدلات** *ma'dalat*. Equity, justice.
 A. **معدم** *mu'dim*. Depriving, annihilating. Destitute.
 A. **معدن** *ma'dan*. A mine, a mineral.
 A. **معدني** *ma'danī*. Mineral, fossil.
 A. **معدود** *ma'dūd*. Numbered.
 A. **معدول** *ma'dūl*. Swerved.
 A. **معدوم** *ma'dūm*. Non-existent.
 A. **معدة** *mi'dah*. The stomach.
 A. P. **معدة سبکی** *mi'da-sangī*. Dyspepsia.
 A. **معذر** *mu'ẓir*. An apologist.
 A. **معذره** *mu'ẓarah*. An excuse, apology.
 A. **معذور** *mu'ẓūr*. Excused, excusable.
 A. **معراج** *mi'rāj*. An ascent, especially the supposed ascent of Mohammed into heaven.
 A. **معرب** *mu'arbid*. A drunkard.
 A. **معرض** *mu'riz*. Averse; turning away from.
 A. **معرف** *mu'arraf*. Making known.
 A. **معرفت** *ma'rifat*. Knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.

A. معركة *ma'rikah*. A field of battle.

A. معروض *ma'rūḡ*. Represented, requested.

A. معروف *ma'rūf*. Known,

A. معزز *ma'azzaz*. Honour-
ed, revered.

A. معزول *ma'zun*. Dismissed
from office.

A. معسكر *ma'askar*. A camp.

A. معشر *ma'shar*. A company,
a troop.

A. معشوق *ma'shūq*. (fem.
معشونه *ma'shūḡah*.) Beloved.

A. معصر *ma'sar*. A press.

A. معصم *mi'sam*. The wrist.

A. معصور *ma'sūr*. Express-
ed (juice, &c.), squeezed.

A. معصوم *ma'sūm*. Inno-
cent.

A. معصبة *ma'siyet*. Defec-
tion, rebellion.

A. معضلات *ma'ziḡāt*. Intri-
cacies, knotty points.

A. معطر *mu'attar*. Perfumed,
fragrant.

A. معطش *mu'ṭish*. Exciting
thirst.

A. معطل *mu'attal*. Aban-
doned; obsolete.

A. معطوف *ma'tūf*. Turned
towards; favoured.

A. معطي *mu'tī*. A giver;
bestowing.

A. معظام *ma'aẓẓam*. (fem.
معظامه *ma'aẓẓamah*.) Honoured.

A. معقد *mu'akkad*. Intri-
cate, knotty.

A. معقود *ma'kūd*. Knotted,
fastened.

A. معقول *ma'qūl*. Reason-
able, pertinent.

A. معكوس *ma'kūs*. Inverted,
reverted.

A. معلى *mu'allā*. High, sub-
lime.

A. معلف *ma'laf*. A manger.

A. معلف *mi'laf*. A nosebag.

A. معلق *mi'allaq*. Suspended,
hung up.

A. معلق زن *ma'allaq-zan*. A
tumbler, rope-dancer.

A. معلم *mu'allim*. A pre-
ceptor.

A. معلم *mu'lam*. Marked.

A. معلى *mu'tin*. A revealer,
divulger.

A. معلوم *ma'lām*. Known,
notorious.

A. معصى *mu'ammī*. An e-
nigma.

A. معمار *mi'mār*. An archi-
tect, bricklayer.

A. معمارى *mi'mārī*. Archi-
tecture, building.

A. معـمـور *mu'mār*. Cultiva-
ted, inhabited.

A. معمورى *mu'mārī*. Popu-
lation, cultivation.

A. معسول *mu'mūl*. Accus-
tomary, usual.

A. معطر *mu'amber*. Perfumed
with ambergris.

A. معنوى *ma'nawī*. Intrin-
sic; significant, logical.

A. معنى *ma'nā*. Sense, mean-
ing.

A. معوضت *ma'ūzat*. A thing
given for another.

- A. **معوّل** *mu'awwal*. Relied upon.
- A. **معوّنة** *ma'ūnat*. Help, aid.
- A. **معوود** *ma'ūd*. Customary, wonted, usual.
- A. **معت** *ma'iyet*. Conjunction, society.
- A. **معبر** *ma'ayir*. An assayer of metals.
- A. **معيّث** *ma'īshat*. Livelihood.
- A. **معل** *mu'īl*. Wanting, indigent, helpless.
- A. **معين** *ma'in*. An assistant.
- A. **معين** *mu'aiyan*. Fixed, determined.
- A. **معيوب** *ma'yūb*. Vicious, defective.
- P. **مغ** *mugh*. A fire-shipper; a tavern-keeper.
- A. **مغارة** *maghārah*. A cave.
- P. **مغاك** *maghāk*. A pit.
- A. **مغاطات** *maghālātāt*. Leading into error.
- A. **مغايير** *mughāyir*. Contrary, adverse.
- A. **مغاييراه** *mughāyarah*. Disagreement.
- A. **مغاييراه** *mughāyarat*. Exchanging.
- A. **مغون** *maghbūn*. Deceived, cheated.
- A. **مغرب** *maghrib*. The west.
- A. **مغربي** *maghribī*. Western; African.
- A. **مغرق** *mugharrak*. Gilded; silvered.

- A. **مغرور** *maghrūr*. Proud, arrogant.
- A. **مغرورى** *maghrūrī*. Pride.
- A. **مغروق** *maghrūk*. Immersed, sunk.
- P. **مغز** *maghz*. The brain; marrow, pulp, pith.
- A. **مغسل** *maghsal*. A place for washing (especially of dead bodies).
- A. **مغسول** *maghsūl*. Washed.
- A. **مغشى** *maghshī*. Covered, feigning.
- A. **مغص** *maghas*. Colic.
- A. **مغضوب** *maghzūb*. Angered.
- A. **مقتر** *mighfar*. A helmet.
- A. **مقترت** *maghfirat*. Pardon, remission.
- A. **مغفور** *maghfūr*. Pardoned, deceased.
- P. **مغل** *mughal*. A Mogul, Mongolian.
- A. **مغلطه** *maghlīta*. Confusion.
- A. P. **مغلطه كردن** *maghlīta kerdan*. To jabber.
- A. **مغلق** *mughluk*. Abstruse, difficult.
- A. **مغلوب** *maghlūb*. Conquered, subjected.
- A. **مغلق** *maghlūk*. Locked, barred.
- A. **مغوم** *maghmūm*. Grieved.
- A. **مغنى** *mughannī*. (fem. **مغنية** *mughanniyyah*.) A singer.
- A. **مغير** *mughaiyir*. One who alters.

A. مغلان *mughailán*. The acacia mimosa.

A. مفاتيح *mafátiḥ*. Keys. (pl. of مفاح *miftáḥ*.)

A. مفاجات *mufáját*. Suddenness.

P. A. مرگ مفاجات *marg i mufáját*. Sudden death.

A. مفاخر *mufákhir*. Glorying, boasting.

A. مفاخرت *mufákharat*. Glorying, boasting one against another.

A. مفارق *mufáriḥ*. Separating.

A. مفارقت *mufáraḥat*. Separation, absence.

A. مفازة *mafázah*. A desert. (pl. مفاوز *mafáwiz*.)

A. مفاسد *mafásid*. Evils.

A. مفاسل *mafásil*. Joints.

A. مفاصلة *mufásalat*. Distance between two places.

A. مفاضة *mafáḏat*. Consignment; a despatch.

A. مفاوضة *mufáwāḏat*. Commerce, intercourse.

P. مفت *muft*. Gratuitously, gratis.

A. مفاح *miftáḥ*. A key.

A. مفلتن *muflatin*. Bewitched, infatuated.

A. مفلخر *mufṭakhir*. Glorious.

A. مفلتر *mufṭarí*. Violating, ravishing.

A. مفلتر *mufṭaríḥ*. Dispersed.

A. مفلري *mufṭarí*. A slanderer, a deviser of false tales.

A. مفتش *mufattish*. An inquisitor.

A. مفلر *mufṭakar*. Reduced to poverty.

A. مفلل *mufṭall*. Twisted.

A. مفلتن *mufattan*. Bewitched, infatuated.

A. مفلتن *mufṭūḥ*. Open, conquered.

A. مفلول *mufṭul*. Twisted.

A. مفلون *mufṭūn*. Fascinated.

A. مفل *muftí*. A magistrate; one who gives a فتوة *fatwá*, q. v.

A. مفلخر *mufakkkhar*. Glorified, glorious.

A. مفلخر *mufakkkham*. Magnified, glorious.

A. مفلر *mufarr*. A place of refuge.

A. مفلر *mufarriḥ*. Exhilarating.

A. مفلر *mufrad*. Singular, alone, unique.

A. مفلر *mufriṭ*. Causing to exceed, excessive.

A. مفلر *mafrúsh*. Spread, expanded.

A. مفلر *mafrúz*. Enjoined (by law).

A. مفلر *mafrúk*. Separated, scattered.

A. مفلر *mufsid*. Spoiling, making bad.

A. مفلر *mafsadat*. Anything pernicious.

A. مفلر *mufassir*. Interpreting.

A. مفلر *mifṣad*. A lancet.

- A. مفصل *mufṣṣil*. Discriminating, detailing.
 A. مفصل *mufṣṣal*. Detailed.
 A. مفضول *mufẓūl*. Overcome, conquered.
 A. مفاطر *mufṭir*. One who breaks a long fast.
 A. مفعول *mafʿūl*. Done, made.
 A. مفاقر *mufkar*. Impoverished.
 A. مفقود *mafkūd*. Lost, non-existent.
 A. مفكوك *mafkūk*. Freed, loosed.
 A. مفلج *mufallaġ*. Paralysed.
 A. مفلح *muflih*. Prosperous.
 A. مفلس *mufliṣ*. Poor, bankrupt.
 A. مفلى *mufliṣī*. Poverty.
 A. مفلوج *mufloġ*. Paralysed.
 A. مفلى *mufli*. Having a yearling colt (a mare).
 A. مفوض *mufawwaz*. Entrusted to.
 A. مفهوم *mufhūm*. Understood.
 A. مفيد *mufīd*. Profitable.
 A. مفيض *mufīẓ*. Pouring, streaming on; hastening.
 A. مفيق *mufīq*. Convalescent.
 A. مقابر *maqābir*. Tombs, sepulchres.
 A. مقابل *muqābil*. Opposite, comparing.
 A. مقابلة *muqābalah*. Comparison.
 A. مقاتل *muqātil*. Fighting.

- A. مقاتله *muqātulah*. Combat.
 A. مقارب *muqārib*. Middling, mediocre.
 A. مقارن *muqārin*. Simultaneous.
 A. مقارنت *muqāranat*. Simultaneity.
 A. مقاسات *muqāsāt*. Endurance.
 A. مقاسمه *muqāsamah*. Division, partition.
 A. مقاصد *muqāṣid*. (pl. of مقصد.) Objects.
 A. مقاطر *maqāṭir*. Drops.
 A. مقاطع *maqāṭiʿ*. Cut off, stragglers.
 A. مقال *maqāl*. Talk, conversation.
 A. مقام *muqām*. A place, a station.
 A. مقامات *muqāmāt*. Sessions.
 A. مقامر *muqāmīr*. An antagonist at play, a gambler.
 A. مقامرات *muqāmārat*. Gambling.
 A. مقارم *muqāwim*. Persevering.
 A. مقاوتم *muqāwumat*. Perseverance.
 A. مقبره *maqbarah*. A sepulchre, a graveyard.
 A. مقبل *muqbil*. Approaching.
 A. مقبوض *maqḥūẓ*. Grasped.
 A. مقبول *maqḥūl*. Accepted, agreeable.
 A. مقس *muqtabas*. Quoted (especially from the Korān).

A. مُتَدِي *muktadî*. An imitator, a follower.

A. مُقَدَّر *mukhtadîr*. Powerful.

A. مُتَر *mukhtîr*. Parsimonious.

A. مُقَصَّر *mukhtasar*. Abbreviated.

A. مُقْتَضَى *mukhtazâ*. Required, demanded.

A. مُقْتَضَى *mukhtazî*. Requiring, demanding.

A. مُقْتَضَى *mukhtafâ*. Preferred, set over.

A. مَقْتُل *maqtal*. A place of slaughter.

A. مَقْتُول *maqtûl*. Slain.

A. مِقْدَار *mikdâr*. Size, measure.

A. مُقَدَّر *mukaddar*. Decreed.

A. مُقَدَّس *mukaddîs*. Holy. Jerusalem.

A. مُقَدِّم *mukaddam*. Prior, precedent.

A. مُقَدِّم *mukaddam*. Previous, preceding.

A. مُقَدِّمَة *mukaddamah*. A preface; a case (lawsuit.)

A. مُقَدِّد *maqdûr*. Fate, power, ability.

A. مُقِرُّ *mukîrr*. Confessing.

A. مُقْرَض *mikrâz*. Scissors, shears.

A. مُقَرَّب *mukarrab*. Brought near; a courtier, one near the throne.

A. مُقَرَّبَة *mukrabat*. Relationship, propinquity.

A. مُقَرَّر *mukarrar*. Appointed, established.

A. مُقْرُوض *makrûz*. Indebted, lent.

A. مُقْرُون *makrûn*. Joined to, connected with.

A. مُقْرُونَة *makrûniyet*. Conjunction.

A. مُقْسُوم *makṣûm*. Allotted, partitioned.

A. مُقَشَّر *mukashshar*. Barked, peeled.

A. مُقْشُور *makṣhûr*. Peeled.

A. مُقْشَد *makṣad*. An object.

A. مُقْشُود *makṣûd*. Kept in view, an object.

A. مُقْشُور *makṣûr*. Shortened, curtailed.

A. مُقْشَر *mukashshar*. Defective.

A. مُقْصَى *mukṣâ*. Remote.

A. مُقْضَى *makṣî*. Completed, decreed.

A. مُقَطَّر *mukattar*. Distilled, falling drop by drop.

A. مُقْطَع *makṭa'*. A cut, a place of cutting, a separation, a ford.

A. مُقْطُوع *makṭû'*. Cut.

A. مُقْعَد *mak'ad*. A seat.

A. مُقْفَار *mikfâr*. A desert.

A. مُقْصَفَى *mukaffâ*. Pursued; rhymed.

A. مُقِلَّ *mukill*. Poor, indigent.

A. مُقْلَب *mukallab*. Inverted.

A. مُقْلَت *muklat*. The eyeball.

- A. **مقلد** *mukallad*. Imitated.
 A. **مقلو** *maklūw*. Fried.
 A. **مقلوب** *maklūb*. Inverted.
 G. A. **مقلطيس** *maknātīs*. A magnet.
 A. **مكف** *maknā'*. Sufficient, satisfactory.
 A. **مكفف** *mukānnin*. One who institutes.
 A. **مقود** *mikwad*. A halter, a leading string.
 A. **مقوس** *mikwas*. A quiver, a bow.
 A. **مقوم** *mukawwam*. Straightened.
 A. **مقوم** *mukawwim*. One who rectifies.
 A. **مقوى** *mukawwā*. Strengthened.
 A. **مقهور** *makhūr*. Subdued.
 A. **مقيى** *mukaiyī*. An emetic.
 A. **مقياس** *mikyās*. A meter, a measure. The Nilometer.
 A. **مقيت** *mukīt*. Powerful, a guardian.
 A. **مقيد** *mukaiyad*. Diligent, registered, engaged.
 A. **مقيم** *mukim*. Dwelling, an inhabitant.
 P. **مقيى** *makīmī*. Brokerage.
 A. **مقيى** *mukīy*. An emetic.
 A. **مكاتب** *mukātīb*. Schools. (pl. of **مكتب**.)
 A. **مكاتبة** *mukātabat*. Correspondence by letter. (pl. **مكاتبات** *mukātabāt*.)
 A. **مكاتب** *makātīb*. Letters, writings. (pl. of **مكتب**.)

- A. **مكار** *makkār*. A cheat, an impostor.
 A. **مكارم** *makārim*. Generous actions.
 A. **مكاره** *makārih*. Abominations.
 A. **مكاسب** *makāsib*. Acquisitions.
 A. **مكاشفه** *mukāshafah*. Displaying, disclosure.
 A. **مكافات** *mukāfāt*. Recompense, retribution.
 A. **مكالمة** *mukālamah*. Conversation.
 A. **مكامن** *makāmin*. Hiding-places, ambuscades.
 A. **مكان** *makān*. A house, a dwelling.
 A. **مكائد** *makāid*. Frauds, snares.
 A. **مكاييل** *mukāil*. Measuring.
 A. **مكب** *mukibb*. Depressing, humiliating.
 A. **مكتب** *maktab*. A school.
 A. **مكتري** *muktarī*. Hiring.
 A. **مكتسب** *muktasab*. Acquired.
 A. **مكتفى** *muktafi*. Content, having a sufficiency.
 A. **مكتوب** *maktūb*. Written; a writing, a letter.
 A. **مكتوم** *maktūm*. Hidden, concealed.
 A. **مكث** *maks*. Delaying, delay.
 A. **مكدر** *mukaddar*. Turbid, vexed, uneasy.
 A. **مكر** *makar*. Fraud, deceit.

P. مكر *magar*. Except, unless, yet.

A. مكرّر *mukarrar*. Repeated; a postscript.

A. مكرم *mukarram*. Noble, respected.

A. مكرمت *makrumat*. Honour, respectability.

A. مكره *makrūh*. Odious, hated, detestable.

P. مگس *magas*. A fly.

A. مكسب *maksab*. Gain, acquisition.

A. مگس ران *magās-rān*. A fly-flap.

A. مگس عسل *magas i 'asal*. A honey-bee.

A. مكسور *maksūr*. Broken; marked with the vowel *kasrah*.

A. مكشوف *makshūf*. Revealed, disclosed.

A. مكف *mukallif*. Putting to inconvenience.

A. مكال *mukallal*. Ornamented with a wreath or garland.

A. مكمل *mukammal*. Perfect, complete.

A. مكن *makman*. A hiding-place.

A. مكنون *makmūn*. In ambush, concealed.

A. مكنت *maknat*. Power, strength.

A. مكنون *maknūn*. Hidden, concealed.

A. مكيال *mikyāl*. A vessel to measure with.

A. مكده *makūdah*. A ruse, a stratagem.

P. مكدن *makīdan*. To suck.

A. مكن *makīn*. Firmly fixed.

A. مكول *makyūl*. Measured.

P. مل *mul*. Spirituous liquor.

A. ملا *malā*. The public.

A. P. ملا افشان *bar malā' uftādan*. To be made public.

A. ملا *mullā*. A learned man, a schoolmaster.

A. ملا *malā*. Full.

A. ملايس *malābis*. Garments.

A. ملايست *mulābasat*. Commerce, intercourse.

A. ملاح *mallāh*. A sailor, boatman.

A. ملاحت *makāhat*. Beauty, elegance.

A. ملاحدة *malāhidah*. Atheists, infidels.

A. ملاحظه *mulāḥaẓah*. Contemplation, inspection, perusal.

A. ملاذ *malāẓ*. An asylum, protection.

A. ملازمت *mulāzamat*. Service, interview.

A. ملازم *mulāzim*. A servant, attendant.

A. ملاصق *mulāsiq*. Contiguous, adjoining.

A. ملاطف *mulāṭif*. Courteous, civil.

A. ملاطفه *mulāṭafah*. Courtesy; an epistle.

A. ملاعب *malā'ib*. Jests, pleasantries.

A. ملاعبت *mulá'abat*. Playing, toying together.

A. ملاعة *mulá'anat*. Mutual execration.

A. ملاعن *malá'in*. Accursed persons. (pl. of ملعون.)

A. ملاقات *mulákát*. A meeting; an interview.

A. ملاقي *mulákí*. Meeting, conversing with.

A. ملاكت *malákat*. Possession.

A. ملال *malál*. } Sadness,

A. ملالات *malálat*. } ennui.

A. ملام *malám*. } Re-

A. ملامت *malámat*. } proach, censure.

A. ملامت *malámasat*. Handling, feeling.

A. ملاهي *maláhi*. Pastimes; musical instruments.

A. ملائكة *maláik*. } Angels.

A. ملائكة *maláikah*. } (pl. of ملك *malak*.)

A. ملایم *mulá'yim*. Mild, soft, tender.

A. ملايعة *mulá'yamat*. Softness, gentleness.

A. ملبس *mulabbas*. Clothed, dressed; confused.

A. ملوس *malbús*. Put on (garments).

A. ملوسات *malbúsát*. Garments, clothes.

A. ملت *millat*. Religion, faith.

A. ملتحم *multajam*. Bridled.

A. ملتحى *multají*. Taking refuge.

A. ملتحم *multahim*. Healed (a wound).

A. ملتحى *multahí*. Getting a beard.

A. ملتزم *multazim*. Constrained, compelled.

A. ملتصق *multasik*. Conjoined, adhering.

A. ملتفت *multafit*. Shewing respect, paying attention.

A. ملتفت شديد *multafit shudíh*. Are you attending?

A. ملتقط *multakít*. Gathering, collecting.

A. ملتقى *multakí*. Meeting.

A. ملتمس *multamis*. Supplicating, petitioning.

A. ملتوى *multawí*. Crooked, delayed.

A. ملتهب *multahib*. Inflamed, burning.

A. ملجأ *maljá*. An asylum.

P. ملجأ *malchakh*. A stone for a sling.

A. ملح *milh*. Salt.

A. ملحد *mulhíd*. An atheist.

A. ملحق *mulhak*. Added, annexed, adhering.

A. ملحوظ *malhuẓ*. Contemplated, considered.

A. ملح *milkh*. A locust.

A. ملح خورد *milkh i khurd*. A grasshopper.

A. ملزم *mulzam*. Confuted, convicted.

A. ملزوم *malzúm*. Obligated; attached.

A. ملسق *mulassak*. Adoptive, adscititious.

A. ملصق *mulassak*. Conjoined, united.

A. ملعون *mal'ûn*. Damned, cursed.

A. ملفوف *mal'ûf*. Enveloped, enclosed.

A. ملق *malik*. Bland, flattering.

A. ملقب *mulakḳab*. Surnamed.

A. ملك *mulk*. A kingdom, country.

A. ملك *malik*. A king.

A. ملاك *malak*. An angel.

A. ملك *milk*. Property, estate.

A. ملك الموت *mulak ul mant*. The angel of death.

A. ملك رانى *mulk-rânî*. Sovereign sway.

A. ملك كبرى *mulk-gîrî*. Conquest.

A. ملكوت *malukût*. The kingdom of heaven.

A. ملك و مال *mulk u mál*. Land and money.

A. ملكه *malikah*. A queen.

A. ملكى *malikî*. Royal, kingly.

A. ملكى *mulkî*. Belonging to a country.

A. ملال *milal*. Religious. (pl. of مله.)

A. ملعم *mulamma'*. Plated.

A. ملوث *mulawwas*. Polluted, defiled.

A. ملوك *mulúk*. Kings.

A. ملوكانه *mulúkána*. Royal, princely.

A. ملول *malúl*. Tired, afflicted with tedium.

A. ملول شدن *malúl shudan*. To be tired of anything; to feel ennui.

A. ملوم *malúm*. Reprehended.

A. ملون *mulawwán*. Coloured, variegated.

A. ملوى *malwíy*. Distorted, crooked.

P. ملهى *malhatî*. Liquorice.

A. ملهم *mulham*. Inspired.

A. ملهوب *malhúb*. Kindled, inflamed.

A. ملى *malíy*. Lasting long.

A. ملى *mulih*. Beautiful, agreeable.

A. ملين *mulaiyin*. Softening, emollient.

A. ممات *mumát*. Death.

A. مماثل *mumásil*. Alike, resembling.

A. ممارست *mumárisat*. Practice, management.

A. ممالك *mamálík*. Kingdoms, provinces.

A. ممالك *mamálík*. Slaves.

A. ممانعت *mumána'at*. Prohibition, hindrance.

A. ممتاز *mumtáz*. Distinguished, eminent.

A. ممثال *mumtasíl*. Obedient, obsequious.

A. ممدد *mumtadd*. Extended, prolonged.

A. ممتزج *mumtazaj*. Mixed, tempered.

A. ممتلى *mumtalí*. Full, replete.

A. ممتنع *mumtana'*. Prohibited, impassable.

A. ممد *mumidd*. Extending, prolonging.

A. ممدود *manulúd*. Extended.

A. ممر *mamarr*. A pass, passage, transit.

A. ممزوج *mamzúj*. Mixed, tempered.

A. ممسك *mumsik*. Seizing; stingy.

A. ممسوح *mamsúh*. Wiped, cleaned; anointed.

A. ممشوط *mumshút*. Combed.

A. ممطول *mamṭúl*. Hammered, extended. Put off (a creditor).

A. ممتوت *mamṭút*. Hated.

A. ممكن *mumkin*. Possible.

A. مملكة *mamlíkat*. An empire, realm.

A. مملو *mamlúw*. Full, replete.

A. مملوك *mamlúk*. A purchased slave.

A. مملوكة *mamlúkat*. Property, estate.

A. ممنوع *mamnú'*. Prohibited.

A. ممنون *mamnún*. Obligated, under obligation.

A. مضمّد *mumahhid*. Confirming, founding.

A. ممهور *mamhúr*. Sealed.

A. مميز *mumaiyiz*. Discriminating.

P. من *man*. I

P. من *man*. A weight equal to 80 lbs.

A. من *min*. From.

A. من *mann*. Imposing a feeling of obligation.

A. من الآن *min al'án*. Henceforth, after this.

A. من أجل *min ajl*. For the sake of.

A. مناب *munáb*. Acting as a *locum tenens*.

A. منابر *manábir*. Pulpits, rostrums, &c.

A. مناث *manát*. An idol of the Pagan Arabians.

A. مناجات *muníjât*. Addresses to the Deity.

A. مناخر *manákhir*. The nostrils.

A. منادى *munádí*. A crier, proclaimer.

A. منادم *munádim*. A boon-companion.

A. منادمت *munádamat*. Joining in a drinking bout.

A. مناديل *manádíl*. Napkins, pocket-handkerchiefs.

A. منار *minár*. A large lantern, a light-house.

A. منارة *minárah*. A turret, a minaret.

A. منازع *munázi'*. Contending, litigating.

A. منازعت *munázu'at*. Contest, litigation.

A. منازل *manázil*. Mansions, stages.

A. مناسب *munásib*. Proper, fit, suitable.

A. *مناسب* *munāsabat*. Suitability.

A. *مأشور* *manāshir*. Royal mandates.

A. *مناصب* *manāsib*. Offices, dignities. (pl. of *منصب*.)

A. *مناسحة* *munāṣḥat*. Admonition.

A. *منافسة* *munāṣafah*. Halving.

A. *مناظرة* *munāzarah*. Controversy.

A. *مناع* *mannā*. Strongly prohibiting.

A. *مناعت* *manā'at*. Inaccessibility.

A. *ناعم* *munā'im*. Tender, soft, gentle.

A. *مئاف* *manāf*. Name of a pagan Arabian idol.

A. *منافذ* *manāfiḏ*. Holes, fissures.

A. *منافرة* *munāfir*. Abhorring.

A. *منافع* *manāfi*. Profits, gains.

A. *منافق* *munāfiḳ*. A hypocrite.

A. *منافسة* *munāḳashah*. Contention.

A. *مناقض* *munāḳiḏ*. Contradictory, opposite.

A. *مناقضة* *munāḳaḏat*. Contradiction, opposition.

A. *مناكحة* *munāḳahat*. Marriage.

A. *مناكير* *manāḳir*. Iniquitous things.

A. *مناهل* *munāl*. Profit, means of gain.

A. *نام* *munām*. Sleep.

A. *مناان* *mannān*. Beneficent.

A. *مناهي* *manāhij*. Roads, ways.

A. *مناهل* *manāhil*. Watering-places.

A. *مناهي* *manāhī*. Prohibited things.

A. *منايا* *manāyā*. Deaths.

A. *منبر* *mimbar*. A pulpit.

A. *منبسط* *mumbasit*. Rejoicing.

A. *منبع* *mimbi*. Fountain, spring, source.

A. *من بعد* *min ba'd*. Afterwards.

A. *منبعث* *mumbā'is*. Excited; sent.

A. *منبه* *munabbih*. An admonisher, an awakener.

A. *مينة* *minnat*. An obligation, favour.

A. *منتخب* *muntahij*. Deducting.

A. *منتخب* *muntakhib*. Chosen, selected.

A. *ممتاز* *muntazī*. Seizing, taking.

A. *منتسب* *muntasib*. Compared, referred to.

A. *منتشر* *mantashir*. Diffused, dispersed.

A. *منتصب* *muntaṣab*. Erect, set up.

A. *منتصر* *muntashir*. Conquering, overcoming.

A. *منتظر* *muntaẓir*. Expecting, waiting.

A. منظم *muntazam*. Ordered, arranged.

A. متفع *muntafī*. Gaming, enjoying.

A. ممتفی *muntafī*. Dissipated, destroyed.

A. منفض *muntakiz*. Demolishing.

A. متفل *muntakīl*. Emigrating.

A. منقم *muntakīm*. Avenging.

A. منقی *muntakī*. Selecting.

A. منتن *mantin*. Fetid.

A. P. منت نهادن *minnat nihādan*. To confer a favour.

A. منتهی *muntahī*. Finished, terminated, ending.

A. منجر *munjarr*. Drawn, dragged.

A. منجر شدن *munjarr shudan*. To be finished.

A. منجس *munajjas*. Polluted.

A. منجل *minjal*. A sickle, scythe.

P. منجلاب *manjalāb*. Polluted water.

A. منجلي *munjalī*. Conspicuous, apparent.

A. منجم *munajjim*. An astronomer, astrologer.

A. منجمد *munjamid*. Congealed.

P. منجو *manjū*. A lentil.

A. منجور *manjūr*. Planed, cut.

A. منحوس *manhūs*. Unfortunate.

A. منخر *minkhar*. A nostril.

A. منخرط *munkharit*. Turned (on a lathe).

A. منخرق *munkharik*. Split, lacerated.

A. منخرم *munkharim*. Chopping, splitting.

A. منخل *minkhal*. A sieve.

P. مند -*mand*. A termination signifying "possessed of".

A. مندرج *mundarij*. Including, containing.

A. مندرس *mundaris*. Obliterated, cancelled.

A. مندس *mundass*. Hid, buried.

A. مندفع *mundafi*. Repulsed, removed.

A. مندوب *mandūb*. Lamented, mourned.

A. منديل *manulīk*. A napkin.

A. منزل *manzil*. A day's journey; a halting-place.

A. منزلت *manzilat*. Dignity, rank.

A. منزوع *manzū*. Polluted.

A. منزوی *munzawī*. A solitary man, hermit.

A. منزه *munazzah*. Pure, holy.

A. منسج *minsaj*. A loom.

A. منسلب *munsalīb*. Plundered.

A. منسلک *munsalik*. Joined, connected.

A. منسوب *mansūb*. Related, ascribed.

A. منسوج *mansūj*. Woven.

A. منسوخ *mansūkh*. Obsolete, cancelled, abrogated.

- A. منسى *mansíy*. Forgotten.
 P. منش *manish*. Mature, temperament.
 A. منشأ *manshá'*. Principle, origin, beginning.
 A. منشات *munshát*. Letters, compositions.
 A. منشار *minshár*. A saw.
 A. منشر *munshír*. (God) reviving, bringing to life.
 A. منشعب *munshá'ab*. Branching off, divided.
 A. منشق *munshak*. Spilt.
 A. منشور *manshúr*. Diffused, promulgated.
 A. منشى *munshí*. A secretary.
 A. منصب *manṣab*. Dignity, office, station.
 A. P. منصب دار *manṣab-dár*. An office-holder.
 A. منضغ *munṣabagh*. Dyed, tinged.
 A. منصرف *munṣarif*. Turned back.
 A. منصف *munṣif*. Just, equitable; a judge.
 A. منصوب *manṣúb*. Erected, constituted.
 A. منصور *manṣúr*. Victorious, aided.
 A. منصوص *manṣús*. Manifested, declared.
 A. منصفه *munasṣah*. Front, forehead.
 A. منضم *munṣamm*. Joined.
 A. منطبق *munṭabik*. Congruous, consonant.
 A. منطافى *munṭafí*. Distinguished.

- A. منطق *mantík*. Logic.
 A. منطفه *mantíkah*. A girdle, zone.
 A. منطقة الروح *mantíkat ul burúj*. The zodiac.
 A. منطوق *mantúk*. Said, spoken, enunciated.
 A. منطوى *munṭawí*. Folded, involved.
 A. منظر *manẓar*. The countenance, aspect; a view.
 A. منظور *manẓúr*. Agreeable.
 A. منظم *manẓúm*. Arranged, metrical.
 A. منظمه *manẓúmah*. Versified.
 A. منع *man'*. Hinderance, prohibition.
 A. منعدم *mun'adim*. Annihilated.
 A. متعدى *mun'adí*. Contagious.
 A. منطف *mun'atíf*. Turned, inclined to.
 A. منقذ *munat'id*. Tied, sound.
 A. منعكس *mun'akis*. Inverted, contrary.
 A. منعم *mun'im*. A benefactor.
 A. منعم *mun'im*. Affluent.
 A. منفي *munfatih*. Subdued, conquered.
 A. منفتح *munfatik*. Split, cleft.
 A. منفجر *munfujir*. Flowing; dawning.
 A. منفا *minfakh*. A pair of bellows.

A. **منفذ** *manfaẓ*. A hole, vent, passage.

A. **مُنْفِر** *munfir*. Terrifying, putting to flight.

A. **مُنْفَرَج** *munfarīj*. Open, separated.

A. **مُنْفَرِج** *munfarīḥ*. Exhibited.

A. **مُنْفَرِد** *munfarid*. Alone; simple.

A. **مُنْفَصِل** *munfaṣil*. Separated, detached.

A. **مُنْفَطِر** *munfaṭir*. Split, splitting.

A. **مَنْفَعَة** *manfiʿat*. Profit, advantage.

A. **مَنْفَعْل** *manfuʿl*. Bashful, ashamed.

A. **مُنْفِق** *munfiḳ*. Expending.

A. **مُنْفَك** *munfakk*. Dislocated, disjointed.

A. **مُنْفَوْض** *munfuẓ*. Shaken, concussed.

A. **مَنْفِي** *manfī*. Repulsed; negative.

A. **مِنْكَاد** *minḳād*. Submissive.

A. **مِنْكَار** *minḳār*. The beak of a bird.

A. **مِنْكَاش** *minḳāsh*. Pincers, tweezers.

A. **مَنْكَابَة** *manḳabat*. (pl. مَنْاب.) Virtue, a noble mind.

A. **مُنْكَابِز** *munḳabiz*. Constipated, contracted.

A. **مُنْكَاه** *munḳāḥ*. Cleansed.

A. **مُنْكَيْز** *munḳiẓ*. Liberating.

A. **مُنْكَارِيز** *munḳariẓ*. Exinct, elapsed.

A. **مُنْكَاسِم** *munḳasim*. Divided into parts.

A. **مُنْكَاش** *munḳāsh*. Painted, embroidered.

A. **مُنْكَاشِر** *munḳāshir*. Peeled, skinned, barked.

A. **مُنْكَاسَة** *munḳāṣat*. Detriment, loss.

A. **مُنْكَازِي** *munḳāẓi*. Past, elapsed.

A. **مُنْكَاطَة** *munḳaṭaʿ*. Broken off, terminated.

A. **مُنْكَالِي** *munḳalī*. The advanced guard, an ambassador.

A. **مُنْكَالِب** *munḳalib*. Changed, inverted.

A. **مُنْكَالَة** *munḳalaʿ*. Torn out, extracted.

A. **مُنْكَوَب** *munḳūb*. Undermined.

A. **مُنْكَوْش** *munḳūsh*. Engraved.

A. **مُنْكَوْص** *munḳūṣ*. Damaged.

A. **مُنْكَوْل** *munḳūl*. Copied, recounted, removed.

A. **مُنْكَوِي** *munḳūkī*. Detergent.

A. **مُنْكَار** *munḳār*. Wicked.

A. **مُنْكَر** *munḳir*. Denying, refusing.

A. **مُنْكَرِم** *munḳarim*. Honoured.

A. **مُنْكَاشِف** *munḳashif*. Displayed, revealed.

A. **مُنْكَوَب** *munḳūb*. Miserable.

A. **مُنْكَوْهَة** *munḳūḥah*. A lawful wife.

A. **مُنْكَوْس** *munḳūs*. Inverted; perverted.

- P. **منكه** *man ki*. I who am.
 P. **منك** *manḡ*. A die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.
 P. **منم** *manam*. I am.
 A. **منوال** *minwál*. Mode, rule.
 A. **منور** *munawwar*. Illuminated.
 A. **منوط** *munút*. Fastened; dependent on.
 A. **منوى** *munwáy*. Intended, proposed.
 A. **منهجه** *minhaj*. A highway, a road.
 A. **منهدم** *munhadim*. Destroyed.
 A. **منهزم** *munhaxim*. Defeated, put to flight.
 A. **منهضم** *munhazim*. Well digested.
 A. **منهل** *minhall*. A watering place.
 A. **منهى** *munhí*. Announcing.
 A. **منهى** *manhí*. Forbidden, prohibited.
 A. **منى** *miná*. Semen virile.
 A. **منيت** *munyat*. Wish, desire.
 A. **منيت** *maníyat*. Death.
 A. **منير** *munír*. Shining.
 A. **منع** *muní*. Inaccessible, impregnable.
 A. **منيف** *muníf*. Eminent, sublime.
 P. **مو** *mú*. Hair.
 A. **موات** *mawát*. Death.
 A. **مواثيق** *mawáziq*. Confederacies, compacts.

- A. **مواجب** *mawájib*. Causes, reasons; salary, wages.
 A. **مواجهة** *muwájahat*. Facing, beholding.
 A. **مواحات** *muwákhát*. Fraternity.
 A. **مواخذ** *muwákhiz*. Seizing, chastising.
 A. **مواخذة** *muwákhazat*. Remonstrance; calling to account.
 A. **مواد** *mawádd*. Matters, points. (pl. of **مادة**.)
 A. **موارد** *mawárid*. Watering-places; focuses.
 A. **موازاة** *muwázanat*. Equilibrium, being equal.
 A. **موازي** *muwázi*. Quantity; nearly; sets, pairs, &c.
 A. **موازن** *mawázin*. Balances. (pl. of **موازن**.)
 A. **مواصا** *muwásá*. Society, fellowship.
 A. **مواصاة** *muwását*. Brotherly affection.
 A. **مواشى** *muwáshí*. Cattle, quadrupeds.
 A. **مواصلة** *muwásalat*. Interview; conjunction.
 A. **مواقع** *mawázi*. Places, villages. (pl. of **موضع**.)
 A. **مواطات** *muwáṭat*. Emulating, levelling.
 A. **مواطن** *mawáṭin*. Native countries.
 A. **مواظاة** *muwáṭabat*. Perseverance.
 A. **موااعدات** *muwá'idat*. Promise, agreement.
 A. **مواظف** *mawáziḡ*. Exhortation, advice.

A. موافق *muwāfiq*. Conformable, suiting, favourable.

A. موافقت *muwāfaqat*. Conformity, analogy.

A. موافع *muwāfiʿ*. Occurrences.

A. مواضع *muwāʿiḡ*. Stations, posts. (pl. of موقف.)

A. مواكب *muwākib*. Cavalcades. (pl. of موكب.)

A. موالات *muwālāt*. Friendship.

A. موالى *muwālī*. Lords, friends, slaves. (pl. of مولى.)

A. موابا *muwāliyyā*. Seriatim.

A. مواليد *muwālīd*. Offspring.

A. مواسست *muwānusat*. Intimacy, familiarity.

A. مواضع *muwāʿiḡ*. Impediments.

A. مواهب *muwāhib*. Gifts.

A. مواهب *muwāhubat*. Con-
tending in liberality.

A. مواهب *muwāḡanat*. Remissness.

A. موبد *mobed*. A Zoroastrian priest.

A. موبد *muʿabbid*. Eternal, perpetual.

P. موبو *mū-ba-mū*. Hair by hair.

A. موت *marut*. Death.

A. موتى *marūtā*. The dead. (pl. of ميت *maiyyit*.)

A. موبخر *muʿtajar*. Mercenary, hired.

P. موبتراش *mū-tarāsh*. A hair-cutter.

A. موبسر *muʿtamar*. Obsequious, submissive.

A. موتمن *muʿtaman*. Trusty.

A. موثر *muṣir*. Making an impression on, efficacious.

A. موبق *mūsiq*. Strengthening.

A. موبه *mausiḡah*. Confidence.

A. موبوق *mausiḡ*. Firm, constant.

A. موج *maruj*. A wave.

A. موبوب *mūjib*. A cause, motive.

A. موبوب *mūjīd*. An author, cause.

A. موبوب *mūjiz*. A compendium, epitome.

A. موبوب *mūjī*. In pain.

A. موبوب زوب *maruj-zadan*. To surge, to billow.

A. موبوب *muʿajjal*. Appointed time.

A. موبوب *marujād*. Existing, present.

A. موبوب *muwajjah*. Approved.

P. موبوب *mū-chīna*. Twiceers.

A. موبوب *muwāḡhid*. One who believes in the unity of God.

A. موبوب *mūḡish*. Terrifying, dismal.

A. موبوب *muʿakkhar*. Posterior, consequent.

A. موبوب *muʿaddā*. Paid, performed.

A. موبوب *muʿaddib*. A preceptor.

A. موبوب *muwaddut*. Friendship, love.

- A. مودی *mu'addi*. Paying, performing.
- A. مؤذن *mu'aẓẓin*. The crier of a mosque.
- A. مؤذی *mu'ẓi*. Noxious, hurtful.
- P. مور *mūr*. An ant.
- P. مورچاه *mūrchāna*. Rust on iron.
- A. مورخ *mu'arrikh*. A historian.
- A. مورخ *mu'arrah*. Dated.
- A. مورد *maurid*. A focus.
- P. مورد *mūrd*. Myrtle.
- A. موروث *maurūs*. Inherited.
- A. موروثی *maurūśi*. Hereditary, hereditaments.
- A. موریاه *muriyāna*. Rust.
- A. موز *mauz*. A plantain.
- A. موزون *mauzūn*. Weighed, measured.
- P. موزه *mūza*. A stocking, a boot.
- P. مؤز *mūzh*. Grief, sorrow.
- A. مؤسس *mu'assis*. A founder.
- A. موسم *mausam*. Season, time.
- A. موسوم *mausūm*. Marked, signed, named.
- G. موسیقی *musīqī*. Music.
- P. موش *mūsh*. A mouse, rat.
- A. موشه *muwasshah*. Wearing a scarf, ornamented. Odes with varied rhymes.

- P. موش بران *mūsh i parrān*. or,
- P. موش برنده *mūsh i paranda*. A squirrel.
- P. موش خور *mūsh-khūr*. A kite.
- P. موش دشتی *mūsh i dashtī*. A field-mouse.
- P. موش کور *mūsh i kūr*. A mole.
- A. موصی اله *muwaṣṣá ilāh*. A legatee.
- A. موصل *mūṣil*. A carrier, bearer. Leading to.
- A. موصوف *mauṣūf*. Described, before-mentioned.
- A. موصول *mauṣūl*. Collected, delivered.
- A. موصی *muwaṣṣi*. A testator, bequeathing.
- A. موضح *mūẓih*. Clearing up, manifesting.
- A. موضع *mauẓi'*. A place.
- A. موصوع *mauẓū'*. Placed; an object.
- A. مواطاه *muwaṭṭā'*. Levelled, trampled.
- A. موطن *mauṭin*. A dwelling.
- A. موطنی *mauṭi*. A footprint.
- A. مؤتلف *muwaẓẓaf*. Fixed pay or tribute.
- A. موعده *mau'id*. A promise.
- A. موعذت *mauẓat*. Exhortation.
- A. موعظت *mauẓat*. Preaching, admonition.
- A. موعود *mau'ūd*. Promised, predicted.

- A. **موفر** *muwaffar*. Profuse.
 A. **موفق** *muwaffik*. Prospering, aiding.
 A. **موفور** *muwfūr*. Copious, plenty, full.
 A. **موفى** *muwaffi*. Satisfied, paid, performed.
 A. **موفت** *muwakkat*. Restricted to a certain time.
 A. **موفر** *muwakkar*. Honoured, respected.
 A. **موقع** *maṭṭi*. A place; a contingency.
 A. **موقف** *maṭṭif*. A station.
 A. **موقوف** *maṭṭūf*. Deferred, delayed, stopped.
 A. **مواككأ** *muwakka*. One who is feared.
 P. **موك** *mūk*. The sting of an insect.
 A. **موكب** *maṭkab*. A cavalcade.
 A. **موكد** *mu'akkad*. Confirmed.
 A. **موكل** *muwakkal*. Appointed guardian.
 A. **مولى** *maulā*. A master, lord; a slave.
 A. **مولانا** *maulānā*. Our lord.
 A. **مولد** *maulid*. Nativity, native place.
 A. **مولع** *mūlā*. Excited, desirous.
 A. **مولى** *mu'allif*. A compiler (of a book, &c.)
 A. **مولات** *mu'allafāt*. Compilations.
 A. **مولى** *mu'allam*. Afflicted, distressed.

- A. **مولود** *maulūd*. Generated, born.
 A. **مولوى** *maulawī*. A learned man, my Lord.
 A. P. **موم** *mūm*. Wax.
 P. **موم جامه** *mūm-jāma*. Cerecloth, wax-cloth.
 A. **مومر** *mu'amar*. In command (a general).
 A. **مومل** *mu'amīl*. Hoping.
 A. **مومن** *mū'min*. A true believer.
 P. **مومى** *mūmī*. Waxen.
 A. **مومى** *mū'mī*. Pointing out, beckoning.
 A. **مومى اله** *mū'mā ilāh*. Above-mentioned.
 A. **مومبا** *mū'miyā*. Petroleum.
 A. **مومباى** *mū'miyāi*. A mummy.
 A. **مونت** *ma'unat*. Provisions.
 A. **مونث** *mu'annas*. Feminine.
 A. **مونس** *mi'nīs*. A familiar, an intimate.
 A. **موجب** *mauhib*. A present, gift.
 A. **موجب** *mauhūb*. Given, presented.
 A. **موهوم** *mauhūm*. Imagined, suspected.
 A. **مودون** *mauhūn*. Enervated, weak.
 P. **موى** *mūy*. Hair.
 P. **موبار** *mūyār*. Wearing long hair.
 A. **مود** *mu'aiyad*. Strengthened, aided.
 P. **موبز** *ma'iz*. Raisins.

P. مویه *máyah*. Weeping, lamenting.

P. ماه *mah*. The moon, a month.

P. ما *ma*. No, not, (with the imperative).

P. مه *mih*. Great.

P. مہا *mahá*. Great.

A. مہاب *maháb*. Awful, revered (man).

A. مہابت *mahábat*. Majesty, reverence, awe.

A. مہاجر *muhájir*. A fugitive; a companion of Moham-med's flight.

A. مہاجرت *muhájarat*. Separation.

A. مہاد *mahád*. Cradles; a throne, bed.

A. مہار *mihár*. A camel's bridle.

A. مہارت *mahárat*. Expertness.

A. مہالک *mahálik*. Dangerous places.

A. مہام *muhám*. An important business.

A. مہان *muhán*. Despised, slighted.

P. مہان *mihán*. Great people.

A. مہب *mahabb*. A place whence the wind blows.

A. مہبط *mahbít*. A place of descent.

P. مہ پارہ *mah-pára*. A mistress.

P. مہتاب *mah-táb*. Moonlight.

A. مہتدی *muhitadi*. Directed, guided.

P. مہتر *mihtar*. Greater; a chief.

P. مہتری *mihtrí*. Greatness, superiority.

A. مہجور *mahjúr*. Separated, forsaken.

P. مہچہ *mahchê*. A little moon.

A. مہد *mahd*. A cradle; a couch.

A. مہذب *muhazáb*. Refined.

P. مہر *muhr*. A seal; a gold coin.

A. مہر *muhr*. A marriage-portion.

P. مہر *míhr*. Love; the sun.

P. مہربان *míhrbân*. Kind, friendly, a friend.

P. مہربانی *míhrbâní*. Kindness, favour.

P. مہرجان *míhrjân*. The festival of the autumnal equinox.

P. مہر دار *míhr-dár*. The keeper of the seal.

A. مہر کن *míhr-kan*. A seal-engraver.

P. مہرمہ *míhrmáh*. The seventh Persian month (September).

P. مہرو *mahrú*. Beautiful, face like the moon.

P. مہرہ *muhra*. A shell or coral-bead.

A. مہزول *mahzúl*. Emaciated.

- A. **مہزوم** *mahzúm*. Put to flight.
 A. **مہضوم** *mahzúm*. Digested.
 P. **مہل** *ma-hil*. Quit not.
 A. **مہلت** *muhlut*. Delay, respite.
 A. **مہلك** *muhlik*. Deadly, fatal.
 A. **مہلكه** *muhlikah*. A dangerous place.
 A. **مہم** *muhimm*. Important. (pl. **مہمات** *muhimmat*.)
 P. **مہمان** *mihmán*. A guest, stranger.
 P. **مہمان سرا** *mihmán sará*. An inn, a guest-house.
 P. **مہمانی** *mihmání*. Hospitality.
 A. **مہمل** *muhmil*. Negligent.
 A. **مہمیز** *mihmíz*. A spur, a goad.
 A. **مہندس** *muhandís*. A geometrician.
 P. **مہوش** *mah-vash*. Beautiful as the moon.
 P. **مہوی** *mihí*. Greatness.
 A. **مہیا** *muhiyá*. Prepared, ready.
 A. **مہیب** *muhíb*. Awful, dreadful.
 A. **مہمن** *muhaiman*. God.
 A. **مہین** *mihín*. Greater, elder.
 A. **مہیجی** *muhjí*. One who prepares.
 P. **مہی** *mai*. Wine.
 A. **مہان** *mayádn*. Fields; camps.

- A. **مہامن** *mayámin*. Benediction, prosperities.
 P. **میان** *miyán*. The waist, loins, the middle; between.
 P. **میان تہی** *miyán-tahí*. Empty, hollow.
 P. **میانچی** *miyánchí*. A mediator.
 P. **میانہ** *miyána*. The middle, between; middling, moderate.
 P. **میانہ روے** *miyána-raví*. Moderation.
 A. **میت** *mai-yít*. A corpse.
 A. **میتاق** *mísák*. A compact, promise.
 P. **میک** *míkh*. A peg, nail.
 P. **میک شکاف** *míkh i shikáf*. A wedge.
 P. **میخ** *míkhak*. Cloves.
 P. **میک کوب** *míkh-kób*. A mallet.
 P. **میکوش** *mai-khush*. Agreeably acid.
 A. **میدان** *maidán*. A plain.
 P. **میدہ** *maida*. Fine flour.
 A. P. **میر** *mír*. A lord, chief.
 P. **میر** (from **مردن** *mur-dan*). Die thou.
 A. **میراث** *mírás*. Heritage.
 P. **میر بخشی** *mír-bakhshí*. The paymaster-general.
 P. **میر حج** *mír i hajj*. The leader of the Hajj caravan.
 P. **میر دہ** *mír i dah*. A commander of ten; a superintendent.
 P. **میرزا** *mírzá*. A Persian title; if it precedes the name it merely signifies "Mr" as **میرزا ابراہیم** Mr Ibrahim; but if

it follows, it is equivalent to "Prince" as *ابراهيم* *Prince Ibrahim*.

P. *میر شکار* *mîr shikâr*. A huntsman.

P. *میز* *mîz*. A table.

P. *میزاب* *mîzâb*. A spout.

A. *میزان* *mîzân*. A balance; the sign *Libra*.

A. *میزان دادن* *mîzân dâdan*. To balance an account.

A. *میزبان* *mîz-bân*. A host, landlord.

P. *میزک* *mîzak*. A mixture.

P. *میزه* *mîzah*. The middle of a saddle.

A. *میسر* *muyassar*. Facilitated, attainable.

A. *میسره* *maisarah*. The left side.

P. *میش* *mîsh*. A ram.

A. *میشوم* *maishûm*. Unfortunate.

A. *میعاد* *mî'âd*. A rendezvous, the time or place assigned.

P. *مِغ* *mîgh*. A cloud.

A. *میفاء* *mîfâ'*. Projecting.

P. *می فروش* *mai-firûsh*. A vintner.

A. *میقات* *mîqât*. A stated time.

A. *میکائیل* *mîkâ'îl*. The archangel *Michael*.

P. *میکده* *mai-keda*. A tavern.

P. *میکسار* *mai-gusâr*. A connoisseur of wine.

P. *میکو* *maigû*. A shrimp.

P. *میکون* *mai-gûn*. Wine-coloured.

A. *میل* *mail*. Propensity, inclination.

A. *چه چیز می دارد* *chî chîz mail mî darûd*. What will you take?

P. *میل* *mîl*. A bodkin, a needle for putting collyrium on the eyes; an instrument for putting out the eyes; a file.

A. *میلاد* *mîlâd*. Nativity, birth.

A. *میلان* *mîlân*. Inclined, desiring.

A. *میسنت* *maimanat*. Prosperity.

A. *میسنه* *maimana*. The right side.

A. *میمون* *maimûn*. Happy, fortunate. A monkey, an ape.

P. *مینا* *mînâ*. Enamel; the azure sky.

P. *مینا کار* *mînâ-kâr*. An enameller.

P. *مینو* *mînû*. Paradise; an emerald.

P. *میوه* *mîva*. Fruits.

P. *میوه دار* *mîru-dâr*. Fruitful, bearing fruit.

ن

nûn. N. The twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-ninth of the Persian alphabet.

P. **تا** *ná*. A negative particle prefixed to nouns.

A. **تا** *ná*. An affix, signifying our, ours.

P. **تا از موده** *ná-ázmúda*. Untried, inexperienced.

P. **تا آشنا** *ná-áshná*. Unacquainted, stranger.

P. **تا استوار** *ná ustuwár*. Inconstant.

P. **تا امید** *ná-ummeid*. Hopeless, desperate.

P. **تا امیدی** *ná-ummeidí*. Despair.

P. **تا آبان** *ná-ambán*. A musical instrument.

P. **تا اندیش** *ná-andish*. Clear, evident, requiring no thought.

P. A. **تا اهل** *ná-ahl*. Unfit.

P. **تاب** *náb*. Clear, pure.

P. **تا پاک** *ná-pák*. Impure, unclean.

P. A. **تا بالغ** *ná-báligh*. Under age, immature.

P. **تا پادار** *ná-pāidár*. Not durable, inconstant.

P. **تا پایه** *ná-báyista*. Improper.

P. **تا بخرد** *ná-bakhirad*. Unwise.

P. **تا پدید** *ná-padíd*. Invisible, disappearing.

P. **تا پروا** *ná-parwá*. Fearless, careless.

P. **تا پست** *ná-pasanul*. Displeasing, disagreeable.

P. **تا بسی** *ná-basí*. Not existing.

P. **تا بکار** *ná-bakár*. Useless, vagabond.

P. **تا بلد** *ná-balad*. One unacquainted with the ways and manners of a country.

P. **تا بنوا** *ná-binawá*. Useless, spoiled.

P. **تا بود** *ná-búd*. Annihilated, non-existent.

P. **تا بهره** *ná-bahra*. Great choice, excellent; mean, base.

P. **تا بددا** *ná-paidá*. Not to be found.

P. **تا بینا** *ná-bíná*. Blind.

P. **تا تراشیده** *ná-taráshúda*. Rough, uncut.

P. A. **تا تمام** *ná-tamám*. Incomplete, imperfect.

P. **تا توان** *ná-tawán*. Infirm, incapable.

P. **تا توان بین** *ná-tawán-bín*. Envious, malevolent.

P. **تا توانی** *ná-tawání*. Infirmary.

P. **تا چار** *ná-chár*. Helpless, forlorn, destitute.

P. **تا چاق** *ná-chák*. Unsound; indisposed.

P. A. **تا جنس** *ná-jins*. Ignoble.

P. **تا نحود** *nájúd*. A large cup, a goblet.

A. **تا ناجی** *nají*. One who escapes.

P. **تا چده** *ná-chída*. Ungathered.

P. **تا چیز** *ná chíz*. Insignificant, nothing.

P. A. **تا حق** *ná-hakḥ*. Unjust.

- A. ناحی *nahí*. Side, quarter.
 A. ناحیت *náhiyet*. Country, territory.
 P. ناخ *nákh*. The navel.
 P. ناخدا *nákhudá*. A pilot, helmsman.
 A. ناخر *nákhir*. Worn, hollow (as a carious bone).
 P. A. نا خلف *ná-khulaf*. Degenerate, ignoble.
 P. ناخن *nákhun*. A nail, claw.
 P. ناخن بدندان *nákhun ba-dan-dán*. Sorrowful; astonished.
 P. ناخن پال *nákhun-pál*. A whitlow.
 P. ناخن پرای *nákhun pairái*. A barber.
 P. ناخه *nákhuna*. A film on the eye.
 P. ناخواست *ná-kh'ást*. Not required.
 P. ناخن خامه *nákhun i kháma*. The tip of a pen.
 P. ناخواه *ná-kh'áh*. Unwilling, against will.
 P. ناخوش *ná-khush*. Displeased, unpleasant.
 P. نا دار *ná-dár*. Insolvent, indigent.
 P. ناوارے *ná-dárí*. Impudent, indecent.
 P. نا داشت *ná-dásht*. Shame, poverty.
 P. نا داشتی *ná-dáshtí*. Poverty.
 P. نادان *ná-dán*. Ignorantly, unwillingly.
 P. نادانی *ná-dání*. Ignorance,

- A. نادر *nádír*. Rare, precious.
 P. نادرست *ná-durust*. Wrong; not true.
 P. نادره *nádirah*. A rarity; a witticism.
 A. نادم *nádim*. Penitent.
 A. نادی *nádí*. Calling, evoking; a crier.
 P. نادیدنی *ná-dídaní*. Invisible, imperceptible.
 P. نادیده *ná-dídu*. Unseen.
 A. نار *nár*. Fire.
 P. ناراست *ná-rást*. Crooked, wrong.
 A. P. نار افشاندن *nár-afshándan*. To weep, cry, bewail.
 P. A. ناراضے *ná-ráí*. Lazy, careless, indiscreet.
 P. ناربن *nárbun*. A pomegranate-tree.
 P. نارجل *nárjíl*. A cocoanut.
 P. نارخوک *nárkhúk*. Opium.
 P. نارس *ná-ras*. Unripe.
 P. نارسائی *ná-rasái*. Incapacity.
 P. نارسیده *ná-rasída*. Unripe, immature.
 A. نارنج *náranj*. } An
 P. نارنگ *náranj*. } orange.
 P. نارنگی *náranjí*. Orange-coloured.
 P. ناروا *ná-ravá*. Inadmissible, prohibited.
 P. ناروان *ná-raván*. Not current, stagnant.
 A. ناری *náirí*. Fiery.
 P. ناز *náz*. Blandishment, coquetry.

P. ناز بالش *náz-bálish*. A soft pillow.

P. ناز بوی *náz-búy*. A species of sweet basil.

A. نازح *názih*. Far distant (town).

P. نازك *názuk*. Delicate; elegant.

P. نازك بدن *názuk-badan*. Delicate; a sweetheart. A red flower.

A. نازل *názil*. Descending.

A. نازله *názila*. A calamity (from heaven).

P. نازده *názanda*. Dissembling, coquetting.

P. نازیدن *názidan*. To dissemble, to coquette.

P. نازو *názú*. A kind of bird; the moon.

P. نازو *názhu*. A pine, a juniper.

A. ناس *nás*. Mankind.

P. ناساز *ná-sáz*. Discordant; indisposed.

P. ناسازے *ná-sází*. Disagreement.

P. ناساس *ná-sipás*. Unthankful, ungrateful.

P. ناسوده *ná-sitáda*. Mean, low, worthless.

A. ناسج *násij*. A weaver.

A. ناسخ *násikh*. Abolishing, cancelling.

P. ناسره *ná-sara*. Base coin.

P. ناسزا *ná-sazá*. Unworthy, indecent.

P. ناسفته *ná-sufta*. Unpierced.

P. ناسك *nasik*. Devout.

P. ناسكاده *ná-sakálda*. Inconsiderate, heedless.

A. ناسوت *násút*. Human kind.

A. ناسور *násúr*. A gangrene.

A. ناسی *nási*. Forgetful.

P. ناساد *ná-shád*. Cheerless.

P. ناساپه *ná-sháyista*. Unfit, indecent.

P. ناسته *náshta*. Breakfast.

P. ناسدنی *ná-shudaní*. Impossible, impracticable.

A. ناسر *náshir*. Dispersing.

A. ناسیره *náshira*. A blustering wind.

P. ناسشه *ná-shusta*. Unwashed; inelegant.

A. ناسط *náshit*. Active, sprightly.

A. ناسطات *náshítát*. Moving stars.

P. ناسكباے *ná-shakibái*. Impatience.

P. ناسش *ná-shinás*. Ignorant, unacquainted.

P. ناسشدنی *ná-shunúdaní*. Unfit to be heard.

P. ناسشده *ná-shunída*. Unheard.

A. ناسی *náshí*. Growing.

A. ناسب *násib*. } Erecting,

A. ناسبه *násibah*. } planting.

A. ناسی *násih*. A monitor.

A. ناسر *násir*. An assistant.

A. ناصع *nási*. Pure (colour).

A. ناصواب *ná-sawáb*. Not right, sinful.

A. ناسیه *násiyeh*. The forehead.

- A. نَاضِب *nāzib*. Far, distant.
 A. نَاضِر *nāzīr*. Florid, vivid, splendid.
 A. نَاطِل *nāṭil*. Butting with the horns, as a ram.
 A. نَاطِر *nāṭur*. See *طور*.
 A. نَاطِق *naṭiq*. Speaking; rational.
 A. نَاطِقَةٌ *nāṭiqah*. The faculty of speech.
 A. نَاطِلٌ *nā-ṭalab*. Uncalled.
 A. نَاطُور *nāṭūr*. The watchman in a vineyard or garden.
 A. نَاطِر *nāzīr*. Seeing; an overseer.
 A. نَاضِم *nāẓim*. An adjuster, a ruler.
 A. نَاطُور *nāẓūr*. Seeing, observing, inspecting.
 A. نَاعِس *nā'is*. Sleepy, drowsy.
 A. نَاعِم *nā'im*. Soft, tender.
 A. نَاعِمَةٌ *nā'imah*. A garden, a meadow.
 P. نَاوِل *nāghūl*. A stair; ladder.
 P. نَاف *nāf*. The navel; middle.
 P. A. نَافِ اَرْض *nāf' i arṣ*. The navel of the earth (Mecca).
 P. نَافِخ *nāfikh*. Blowing; a blower.
 A. نَافِذ *nāfiḏ*. Penetrating, effectual.
 A. نَافِر *nāfir*. Timid; conquering, a victor.
 P. نَافِرْجَام *nā-farjām*. Incomplete, coming to a bad end.

- P. نَا فِرْمَان *nā-firmān*. Disobedient, rebel.
 P. نَا فِرْمَانِي *nā-firmānī*. Disobedience, refractoriness.
 P. نَا فَرَحَكَه *nā-farhikhta*. An ugly, impudent fellow.
 A. نَافِع *nāfi'*. Advantageous.
 A. نَافِلَةٌ *nāfilah*. Supererogatory (prayers).
 P. نَافِ *nāfu*. A pod of musk.
 P. A. نَا فَهْم *nā-fahm*. Stupid, unintelligent.
 A. نَافِي *nāfi*. Repelling, negative.
 P. A. نَا قَابِل *nā-kābil*. Unfit.
 A. نَافِد *nākid*. A coiner.
 A. نَافِز *nāḳiz*. Worthless (a gift).
 A. نَافِس *nāḳiṣ*. Imperfect, defective.
 A. نَافِع *nāḳī'*. Penetrating, lodging (venom).
 A. نَافِل *nāḳil*. A reporter, narrator.
 A. نَافُور *nāḳūr*. A trumpet.
 A. نَافُوس *nāḳūs*. A bell.
 A. نَافَه *nāḳah*. A she-camel.
 P. نَاك *nāk*. An affix denoting being affected with, as, غَمًا affected with grief.
 P. نَا كَارِه *nā-kārah*. Useless, worthless.
 P. نَا كَاثِه *nā-kāsta*. Undiminished.
 P. نَا كَام *nā-kām*. Disappointed, discontented.
 P. نَا كَاه *nā-gāh*. Suddenly.

A. ناكه *nákiḥ*. A married woman, a wife.

P. ناكه *ná-katkhudá*. A bachelor.

P. ناكردنى *ná-kerduní*. Not fit to be done.

P. ناكرفت *ná-girift*. Suddenly, accidentally.

P. ناكهربز *ná-guríz*. Inevitable.

P. ناكزراں *ná-guzrân*. Helpless, without remedy.

P. ناكس *ná-kas*. Worthless, mean.

P. ناكسى *ná-kasí*. Meanness, abjectness.

P. ناكوار *ná-gawâr*. Unwholesome, disgusting.

P. ناكهان *ná-gahân*. Suddenly.

A. نال *nál*. Giving, bestowing, liberal.

P. نالان *núlân*. Lamenting.

P. A. نالاق *ná-lúq*. Improper, unworthy.

P. نالش *nálîsh*. A complaint.

P. ناله *nálu*. Lamentation, complaint.

P. نالیدن *nálîdan*. To lament, grieve.

P. نام *nám*. Name; fame.

P. نام اور *nám-ávar*. Illustrious, famous.

P. نام اوردن *nám-ávardam*. To become famous.

P. نام بنام *nám-ba-nám*. Name by name, expressly.

P. نام برده *nám-burda*. Above-named.

P. A. ناك مبارك *ná-mubárak*. Unfortunate, inauspicious.

P. A. نامتصور *ná-mutaṣawwar*. Inconceivable.

P. A. ناممتناهى *ná-mutanáhi*. Infinite.

P. A. ناممتوقع *ná-mutawakkí*. Hopeless, unexpected.

P. نام جو *nám-jú*. Seeking fame.

P. نام جوے *nám-júí*. The act of seeking fame.

P. A. ناممحدود *ná-mahdúd*. Boundless.

P. A. ناممحرّم *ná-mahram*. A stranger; not confidential.

P. A. ناممحرّمیت *ná-mahramíyet*. Strangeness.

P. A. ناممحصور *ná-mahṣúr*. Innumerable.

P. A. ناممخصوص *ná-makhṣús*. Unappropriate.

P. ناممآدار *nám-dár*. Famous, illustrious.

P. A. ناممآراد *ná-murád*. Disappointed, frustrated.

A. ناممروط *ná-marbút*. Unconnected.

P. ناممرد *ná-mard*. A coward; impotent.

P. ناممردمى *ná-mardumí*. Rudeness.

P. ناممردى *ná-mardí*. Cowardice.

P. A. ناممضى *ná-marẓí*. Disagreeable.

P. A. ناممغروب *ná-marghúb*. Undesirable; contemptible.

P. ناممزد *nám-zad*. Appointed, nominated.

P. A. ناساعد *nā-musā'id*.
Unaided.

P. ناسلحس *nā-mustahsin*.
Worthless, censurable.

P. A. ناسحق *nā-mustahkik*.
Undeserving.

P. A. ناسعود *nā-mas'ūd*. In-
auspicious.

P. A. نامعدل *nā-mi'tadil*.
Intemperate, immoderate.

P. A. نامتمد *nā-ma'tamad*.
Not trustworthy.

P. A. نامعدود *nā-ma'dūd*.
Innumerable.

P. A. نامعروف *nā-ma'rūf*.
Not famous, unknown.

P. A. نامعقول *nā-ma'kūl*. Ab-
surd, impertinent.

P. A. نامعلوم *nā-ma'lūm*.
Unknown.

P. A. نامقبول *nā-maḡbūl*. Un-
acceptable.

P. A. ناملام *nā-mulāyim*.
Rude, harsh, rough.

P. A. ناممیزی *nā-mumaiyizī*.
Want of discrimination.

P. A. نامناسب *nā-munāsib*.
Improper, unsuitable.

P. نامنامی *nām-nāmī*. Increas-
ing fame.

P. نام نیک *nām i nīk*. Good
fame.

P. A. نامواقفت *nā-muwāḡafat*.
Contrary, adverse.

P. A. ناموجه *nā-muwajjah*.
Disagreeable.

P. نامور *nāmvar*. Celebrated,
famous.

P. ناموری *nāmvarī*. Fame,
renown.

P. A. ناموزون *nā-mauzūn*.
Discordant, ill-formed.

A. ناموس *nāmūs*. Reputa-
tion, fame; low.

P. نامه *nāma*. An epistle,
book, letter.

A. نامی *nāmī*. Growing
famous.

P. نامیدن *nāmīdan*. To name.

P. A. نامیسر *nā-muyassar*.
Unattainable.

A. نامیه *nāmīyeh*. Growth,
vegetation.

P. نان *nān*. Bread.

P. نانا *nānā*. A maternal
grandfather.

P. نان با *nān-bā*. A baker.

P. نان تنگ *nān i tang*. Thin
bread, biscuit.

P. نان تهی *nān i tahī*. Bread
alone.

P. نان تلخ *nān i talkh*. Stale
bread.

P. نان جوی *nān-jūī*. A beg-
gar.

P. A. نان حلال *nān i ḡalāl*.
Bread earned by labour.

P. A. نان خمیری *nān i kha-
mīrī*. Leavened bread.

P. A. نان رباط *nān i rubāt*.
Bread given in monasteries.

P. نان زرین *nān i zurīn*. The
sun.

P. نان سیمین *nān i sīmīn*. The
moon.

P. نان فطیر *nān i faṭīrī*.
Unleavened bread.

P. نان کور *nán-kúr*. Ungrateful, mean.

P. نانوا *nánvá*. A baker.

P. A. نان وقف *nán i wakf*. Bread, left by a charitable bequest.

P. نالو *náv*. A hollow tube; a boat.

P. نالو دان *náv-dán*. A spout.

P. ناسند *ná-vasand*. Not approved.

P. ناورد *návard*. Battle, combat.

P. ناولا *návak*. A tube for discharging arrows; an arrow.

P. نامار *náhár*. Unknown, strange.

A. ناهب *náhib*. Plundering.

P. نامتا *ná-hamtá*. Incomparable.

P. ناموار *ná-hamvár*. Unlevel, rough, rugged.

P. نامنجاز *ná-hanjár*. Improper, unworthy.

A. ناهق *náhiq*. Braying (as an ass).

A. ناهی *náhi*. Prohibiting, forbidding.

P. ناهید *náhíd*. The planet Venus.

P. نای *náy*. A reed-pipe.

P. نایاب *ná-yáb*. Undiscoverable, unattainable.

A. نائب *náib*. A deputy.

A. نائب مناب *náib munáb*. Performing the functions of, a vicegerent.

P. نایچه *náichah*. The stem of a hookah or narghilé.

A. نایره *nāirah*. A blaze, arson.

A. نایل *náil*. Arriving at, obtaining.

A. نایم *nāim*. Sleeping, slumbering.

P. نایدن *náidan*. To boast, to flatter.

A. نبات *nabát*. An herb.

A. نبات سکر *nabát i sukkar*. Sugar-cane.

A. نباتات *nabátát*. Herbs, vegetables.

A. نباتی *nabátí*. Vegetable.

A. نباح *nabbáh*. Barking (a dog).

A. نباش *nabbásh*. A despoiler of graves, a resurrectionist.

A. نباهت *nabáhat*. Nobleness, celebrity.

P. نابد *na-báyad*. Not proper.

A. نابه *nabáh*. Celebrated, noble.

A. نبت *nabt*. Growing, germinating.

A. نبت *nabas*. Anger.

A. نابلج *nablj*. Oakum.

A. ناکه *nabkh*. The small pox; pustules on the hand from hard labour, barking.

A. نذہ *nubzat*. } A small

A. نذی *nubzi*. } portion.

P. نبر *nabr*. Lifting, raising.

P. نبراس *nebrás*. A lantern, lamp, light.

P. نبرد *naburd*. A battle, war.

P. **نبرد** *na-barad*. He bears
not.

P. **نبرد** *na-burad*. He cleaves
not.

P. **نبرد گاه** *naburd-gáh*. A
field of battle.

P. **نبرده** *naburda*. Warlike;
chosen, selected.

P. **نبرده** *na-burída*. A cas-
trated ram with its wool un-
shorn.

P. **نبس** *nabas*. A daughter's
daughter.

P. **نبنه** *nabasa*. A daughter's
son or daughter.

P. **نیشان** *nabishtan*. To write.

A. **نبض** *nabẓ*. The pulse.

A. **نبازان** *nabazán*. Beating as
an artery.

A. **نبضت** *nabẓat*. One pulsa-
tion.

P. **نباد** *nabnád*. Circumspec-
tion, innocence.

A. **نوت** *nubúwat*. Prophecy.

A. **نور** *nabúr*. The buttocks,
podex.

A. **نبی** *nabíy*. A prophet.

P. **نپی** *nupé* or *nipé*. The
words of God, the Koran.

A. **نبد** *nabíẓ*. Wine or beer
made of dates, &c.

P. **نیر** *nabír*. A son's son,
a grandchild.

P. **نیره** *nabíra*. A grand-
son, son's son.

A. **نیل** *nabíl*. Excellent, in-
genious, generous.

P. **نقی** *napak*. Dexterous.

A. **نتاج** *nitáj*. A birth; re-
sult.

P. **نیلاس** *nilás*. Good; healthy;
cheerful.

A. **نتایج** *natáj*. Results. (pl.
of نتیجه.)

A. **نتر** *natr*. Corruption,
perdition; violence.

A. **ننش** *natsh*. Pulling off
(flesh, hair, &c.) with pincers,
&c.

A. **نتف** *natf*. Pulling out
hairs.

A. **نن** *natn*. A stink, be-
coming fetid.

A. **نتیجه** *natíjah*. A result,
an offspring; the conclusion of
a syllogism.

P. **نتیل** *natíl*. Fraud, im-
posture.

A. **نشار** *nisár*. Scattering,
dispersion.

A. **نثاره** *nuśárah*. Crumbs
of bread or meat.

A. **نثر** *nasr*. Prose; scatter-
ing.

P. **ن** *naj* or *nuj*. The in-
side of the mouth.

A. **نجا** *najā*. Escaping, set
free.

A. **نجابت** *najābat*. Nobility.

A. **نجات** *najāt*. Liberation,
freedom.

A. **نجاح** *najāh*. Success.

A. **نجد** *nijád*. A sword belt;
carpets.

A. **نجار** *najjár*. A carpenter.

A. **نجر** *nujár*. Nature; co-
lour; root, origin.

A. **نجات** *nijárat*. The trade
of a carpenter.

A. **نُجَبَا** *nujubá*. Nobles, heroes.

A. **نُجْج** *nujh*. Success.

A. **نَجْدَت** *najdat*. Fortitude, boldness.

A. **نَجَز** *najz*. Performing (a promise).

A. **نَجِس** *najis*. Unclean, dirty.

A. **نَجِش** *najsh*. Routing, exciting.

A. **نَجَل** *najal*. Having a large eye.

A. **نَجْم** *najm*. A star.

P. **نَجْوَان** *najwán*. Saffron.

A. **نَجْوَت** *najwat*. High ground.

A. **نُجُوم** *nujúm*. Stars. (pl. of **نَجْم**) *ilm un nujúm*. Astronomy.

A. **نُجُومِي** *nujúmí*. Astronomical.

A. P. **نَجْوَى كَفَن** *najwá guftan*. To whisper.

A. **نَجِيب** *najíb*. Noble, generous.

A. **نَجِيبِي** *najíh*. Successful.

A. **نَجِيد** *najíd*. Bold, brave, strong.

A. **نَجِيع** *nají*. Wholesome, agreeable.

A. **نَحَاه** *nuhát*. Grammarian.

A. **نَحَاس** *nahás*. Copper.

A. **نَحَافَت** *naháfut*. The being emaciated.

A. **نَحَت** *nahṭ*. Smoothing, planing.

A. **نَحْر** *nahr*. Sacrificing a camel.

A. **نَحْرِير** *nihrír*. Learned, wise.

A. **نَحْس** *nahs*. Inauspicious, unlucky.

A. **نَحْل** *nahl*. A bee.

A. **نَحْلَت** *nahlát*. Bees.

A. **نَحْو** *nahw*. Grammar, syntax. (*Adverb*). About, nearly.

A. **نَحُوسَت** *nuhúsat*. Being unlucky.

A. **نَحُوس** *nahús*. Bad, ill, unfortunate.

A. **نَحْوِي** *nahawí*. A grammarian.

A. **نَحِيب** *nahíb*. Weeping excessively.

A. **نَحِيف** *nahíf*. Lean, weak.

P. **نَخ** *nakh*. A thread.

A. **نَخَّاس** *nakhkhás*. A dealer in slaves and cattle.

A. **نَخَاع** *nukhá*. The spinal marrow.

A. **نَخَاعَت** *nukhāat*. Phlegm, spittle, mucus.

A. **نَخْبَة** *nukhbat*. Choice, select.

P. **نَخْد** *nakhjad*. Dross of iron, scales.

P. **نَخَجِر** *nakhchír*. Prey, game.

A. **نَخَر** *nakhar*. Worn, rubbed to pieces.

P. **نَخْرَاز** *nukhráz*. A ram, a bellwether.

P. **نَخْط** *nukhust*. } The

P. **نَخْطَان** *nukhustín*. } begin-

P. **نَخْطَانِ** *nukhustín*. } ning, the first.

P. نخته *nakhshat*. Proof, demonstration.

A. نخل *nakhl*. The palm tree, a festoon.

A. نخلد *nakhlband*. Artificial trees or fruits made of wax; a maker of artificial flowers.

A. نخوت *nakhwat*. Pride, haughtiness.

P. نخود *nukhúd*. A pea, vetch, pulse.

A. نخب *nakhír*. Snoring.

P. نخيز *nakhíz*. Coarse, common, low.

P. ند *nad*. Increase, abundance.

A. ندا *nidlí*. Proclamation; a clamour.

A. نداف *naddáf*. A cotton-carder.

A. ندامت *nadámát*. Repentance.

A. نداوت *nadáwat*. Moisture (ground).

A. ندمت *nadbat*. Lamentation.

A. ندرت *nudrat*. Rarity.

A. ندس *nadas*. Understanding, cunning, skill.

A. ندش *nadsh*. Dividing, separating, (carding cotton).

A. ندف *nadf*. Carding cotton.

A. ندم *nadam*. Repentance.

A. ندما *nudamá*. Boon companions.

A. ندو *nadow*. Calling (a council, &c.), assembling.

A. ندوت *nadwat*. An assembly, congress.

A. ندی *nudí*. Liberality; dew.

A. ندیف *nudíf*. Carded cotton.

A. ندم *nadím*. A boon companion.

A. نذار *nazárat*. Warning.

A. نذر *nažr*. A vow, an offering.

A. نذل *nažl*. A low, mean person.

A. نذیر *nažír*. One who warns or threatens.

P. نر *nar*. Male, masculine.

P. شیر نر *shír i nar*.

P. نر *narí*. A small wall raised as a screen.

P. نر *narák*. Always, for ever.

P. نرخ *nirkh*. Price current, tax.

P. نرخ بازار *nirkh i bázár*. The market rate.

P. نرد *nard*. A piece in backgammon, &c.; the game also is so called.

P. نردبان *nardubán*. Ladder, stairs.

P. نرسك *narask*. A lentil.

P. نرگاؤ *nar-gáu*. A bull.

P. نرگس *nargis*. A narcissus.

P. نرگس و گل *nargis u gul*. (In poetry) the eye and ear.

P. نرگسی *nargisí*. A species of cloth, also of food.

P. نرم *narm*. Soft, tender, gentle.

P. نر ماده *nar-máda*. Male and female; a screw or bolt.

P. نرم نرم *narm narm*.
Softly, gently.

P. نرمه، گوش *narma i gúsh*.
The tip of the ear.

P. نرمی *narmí*. Softness,
tenderness.

P. نرمش *nar-mísh*. A ram.

P. نره *nara*. Membrum
virile, male.

P. نرے *narí*. A dressed
sheepskin; a penis. Virility.

P. نرم *narím* or نریمان *narí-
mín*. An old Persian hero, the
great grandfather of Rustum.

P. نریمان. See the preced-
ing word.

P. نزار *nizár*. Lean, thin;
distressed.

A. نزاع *nizá'* or نزاعت *nazá'at*.
Controversy, dispute.

A. نزاکت *nazíkat*. Elegance,
delicacy.

A. نزالت *nuzúlat*. Sperma
genitale.

A. نزاهت *nazáhat*. Purity.

P. نزد *nizd*. Near about,
with. نزد من *nizd i man*. In
my opinion.

P. نزدیک *nazdík*. Near, al-
most close to.

P. نزدیکی *nazdíki*. Proxi-
mity.

A. نزع *naz'*. Agony.

A. نازغ *nazgh*. Taunting,
reproaching.

A. نرک *nizk*. The male
lizard.

A. نرک *nazk*. Defaming.

A. نزل *nuzl*. Hospitality;
alighting.

A. نزلت *nazlat*. One descent;
a catarrh.

A. نرم *nazm*. A severe bite.

A. نزوان *nazarwán*. Making
an assault.

A. نزول *nuzúl*. A descent,
alighting.

A. نزهت *nuzhat*. Delight.

P. نژدن *nazúdan*. To draw
out, extract.

A. نژیر *nazír*. Small, mode-
rate.

A. نژیل *nazíl*. A stranger,
a foreigner.

P. نژ *nazh*. The wards of
a key.

P. نژاد *nizhád*. } Origin,

P. نژاده *nizháda*. } descent.

P. نژعار *nazhyhár*. Noise,
shout, exclamation.

P. نژم *nizhm* or *nuzhm*. A
cloud, fog, mist.

P. نژند *nizhund*. Formid-
able; tremendous.

P. نژه *nazha*. A thin metal
plate; name of a fixed star.

P. نژدن *nazhúdan*. To draw
forth, pull out.

P. نس *nus*. A shade;
house; the beard; the vulva.

A. نسا *nisá*. A woman,
a lady; the female sex.

A. نسابت *nassábat*. Skilled
in genealogy.

A. ناساج *nassáj*. A weaver.

A. نسام *nasáim*. Zephyrs.

A. نساب *nasab*. Lineage, race.

A. نسبه *nisbat*. Relation,
reference.

A. نسبت کردن *nisbat kerdan*. To ascribe, refer.

A. نسبتی *nisbatí*. Related.

P. نثرن *nastaran*. A narcissus.

P. ناستوه *nastúh*. Disobedient, contentious.

A. نسی *nasabí*. Of the same race.

A. نسج *nasj*. Weaving.

A. نسخ *naskh*. Obliterating, copying.

A. نسخه *naskha*. A copy-book; a medical prescription. Rare. A copy.

A. نسخی *naskhí*. The Arabic style of handwriting.

P. نسر *nasar*. Shade, a shady place.

A. نسر *nasr*. A vulture.

A. نسر طائر *nasr i táir*. The sign Aquila.

A. نسرین *nisrín*. The wild white rose.

A. نسق *nasak*. Order, arrangement.

A. P. نسقچی *nasakchí*. The imperial body-guard; they are armed with the hatchets called ق. ۷. تبرزن.

A. P. نسق کردن *nasak kerdan*. To punish by cutting off the nose or ears, or otherwise mutilating the criminal.

A. نك *nusk*. Piety, devotion.

P. نسكا *naská*. The earth, ground.

A. نسل *nasl*. Progeny, race.

A. نسمت *nasamat*. A man, the spirit, soul.

A. نسیاس *nisiás*. A fabulous being having the form of a man split in halves. A wild man of the woods.

A. نسیوان *nisiwán*. Women.

A. نسیوات *nisiwat*. Women.

P. نسیود *nasúd*. Soft, smooth, delicate.

A. نسیول *nusiól*. Moulting.

A. نسیغان *nisyán*. Oblivion, forgetfulness.

A. نسیب *nasib*. Celebrating (a mistress) in verse.

A. نسیبت *nasí'at*. Buying or selling on credit.

A. نسیج *nasíj*. Texture, anything woven.

A. نسیق *nasík*. Arranged in order.

A. نسیك *nasík*. Gold and silver.

A. نسیم *nasím*. A gentle gale, the zephyr.

A. نسیقه *nasíqah*. Credit.

P. نسی *nush*. Alike, resembling, equal.

A. نسیش *nushsh*. A weight of twenty dirhems.

A. نسیشا *nushá*. Growing, increasing.

A. نسیشابه *nushsháb*. Arrows.

A. نسیشات *nush'at*. Appearing, being produced. نسیشائین *nush'-atáin*. This world and the next.

P. نسیشاختن *nishákhtan*. To fix in the ground, to establish.

A. نِشَاد *nishād*. Praying, conjuring.

A. نِشَادِر *nushādīr*. Sal-ammoniac.

A. نِشَارَات *nushārat*. Shavings, saw-dust.

P. نِشَاسْتِه *nashāshta*. Starch.

A. نِشَاط *nashāt*. Joy, alacrity.

P. نِشَان *nishān*. A sign, a mark; a standard, coat of arms, order of merit, &c.

P. نِشَانْدَن *nishāndan*. To fix, plant.

P. نِشَانِه *nishāna*. A mark, a butt.

P. نِشَانْدَن *nishānūdan*. To cause to seat.

P. نِشَايَد *nashāyad*. It is not becoming.

A. نِشَب *nashab*. Fixed firmly.

P. نِشْتَر *nishtar*. A lancet.

A. نِشَاج *nashaj*. An aqueduct, a canal.

P. نِشْخَوَار *nish-khār*. Rumination. The end.

A. نِشَد *nashd*. Seeking.

A. نِشْدَان *nishdān*. Seeking, searching.

A. نِشْدَات *nishlat*. A sound, a voice.

A. نِشَر *nashr*. Diffusion.

A. نِشْرَت *nushrat*. A charm to cure madness or disease.

A. نِشْرِي *nashrī*. Dispersive, diffusive.

P. نِشْهَاسْتَن *nishastan*. To sit down, to recline; to extinguish.

A. نِشْط *nashṭ*. Going out, exit.

A. نِشْف *nashaf*. Imbibing water; soaking up.

A. نِشْق *nashq*. Odour, smelling.

P. نِشْكَرْدِه *nishgirda*. A shoemaker's knife.

P. نِشْكَج *nishkunj*. Tickling; twitching, pinching.

P. نِشْمَن *nashman*. Fortune.

P. نِشْوَان *nashwān*. Intoxicated.

A. نِشْوَب *nushūb*. Becoming fixed.

A. نِشْوَات *nashwat*. Odours, perfume; intoxication.

A. نِشْوَر *nushūr*. The resurrection.

A. نِشْوَمَا *nashw-namā*. Growing up.

A. نِشْوَع *nushū'*. A medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.

A. نِشْه *nash*. Intoxication.

A. نِشْب *nashīb*. A descent, declivity.

A. نِشْط *nashṭ*. Brisk, cheerful.

P. نِشِل *nashīl*. Hanged, suspended.

P. نِشْمَن *nashīman*. A seat, mansion.

P. نِشْن *nishīn*. (In composition) sitting.

A. نِص *nass*. Elevating, raising, manifesting; the text of a book.

A. نِصَاب *niṣāb*. A certain estate for which a tax is paid, boundary; root, origin.

A. نصارة *naṣārā*. Christians.

A. نصاب *niṣāf*. Serving.

A. ناصف *naṣāfī*. A kind of Egyptian fabric, half silk and half cotton.

A. نصائح *naṣāih*. Counsels, admonitions. (pl. of نصيحة.)

A. نصب *naṣb*. Erecting, establishing.

A. نصيحة *naṣiḥ*. Advising, giving counsel.

A. نصر *naṣr*. Assistance.

A. نصراني *naṣrānī*. A Christian.

A. نصرت *naṣrat*. Assistance, victory.

A. نصف *niṣf*. Half; the middle.

A. نيفت *niṣfat*. Justice, equity.

A. نصل *naṣl*. The point of a spear, a sword.

A. نصح *naṣūḥ*. Constant, sincere.

A. نصوص *naṣūṣ*. Demonstrations.

A. نصيب *naṣīb*. Fortune, lot.

A. نصيبه *naṣībah*. Share, lot.

A. ناصي *naṣīḥ*. Sincere; a monitor.

A. نصيحة *naṣīḥat*. Advice, admonition.

A. نصير *naṣīr*. An assistant, defender.

A. نصف *naṣīf*. The half of anything.

A. نصل *naṣīl*. The joint under the jaw between the head and neck.

A. نضار *naẓār*. Gold or silver.

A. نضارت *naẓārat*. Freshness.

A. نضر *naẓr*. Brightness, freshness.

A. نضرت *naẓrat*. Brightness, splendour.

A. نضد *naẓīd*. A cushion, a pillow.

A. نضير *naẓīr*. Gold or silver.

A. نطار *naṭṭār*. A scarecrow.

A. نطاق *niṭāḡ*. The waist; a girdle.

A. نط *naṭḥ*. Butting with the horns.

A. نطرون *naṭrūn*. Nitre; natron.

A. نطف *naṭf*. Flowing slowly, emission.

A. نطفه *naṭfah*. Sperma genitale.

A. نطق *naṭḡ* or نطق *naṭūḡ*. Speech, articulation.

A. نط *naṭīḥ*. Hatred, detestable.

A. نطش *naṭīsh*. Motion.

A. نظارت *naẓārat*. Inspection, superintendency, viewing.

A. P. نظاركي *naẓẓāragī*. Looking at a spectacle.

A. P. نظاركان *naẓẓāragān*. Spectators.

A. P. نظاره *naẓāra*. A spectacle.

A. نظافت *naẓāfat*. Cleanliness, neatness.

A. نظام *niẓám*. Arrangement; a ruler.

A. نظائر *naẓáir*. Resemblances.

A. نظر *naẓar*. A look, sight, glance, observation.

A. نظارت *naẓar-band*. Under surveillance.

A. نظر باز *naẓar-báz*. A juggler, a spy.

A. نظر ثانی *naẓar i sání*. Revision.

A. نظم *naẓm*. Arrangement, verse.

A. نظم و نسق *naẓm u nasak*. Order and arrangement.

A. نظیر *naẓír*. Alike, resembling.

A. نظیف *naẓíf*. Pure, clean.

A. نغاب *nu'áb*. The croaking of a crow.

A. ناس *na'ús*. Somnolent, lethargic.

A. نعل *ni'ál*. Horse-shoes.

A. نعلم *na'ám*. An ostrich; a desert.

A. نعامت *na'ámat*. A cross-beam, a sandy desert. (pl. نعام *na'áim*.)

A. نعامی *nu'áma*. The south wind.

A. نایم *na'áim*. The twentieth mansion of the moon. Deserts.

A. نعت *na't*. Praise, especially of Mohammed.

A. نعجه *na'jah*. A white sheep, cow.

A. نعره *nu'rah*. A shout.

A. P. نعره زدن *na'ra zuḍan*. To shout.

A. نعش *na'sh*. A bier, a coffin.

A. نعل *na'l*. A horse-shoe; shoes, slippers.

A. P. نعل بستن *na'l bastan*. To shoe (a horse).

A. P. نعل بند *na'l band*. A farrier.

A. نعلین *na'lain*. Shoes; sandals.

A. نعلتراش *na'l-tarásh*. A maker of sandals, shoes, &c.

A. نعم *na'am*. Yes. Cattle.

A. نعماء *nĩ'má*. Benefits, comforts.

A. نعماء *nĩ'ammá*. How excellent!

A. نعمان *ni'mán*. Blood. Title of the ancient kings of Hírah.

A. نعمت *nĩ'mat*. Affluence, the comforts of life.

A. نعن *na'na'*. Mint.

A. نعوت *ni'út*. Encomiums.

A. نعوذ بالله *na'úzu billáhi*. We seek refuge in God!

A. نعوذ *na'úz*. Erectio penis.

A. نعومت *ni'úmat*. Being soft, tender.

A. نعی *na'iy*. The messenger of death.

A. نعب *na'ib*. } Croaking.
A. نعبق *na'ik*. }

A. نعر *na'ir*. Clamour.

A. نعم *na'im*. Affluence.

P. نغام *naghám*. Ugly, ill-favoured.

A. نغز *naghz*. Elegant, good, excellent.

A. نغص *naghas*. Disappointment.

A. نغمة *naghamat*. (pl. نغم *nagham* or *naghm*.) Melody, song.

A. نغيق *naghík*. Croaking as a raven.

A. نفائت *nafúsat*. Magic, incantation.

A. نفاخ *naffákh*. Flatulent.

A. نفار *naffár*. Scared, frightened.

A. نفاس *nifás*. Rare, valuable.

A. نفاس *nifás*. Childbirth, labour.

A. نفاست *nafúsat*. Being exquisite.

A. نفاق *nifák*. Hypocrisy.

A. نفائس *nafúis*. Delicacies. (pl. of نفيسة *nafísa*.)

A. نيفت *nifl*. Any combustible matter. i. q. نبط.

A. نفث *nafus*. Blowing (the breath).

A. نفث *nafh*. Exhaling odours.

A. نفحت *nafhat*. A fragrant gale.

A. نفث *nafkh*. Blowing, inflammation.

A. نفذ *nafz*. Penetrating.

A. نفير *nafir*. An individual, a servant, a private soldier.

A. نفرت *nafrat*. Aversion, hate.

A. نفرة *nafurí*. Service, trade.

A. نفس *nafas*. The breath; respiration.

A. نفس *nafs*. A person.

A. نفس الاله *nafs ul amr*. In fact, the thing itself.

A. نفس الامارة *nafs ul imárah*. Sensual appetite, lust.

A. نفسانى *nafsání*. Sensual, carnal.

A. نفسانية *nafsáníyat*. Sensuality.

A. نفس پرور *nafs-parvar*. Sensual.

A. نفس رذن *nafs-zadan*. To breathe.

A. نفس نفيس *nafis i nafís*. The precious breath, or soul.

A. نفس واپسين *nafis i wapasin*. The last breath.

A. نفسى *nafisí*. An instant.

A. نفسى *nafisí*. Spiritual, vital.

A. نيفت *nifl*. Naptha.

A. P. نيفت اندازى *nifl andází*. Fireworks.

A. نفطت *nafíat* or *nifíat*. Blisters, pustules.

A. نفع *naf*. Gain, emolument.

A. نفق *nafik*. Perishing, failing, dying.

A. نفقة *nafíkat*. Necessary expense.

A. نفل *nafil*. Clear gain; supererogatory devotion.

A. نفوخ *nufúkh*. A medicine snuffed up.

A. نفوذ *nufúẓ*. Penetrating, impression.

A. نفور *nafúr*. Abhorring, shunning.

A. نفوس *nafús*. Souls, spirits.

A. ناه *najih*. Lazy, slow.

A. نافي *naf'iy*. Negative, forbidding, non-existence.

A. نافر *nafír*. A wind instrument.

A. نفيس *nafis*. Precious, delicate.

A. نكابه *nikáb*. A veil.

A. نكابت *nakábat*. The dignity of a chief.

A. نكاد *nakkáad*. An assayed coin.

A. نكارة *nakkhára*. A kettle-drum.

A. نكارچی *nakkháráchí*. A kettle-drum player.

A. نكاش *nakkhásh*. An engraver.

A. نكاشی *nakkháshí*. The art of engraving.

A. نكاط *nakhát*. Points, dots, spots.

A. نكوات *nakáwat*. Purity.

A. نكاهات *nakáhat*. Convalescence, feebleness.

A. نكاض *nakáẓ*. Damages, injuries; wresting or distorting the meaning of a verse. (pl. of نكضة.)

A. نكب *nakb*. A mine dug under walls.

A. نكابه *nakábá*. Chiefs. (pl. of نكب.)

A. نقد *nakd*. Cash, ready money.

A. نقد و جنس *nakd u jins*. Money and goods.

A. نقدی *nakdí*. Belonging to ready money.

A. نكرس *nikris*. The gout.

A. نكره *nikra*. Silver (especially coin).

A. نكرئی *nikratí*. Made of silver.

A. نقش *naksh*. A picture, an engraving.

A. نقش تد *naksh-band*. An engraver.

A. نقش و نكار *naksh u nigár*. Painting and ornaments.

A. نقشه *nakshah*. A map, plan, model.

A. نقص *nakş*. Deficiency, detriments.

A. نقصان *nakşán*. Damage, diminution.

A. نقض *nakş*. Violation, rupture.

A. نقط *nakţ*. Dotting, pointing.

A. نقطه *nakţah*. A point, a dot, a spot.

A. نقل *nakl*. A tale, narrative, change of place; a copy.

A. نقل *nakl*. Dessert, dried fruits.

P. نقل مكان *nakl i makán*. Emigration.

A. نقلی *naklí*. Fictitious, copied.

A. نكمت *nakmat*. Punishment, revenge.

A. نفوت *nakwat*. The choicest of anything.

A. نفود *nukúd*. Sums of ready money.

A. نفوش *nukúsh*. Engravings.

A. نفول *nukúl*. Copies.

A. نفى *nakíy*. Pure, clean, excellent.

A. نفب *nakíb*. A chief, leader; a warden.

A. نفبت *nakíbat*. A vice, blemish.

A. نفبض *nakíz*. Contrary, opposite.

A. نففت *nakízat*. Wrestling the meaning of a verse by adding another word or line.

A. نفع *nakí'*. Wholesome; steeped, soaked.

A. نفه *nakíh*. Feeble, weak.

A. نكات *nukát*. Witticisms, nice points.

A. نكاح *nikáh*. Matrimony, marriage.

A. نكاحى *nikáhi*. Married woman.

P. نكاره *nakára*. Worthless, useless; invalid.

P. نكار *nigár*. A picture.

P. نكار خانه *nigár-khána*. A picture-gallery.

P. نكار عالم *nigár i 'alam*. A miracle of beauty.

P. نكارش *nigárish*. Writing.

P. نكارنده *nigárenda*. A painter; writer.

P. نكاشتن *nigáshtan*. To paint, to write.

A. نكال *nakál*. Punishment, making an example of.

P. نگاه *nigáh*. A look, observation; custody, care.

P. نگاهان *nigáh-bán*. A guard or keeper.

P. نگاهبانى *nigáh-bání*. Custody, care.

P. نگاهداشت *nigáh-dásht*. Custody, care.

P. نگاهداشتن *nigáh-dáshtan*. To keep, to guard.

P. نگاه كردن *nigák-kerdan*. To gaze at.

A. نكب *nakb*. Misfortune.

A. نكبت *nakbat*. Adversity, calamity, misfortune.

A. نكته *nukta*. A quaint conceit, a subtlety.

A. P. نكتا دان *nukta-dán*. Sagacious; a critic.

A. نكته چن *nukta-chín*. A caviller.

A. نكده *nakid*. Miserable.

A. نكړ *nakir*. Ignorant; crafty. Not knowing.

A. نكره *nukrah*. Undetermined, indefinite.

P. نكر *nigar*. Look, sight. Behold.

P. نگران *nigrán*. Looking,

P. نگریدن *nigrídan*. } To

P. نگرستان *nigrístan*. } look,

P. نگرستن *nigrístan*. } see,

view.

A. نكس *niks*. Poor, wretched; topsy-turvy.

- P. نكو *nikú*. Good, excellent.
- P. نكو خواه *nikú-kháh*. A well-wisher.
- P. نكو سپر *nikú-siyar*. Of good disposition.
- P. نگون *nigún*. Inverted, bent, hanging down.
- P. نكو نام *nikú-nám*. Of good repute.
- P. نكوهش *nikúhish*. Reproaching, rejecting.
- P. نكوهدن *nikúhídan*. To despise, to reproach.
- P. نكوهده *nikúhída*. Despicable.
- P. نكوی *nikút*. Goodness.
- P. نكه *nigah*. A look.
- P. نكبان *nigah-bán*. A guard, watch.
- P. نكبانى *nigah-bání*. Guard, custody.
- A. نكهت *nakhat*. Perfume.
- A. نكبر *nakír*. Hateful, detestable; name of one of the angels (Munkir and Nakír) who examine the dead in the tomb.
- P. نكن *nigín*. The stone or bezel of a ring.
- P. نم *nam*. Moist, wet.
- P. نما *namá*. Showing, pointing; an index.
- P. نماز *namáz*. Prayer.
- P. نمازی *namázi*. A person who prays.
- A. نمام *nammám*. An informer, accuser.
- P. نمایان *namáyán*. Appearing, apparent.

- P. نمایش *namáyish*. Appearance, form, face.
- P. نماینده *namáyenda*. Showing; a shower.
- P. نمچه *namcha*. Germany, Austria.
- P. نم *namad*. Felt, coarse cloth.
- P. نم پوش *namad-púsh*. Clothed in felt.
- A. نمر *nimr*. A leopard.
- A. نمرو *nimrud*. Nimrod.
- P. نمسه *namsa*. Germany, Austria.
- A. نمط *namat*. Mode, manner, way.
- P. نمك *namak*. Salt.
- P. A. نمك حرام *namak hárám*. Ungrateful, disloyal.
- P. A. نمك حلال *namak-halál*. Grateful, loyal.
- P. نمكدان *namak-dán*. A salt-cellar.
- P. نمكزار *namak-zár*. A salt-pan.
- P. نمكن *namakín*. Salted, savoury; beautiful.
- P. نمكن *nam-gín*. Moist, wet, humid.
- P. نمكپره *nam-gíra*. A canopy.
- A. نمل *naml*. An ant.
- P. T. نملو *namlú*. Moist.
- A. نمله *namlah*. The ant; a crack in the hoof of a horse.
- P. نمناك *nam-nák*. Moist, wet.
- A. نمو *namw*. Growing, increasing.

A. نمود *namúd*. Showed ; appearance, show.

P. نمودار *namúddár*. Visible.

P. نمودن *namúdan*. To show, to appear, seem.

P. نمونه *namúna*. A model, specimen.

P. نمی *namí*. Humidity, coolness.

A. نهر *namír*. Wholesome, pure water ; many, much.

A. نامه *namíkah*. A letter.

P. ننگ *namg*. Reputation ; shame.

P. ننگ و ناموس *namg u námús*. Honour, good name.

P. ننگ نامه *namg-náma*. A history of wars.

A. نهم *namím*. A slanderer.

A. نهمه *namímah*. Detraction, slander.

P. نو *nau*. New, fresh.

P. نوا *navá*. Song, melody ; subsistence.

A. نواب *naváb*. A viceroy, governor. In Persia this title is given to princes of the blood.

P. نوات *navát*. A date-stone.

A. نواح *naváh*. Complaining, a complaint ; side.

A. نواحی *naváhi*. Environs, districts. (pl. of ناحیه.)

P. نواختن *navákhtan*. To caress, soothe, to play on an instrument.

A. نواذر *navádir*. Rare things. (pl. of نادره.)

P. نواده *naváda*. A grandson.

A. نوار *nawár*. Fearful.

A. نوار *niwár*. A broad border round a tent.

P. نواز *nawáz*. Cherishing ; a player on an instrument.

A. نواس *nawwás*. Waving, pendulous.

P. نواستن *nawástan*. To contend.

P. نوازش *nawázish*. Kindness. (pl. نوازشات *nawázishát*.)

A. نوازل *nawázil*. Calamities. (pl. of نازله.)

P. نوازندگی *nawázandagí*. Playing on an instrument.

P. نوازنده *nawázenda*. Player ; cherisher.

P. نواسا *nawása*. Grandson.

P. نواسی *nawási*. Granddaughter.

A. نوافل *nawáfl*. Spontaneous acts of devotion.

A. نوال *nawál*. A gift ; benefit.

P. نواه *nivála*. A morsel.

P. نو آموز *nau-ámúz*. A learner, novice.

A. نو آورد *nau-ávard*. An invention, innovation.

A. نواهی *nawáhi*. Forbidden things.

P. نو آیین *nau-áin*. New regulation, novelty.

A. نواب *nawáb*. Adversities.

P. نو آمده *nau-áyenda*. A new-comer.

4. نوب *naub*. Being near ; returning.

P. نو باوه *nau-báva*. Early fruits.

A. نوبت *naubat*. Time, turn, guard, watch ; military music.

A. P. نوبت خانه *naubat-khána*. A music gallery.

P. نو بهار *nau-bahár*. The commencement of spring.

P. نو پدا *nau-paidá*. New, recent.

P. نو جوان *nau-jawán*. Quite young.

A. نوح *nauh*. Noah.

A. نوحه *nauhah*. Lamentation.

A. P. نوحه گر *nauhah-gar*. A hired mourner.

P. نو خا *nau-khústa*. New risen, youthful.

P. نود *navad*. Ninety.

P. نودد *navadul*. A fold.

P. نودره *navudara*. A beloved offspring.

P. نو دمه *nau-damídah*. A new shoot.

A. نور *núr*. Light, splendour.

A. نور *naur*. A blossom.

A. P. نور افشان *núr afshán*. Diffusing light.

A. نورانی *núrání*. Brightness ; bright.

A. P. نور بخش *núr-bakhsh*. Bestowing light.

A. P. نور چشم *núr i chashm*. Light of the eye ; a beloved child.

P. نورد *navard*. A fold, a ply ; war.

A. نوردن *navardan*. To fold, twist ; to travel.

P. نو رس *nau-ras*. Fresh, recent.

P. نو روز *nau-rúz*. New year's day.

P. نوزده *núzdah*. Nineteen.

P. نوزدهم *núzdahum*. Nineteenth.

P. نوش *núsh*. Drink thou ; a draught ; honey ; antidote.

A. P. نوشادر *núshádir*. Sal ammoniac.

P. نوشانوش *núshánúsh*. Draught after draught.

P. نوشت *navisht*. He wrote ; a writing.

P. نوشتن *navishtan*. To write.

P. نوشته *navishta*. Written, a writing.

P. نوشدارو *núshdárú*. Treacle ; any antidote to poison.

P. نوشده *núshanda*. Drinking, a drinker.

P. نوشجان *núshján*. "May it agree with you" said to a person who is eating or drinking.

P. نوشیدن *núshúdan*. To drink.

P. نوشین *núshín*. Sweet, wholesome.

A. نوع *navi*. Species.

A. نوع البشر *nau 'ul bashar*. The human race.

A. P. نوع دیگر *nau' i dígar*. Another kind.

A. P. **نوروس** *nau-arús*. A new bride.

A. **نوعی** *nau'í*. Specific.

A. **نوفل** *nauful*. The sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.

P. **نوك** *nauk*. Folly; the tip or point of anything, the nib of a pen.

P. **نوكر** *naukar*. A servant.

P. **نوكری** *naukarí*. Service.

P. A. **نوك فلم** *nauk i falam*. The nib of a pen.

P. **نول** *núl*. The beak of a bird, a spout.

A. **نوم** *naum*. Sleep, slumber.

P. **نومد** *naumeid*. Hopeless.

P. **نومیدے** *naumeidí*. Despair.

A. **نون** *nún*. A fish.

P. **نو نبال** *nau-nihál*. A young tree.

P. **نو و کون** *nau u kuhn*. New and old.

P. **نوئین** *núin*. A prince.

P. **نوبد** *naweid*. Good news.

P. **نوبدن** *nawéidan*. To lament.

P. **نویسنده** *nawísanda*. A writer.

P. **نوه** *nava*. A grandson.

P. **نویان** *núyán*. A prince of a Turkoman tribe.

P. **نه** *na*. Not, no, neither.

P. **نه** *nuh*. Nine.

P. **نهاد** *nihád*. Nature, constitution.

P. **نهادن** *nihádan*. To place, apply.

A. **نهار** *nihár*. The day.

P. **نہال** *nihál*. A young plant, a shoot.

A. **نہام** *nahám, nihám, nihám*. A blacksmith, a carpenter.

P. **نہان** *nihán*. Hid, concealed.

P. **نہانخانہ** *nihán-khána*. A cabinet, a private apartment.

P. **نہان شدن** *nihán shudan*. To be concealed.

P. **نہانی** *niháni*. Privately, secretly.

A. **نہایت** *niháyet*. The extremity, utmost.

A. **نہب** *nahb*. Rapine, plunder, spoil.

A. **نہج** *nahj*. Road, manner.

A. **نہد** *nahd*. A generous man.

A. **نهر** *nahr*. A river, stream.

A. **نهری** *nahrí*. Belonging to a river.

P. **نہستن** *nihistan*. To put, to place.

A. **نہضت** *nahzat*. Departure.

A. P. **نہضت فرمودن** *nahzat farmúdan*. To set off on the march.

P. **نہفت** *nihuft*. He hid.

P. **نہفتن** *nihafstan*. To hide, conceal.

P. **نہم** *nihum*. The ninth.

P. **نہمار** *nahmár*. Innumerable, innumerable.

P. **نہنگ** *nihang*. An alligator.

P. **نہور** *nihúr*. The eye, sight; an angry look.

- A. نهي *nahy*. Prohibition, interdict.
 A. نهب *nahib*. Plundering, a spoiler.
 A. نهیبی *nahíbí*. Plunder, spoil, booty.
 P. نهادن *nahidan*. To place, put, lay.
 A. نهیق *nahík*. The braying of an ass.
 P. نی *nai*. A reed, tube, flute.
 P. نای *naiyá*. A grandfather; a sheath.
 P. نیاب *niyáb*. A sheath; a vessel.
 A. نیابات *niyábat*. Vice-royalty, deputyship.
 A. نیاح *niyáḥ*. Weeping, lamenting.
 P. نیاز *niyáz*. Supplication, petition, indigence.
 P. نیاز مند *niyáz-mand*. Indigent, suppliant.
 A. نیاق *niyák*. She-camels. (pl. of ناه.)
 A. نایاک *naiyák*. Libidinous.
 P. نیام *niyám*. A sheath, scabbard.
 P. نیایش *niyáyish*. Praise, blessing.
 A. نیات *niyat*. Intention, purpose.
 P. نیچه *naicha*. A tube, small pipe.
 A. نیدل *nídl*. The nightmare.
 A. نیر *naiyar*. The sun; the moon; shining.
 A. نیران *nírán*. Fires.

- P. نیرنگ *nairang*. Deception, trick, magic.
 P. نیرو *nírú*. Strength, power.
 P. نیز *níz*. Also, again.
 P. نیزه *níza*. A spear, lance, dart.
 P. نیزک *nízak*. A javelin.
 A. نیشان *nvisán*. A Syro-Macedonian month (April).
 P. نیست *níst*. It is not.
 P. نیستان *naiyistán*. A place where reeds grow.
 P. نیست شدن *níst-shudan*. To perish.
 P. نیستی *nístí*. Nullity, annihilation.
 P. نیش *nísh*. A sting.
 P. نیشتر *nishtar*. A lancet.
 P. نیش زدن *nísh zadan*. To sting.
 P. نیشکر } *nai shakkar*.
 P. نی شکر } Sugar-cane.
 A. نیفه *nífa*. White cloth, fine linen.
 P. نیک *nik*. Good, excellent, beautiful.
 P. نیک بخت *nik-bakht*. Fortunate.
 P. نیک خو *nik-khú*. Good-nature.
 P. A. نیک ذات *nik zát*. Of good origin.
 P. A. نیک فال *nik-fál*. Of happy omen.
 P. نیک فرجام *nik-farjám*. Of issue.
 P. نیک خواه *nik-kh'áh*. A well-wisher.

P. نیک مرد *ník-mard*. A good man.

P. نیک نام *ník-nám*. Famous, renowned, of good report.

P. نیک نامی *ník-namí*. Reputation.

P. نیکو *níkú*. Good, beautiful.

P. نیکوی *níkúí*. Goodness.

P. نیکو سهر *níkú siyar*. Well disposed.

P. نیکو کار *níkú-kár*. Benefactor, beneficent.

P. نیکی *nikí*. Goodness, excellence.

P. نیل *níl*. Blue, indigo ; the river Nile.

A. نیل *nail*. Acquiring, obtaining.

P. نیلور *nílu-par*. i. q. نیلور.

P. نیل گاو *níl-gáu*. The Neelgaw.

P. نیل گون *níl-gún*. Azure, bluish.

P. نیلوفر *nílu-far*. The water lily.

P. نیله *níla*. Blue.

P. نیم *ním*. Half.

P. نیم پخته *ním-pukhta*. Par-boiled ; half ripe.

P. نیم بسل *ním-bismal*. Half slaughtered.

P. نیم جوان *ním-jawán*. A middle aged man.

P. نیمچه *ním-cha*. A half or small sword.

P. نیم خورد *ním-khurd*. The remains (of victuals)

P. نیم رنگ *ním-rang*. Pale.

P. نیمرو *ním-rú*. An omelet.

P. نیمروز *ním-rúz*. Midday ; the city of Seistan.

P. نیم روزه *ním-rúza*. Of half a day.

P. نیم شب *ním-shab*. Midnight.

P. نیم کار *ním-kár*. Half used, worn.

P. نیم گرم *ním-garm*. Luke-warm.

P. نیم مرده *ním-muráda*. Half dead.

P. نیم دست *ním-mast*. Half drunk.

P. نیمه *níma*. The half of anything.

P. نیمه راه *níma-ráh*. Mid-way.

P. نه نه *nai-nai*. No no, not at all.

P. نهن *na'in*. Reedy.

P. نهو *nív*. Strong, powerful.

P. نهوشیدن *naiyúshídan*. To listen, to hear.

P. نهی هدی *nai i hindí*. The bamboo cane.

و

و *wáw*. W. The twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic, and thirtieth of the Persian alphabet.

P. وا *wá*. Open. In composition it gives a similar sense to the English prefix *re-* in *return*, &c.

P. *وا بستگان wá-bastagán.* Domestic, dependents.

P. *وا بستن wá-bastan.* To bind, to tie.

P. *وا بسته wá-basta.* Bound; depending on.

P. *وا پس wá-pas.* Restitution.

P. *وا پس فرستادن wá-pas furis-túdan.* To send back.

ITAL. *واپور wápúr.* A steamship.

P. *وا پسین wá-pasín.* Latter, hindmost.

A. *واتن wátin.* Perpetual, fixed.

A. *واتق wásik.* Firm; confiding.

P. *واج wáj.* Extreme hunger.

A. *واجب wájib.* Necessary, expedient.

A. *واجبات wájibát.* Expediencies.

A. *واجب العرض wájib ul 'arz.* Necessary to be represented.

A. *واجب الوجود wájib ul wajúd.* Necessarily existent (God) as opposed to other beings whose existence is considered only as hypothetical.

A. *واجبی wájibi.* Anything necessary.

A. *واجد wájid.* An inventor.

P. *وا جستن wá-justan.* To inquire, to search.

A. *وا چدن wá-chúdan.* To pick out, to collect.

A. *واحد wáhid.* One, sole, single.

A. *واحدًا wáhidan.* Separately.

P. *وا خریدن wá-kharídan.* To redeem.

A. *وا د wá'd.* Digging a grave. Burying a daughter alive.

P. *وا دادن wá dádán.* To restore.

P. *وا داشتن wá dáshtan.* To prohibit.

A. *وا داع wádi.* Leaving, depositing.

A. *وادی wádí.* A river-bed, (dry in summer), a valley, a ravine.

P. *وا دیدن wá-dídan.* To gaze at, to regard.

P. *وار wár.* } A termination implying possession.

A. *وارث wáris.* An heir.

A. *وارد wárid.* Happening, arriving, occurring.

A. *واردات wáridát.* Events, incidents.

P. *وا رسیدن wá-rasídan.* To obtain information.

A. *وارغ wárig.* Belching.

P. *وا رفتن wá-raftan.* To wander, to walk.

P. *واز wáz.* Open.

P. *وازی wázij.* A vine.

P. *واژ wáz.* Inverted.

P. *واژگون wázh-gún.* Inverted.

P. *واس wás.* An ear of wheat.

A. واسطه *wásiṭa*. Means, intervention.

A. واسع *wási'*. Ample, comprising.

A. والسلام *wa'ssalám*. And peace be on you! = "and that is all, I can say nothing more about it."

P. وا شدن *wá-shudan*. To be open.

A. واشمه *wáshimah*. A female who tattoos herself.

P. واشك *wáshing*. A peace-officer.

A. واشى *wáshí*. A whisperer, an eavesdropper.

A. واصف *wásif*. One who praises or describes.

A. واصل *wáṣil*. Joined, connected, met.

A. واضح *wa'ẓih*. Clear, manifest.

A. واضع *wáẓi'*. One who establishes.

A. واعد *wá'id*. Promising.

A. واعد *wá'iz*. A monitor, preacher.

A. وافد *wáfid*. An ambassador.

A. وافر *wáfir*. Plenty, many.

A. وافى *wáfi*. Ample, full.

A. واقع *wáqi'*. Occurring, situate.

A. واقعه *wáqi'ah*. An event; an accident.

A. واقعه دیده *wáqi'ah dida*. A man of experience.

A. واقعه شدن *wáqi'ah shudan*. To die.

A. واقعی *wáqi'i*. Actual.

A. واقف *wáqif*. Informed, knowing, expert.

A. واقف شدن *wáqif-shudan*. To be apprized.

P. وا کردن *wá-kerdan*. To open.

P. واگرنه *wa agar na*. Otherwise, if not.

P. وال *wál*. A whale.

A. وال *wa'l*. Flying to, taking refuge.

P. والا *wálá*. Eminent, exalted.

A. والا *wa illá*. Otherwise, if not.

A. P. والا جاه *wálá-jáh*. Of elevated rank.

A. P. والا شان *wálá-shán*. Of sublime dignity.

A. والد *walid*. A father.

A. وادعا *wa'ddu'a*. Adieu! farewell!

A. والده *wálida*. A mother.

A. والدین *wálidain*. Both parents.

A. والله *walláhi*. By God.

A. والله اعلم *walláhu a'alam*. God knows best.

P. واله *wála*. Distracted, astonished.

A. والى *wáli*. A governor.

P. وام *wám*. A debt;

P. وام خواه *wám kh'áh*. A creditor.

P. وام دادن *wám dádan*. To lend money.

P. وام دار *wám dár*. A debtor.

- P. **وا ماندن** *wá-mándan*. To stay behind.
- A. **وامق** *wámik*. Enamoured.
- P. **وا نكرسن** *wá-nigristan*. To stare.
- P. **وا نمودن** *wá-namúdan*. To show; to open.
- A. **وا وپلاه** *wá-wailih*. Alas!
- P. **واه** *wih*. Bravo!
- A. **واهب** *wihib*. A giver; liberal.
- A. **واممه** *wálima*. The imagination.
- A. **واعی** *wáhi*. Weak, feeble.
- A. **واجات** *wahiyát*. Trifles, nonsense.
- A. **وا** *wabá*. The plague, pestilence.
- A. **وامال** *wabál*. Misfortune.
- A. **وامر** *wabar*. The hair of camels, goats, &c.
- A. **وامل** *wabl*. Raining heavily.
- A. **وامه** *wabah*. Understanding.
- A. **وامپض** *wabíz*. Flashing.
- P. **وات** *wat*. Fur, a fur garment.
- A. **واتد** *watad*. A stake, a tent peg.
- A. **واتر** *watar*. The string of a bow.
- A. **واترت** *watarat*. The bridge of the nose, a cartilage.
- A. **واتره** *watirah*. A way, path, mode, manner.
- A. **واتاق** *waták*. A ligature.
- A. **واتات** *wasabát*. Assaults; irruptions.

- A. **واتن** *wasan*. An idol.
- A. **واتوب** *wasúb*. Jumping, springing.
- A. **واتوق** *wasúk*. Reliance, confidence.
- A. **واتسب** *wasík*. Firm, steady, strong.
- A. **واتشه** *wasíka*. A letter, a bond, an obligation.
- A. **واج** *waj*. The sweet cane, galangale.
- A. **واحات** *wajáhat*. Presence, aspect.
- A. **واجد** *wajd*. Ecstasy.
- A. **واجدان** *wijdán*. Finding, discovering.
- A. **واجز** *wajiz*. Abridged.
- A. **واجع** *waj*. Pain.
- A. **واجه** *wajnat*. A cheek.
- A. **واجوب** *wujáb*. Obligation, duty.
- A. **واحد** *wujúd*. Existence; invention.
- A. **واحوه** *wujáh*. Faces, phases. (pl. of *wajh*.)
- A. **واجه** *wajh*. A face, mode, manner, phase.
- A. **واجهه** *wajíh*. Specious; a chief; comely.
- A. **واجهه** *wajíhat*. Beads, &c. worn as a charm against the evil eye.
- P. **واچر** *wachar*. The decree of a judge.
- P. **واچر كر** *wachar-gar*. A judge; a prophet.
- A. **واحدان** *wahdán*. Units.
- A. **واحدانیت** *wahdáníyet*. Unity, singularity.

- A. وحدت *wahdat*. Solitude.
 A. واحد *wahidahu*. Single, alone, unity.
 A. وحش *wahsh*. A wild beast.
 A. وحشة *wahshat*. Timidity, a retiring disposition, solitude.
 A. وحشى *wahshí*. Mild, timid.
 A. وحل *wahl*. Clay, mud.
 A. وهم *wahm*. The longing of a pregnant woman.
 A. وحوش *wahúsh*. Wild beasts.
 A. وحى *wahy*. Revelation; a sound.
 A. وحيد *wahíd*. Alone, unique.
 A. وخامت *wakhímat*. Indigestion.
 P. وخجى *wakhchí*. A date stone.
 P. وخشه *wakhshina*. Anything white.
 A. وخفة *wakhfat*. A leathern bag.
 A. وخم *wakhím*. Unwholesome.
 A. وداد *widád*. Friendship, love.
 A. وداع *widá'*. } Farewell.
 A. وداع *alwidá'*. }
 A. ودائع *wadái'*. Deposits, trusts.
 A. ودع *wad'*. Parting, leaving.
 A. ودعت *wadí'at*. A deposit, a trust.

- A. ونام *waẓám*. Offerings, especially of cattle at Mecca. (sing. وذبة.)
 P. ور *war*. An affix implying possession, as جانور *ján-war*. Living.
 P. و *wa*. And.
 A. وراثت *warásat*. Inheriting.
 A. وراع *warrá'*. Moderate; pious.
 A. وراق *warrák*. Full of leaves.
 A. P. وراى *warái*. Behind, besides.
 A. ورثة *warása*. Heirs.
 A. ورد *wird*. Anything constantly repeated; a watering-place.
 A. ورد *ward*. A rose.
 P. ورد *wird*. A disciple, a pupil.
 P. وردانه *wardána*. A rolling-pin.
 A. وردى *wardí*. Rosy.
 P. ورز *warz*. Gaining, acquiring.
 P. ورزش *warzish*. Custom, habit, exercise.
 P. ورزیدن *warzidan*. To practise, to exercise.
 A. ورطه *warṭa*. A whirlpool, a gulf.
 A. ورع *wari'*. Abstinent, scrupulous.
 A. ورق *warak*. A leaf.
 P. وركوش *war-gúsh*. An ear-ring.
 A. ورم *waram*. A tumour, swelling.

- P. **ورمان** *warnán*. Useful.
 P. **ورنه** *warna*. And if not, otherwise. (for **واكره**.)
 P. **وروار** *warwár*. A royal seat or throne. A balcony, &c. on a housetop.
 A. **ورود** *wurúd*. Arrival, alighting.
 A. **وروغ** *wurúgh*. Belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.
 P. **ورهم** *warham*. Harsh words.
 A. **ورے** *wará*. Men, mortals.
 P. **ورهب** *waríb*. Crooked, kernal.
 A. **وریت** *waríyat*. Touch-wood, tinder.
 A. **ورید** *waríd*. The jugular vein and carotid artery. (See **جبل الورید**.)
 A. **ورع** *wari*. Abstinent, continent.
 A. **وز** *wazz*. A goose, a duck.
 A. **وزارت** *wazárat*. The office of a Vizier.
 P. **وزان** *wazán*. Blowing (a wind).
 A. **وزر** *wizr*. A crime; load.
 A. **وزراء** *wuzurá*. Viziers, ministers. (pl. of **وزير**.)
 A. **وزع** *waz'*. Prohibiting, checking.
 P. **وزق** *wazak*. Galangale or sweet cane; a frog.
 A. **وزن** *wazn*. Weight, measure; metre.

- P. **وزیدن** *wazídan*. To blow the wind.
 A. **وزير** *wazír*. A vizier, a prime minister. In Persia the Prime Minister is called **صدر اعظم** *sadr i a'ázam*.
 A. **وزین** *wazín*. Weighty.
 A. **وساده** *wasálah, wisálah, wusálah*, or
 A. **وساد** *wasád, wisád, wusád*. A pillow, cushion.
 A. **وساطت** *wasáfat*. Mediation, intervention.
 A. **وساوس** *wasáwis*. Evil suggestions.
 A. **وسایط** *wasáit*. Means.
 A. **وسایل** *wasáil*. Causes.
 A. **وسغ** *wasakh*. Filth.
 P. **وسد** *wassad*. Coral.
 A. **وسط** *wast*. The middle.
 A. **وسطی** *wastí*. The middle finger.
 A. **وسع** *was'*. Possibility; amplitude.
 A. **حتى الوسع** *hattá 'l was'*. To the utmost.
 A. **وسعت** *was'at*. Amplitude.
 A. **وسم** *wasm*. A mark, brand.
 A. **وسمة** *wasmah*. } Indigo,
 A. **وسمت** *wasmat*. } a black tincture.
 A. **وسمی** *wasmíy*. Early spring rain; spring herbage.
 A. **وسن** *wasín*. (fem. **وسنی** *wasná*.) Drowsy, sleepy.
 A. **وسنان** *wasnán*. Sleepy, slumbering.

- A. وسواس *waswás*. Doubt, suspense.
- A. وسوسة *waswasah*. An evil suggestion.
- A. وسيط *wasít*. A mediator, umpire.
- A. واسع *wasí*. Spacious, extensive.
- A. واسطه *wasíláh*. A medium, means.
- A. وسم *wasím*. Marked, handsome.
- P. وش *wash*. An affix implying similitude, as ماموش *máh-wash*. Moonlike.
- A. وشاة *wushát*. Spies, whisperers.
- P. وشت *washt*. Goodness; good, beautiful.
- P. وشتا *washtá*. Alive; life.
- P. وشى *washlí*. Beauty, goodness.
- A. وشق *wushshak*. Gum ammoniac.
- A. وشم *washm*. Tattooing.
- P. وشمك *washmak*. A leather shoe or slipper.
- P. وشنى *washní*. Rouge.
- P. وشه *washa*. Gum ammoniac.
- A. وشى *washy*. Painting, dyeing.
- A. وشى *washíj*. Connected by relationship.
- P. وشه *washína*. A cuirass.
- P. وشه *washya*. A jest, a joke.
- A. وصى *wasṣáf*. One who praises or describes.

- A. وصال *wisál*. Meeting, interview.
- A. وصايا *wasáiyá*. Precepts, testaments. (pl. of وصيه.)
- A. وصف *wasf*. Description, attribute.
- A. وصل *wasl*. Conjunction, meeting.
- A. وصلى *waslíy*. Copulative, conjunctive.
- A. وصول *wusúl*. Arrival, conjunction.
- A. وصى *wasíy*. The executor or administrator of a will.
- A. وصيت *wasíyet*. A precept; a will or testament.
- A. وضاءت *waẓá'at*. Clean; cleanness.
- A. وضاعت *waẓá'at*. Humility, humiliation.
- A. وضع *waẓ'*. Mode; gesture.
- A. وضعت *waẓ'at*. Childbirth, delivery.
- A. وضع كردن *waẓ' kerdan*. To found, institute.
- A. وضوء *waẓú'*. Ablution.
- A. وضوح *wuẓúh*. Evidence, proof.
- A. وضع *waẓ'i*. Base, ignoble.
- A. وضعت *waẓ'i'at*. Tax, tribute.
- A. وضعات *waẓá'at*. Being flat, level.
- A. وطاق *waṭáúd*. Foundation of a house.
- A. وطر *waṭar*. A necessary, a thing desired.

A. **وطن** *waṭan*. A country, native soil. **وطن مأوفه** *waṭan i ma'ūfah*. One's dear native land.

A. P. **وطن کردن** *waṭan kerdan*. To make a home.

A. **وطواط** *waṭwāṭ*. A mountain swallow, a bat.

A. **وطد** *waṭūd*. Firm, fixed.

A. **وظائف** *waṭā'if*. Pensions, stipends. (pl. of **وظعه**.)

A. **وظیف** *waṭīf*. The pastern of a horse.

A. **وظیفه** *waṭīfah*. A stipend, salary.

A. **وِءَا** *wī'ā*. A sheath, repository.

A. **وعد** *wā'd*. Promising.

A. **وعدة** *wā'dah*. A promise, engagement.

A. **وعر** *wā'r*. Rough, difficult to ascend.

A. **وعظ** *wā'ẓ*. Exhortation, admonition.

A. **وعل** *wā'l*. The ibex or mountain goat.

A. **وعور** *wā'ūr*. Difficult to ascend.

A. **وعى** *wā'y*. Preserving, retaining in the memory.

A. **وعيد** *wā'id*. A threat.

A. **وغا** *wighā*. War.

A. **وغیره** *wayghairah*. Et cetera.

A. **وفا** *wafā*. Good faith, fidelity.

A. **وفات** *wafāt*. Death, decease.

A. P. **وفادار** *wafā-dār*. Faithful.

A. P. **وفاداری** *wafā-dārī*. Fidelity.

A. **وفادت** *wifūlat*. Arrival.

A. **وفاق** *wifāq*. Harmony, unanimity.

A. **وفد** *wafd*. Arriving, coming.

A. **وفر** *waf'r*. Becoming full, complete; plenty, abundance.

A. **وفق** *waf'k*. Conformity.

A. **وفود** *wafūd*. Arrivals.

A. **وفور** *wafūr*. Abundance, plenty.

A. **وفی** *waf'iy*. Entire; faithful to an engagement.

A. **وقا** *wakā'*. Preserving, guarding.

A. **وفاحت** *wahāhat*. Impudence.

A. **وفاد** *wakād*. Burning, kindling.

A. **وفار** *wikār*. Dignity, grandeur.

A. **وفاف** *wakhāf*. Tardy, dilatory.

A. **وقاية** *wikāyat*. Custody, guardianship.

A. **وفاسع** *wakā'i*. Events. (pl. of **وفعه**.)

A. P. **وفاع نوبس** *wakā'i nawīs*. or,

A. P. **وفاع نكار** *wakā'i nigār*. A government reporter.

A. **وقت** *wah't*. Time, season.

A. **وغي** *wakīh*. Impudent, immodest.

A. **وقد** *wakd*. Lighting a fire.

A. **وفر** *wakr*. Heaviness; a load.

- A. **وَفَر** *wafar*. Deafness, making deaf.
 A. **وَقَعَتْ** *wal'at*. A battle, engagement.
 A. **وَقَفَ** *wakf*. A bracelet; a pious endowment.
 A. **وَقَفَتْ** *wal'fat*. Restraining, constituting.
 A. **وَقُودَ** *wakūd*. Fuel for fire.
 A. **وَقُور** *wukūr*. Grave, majesty.
 A. **وَقُوعَ** *wukū'at*. An accident, contingency.
 A. **وَقُوفَ** *wukūf*. Experience, knowledge, information.
 A. **وَقَّةَ** *wukīyat*. An ounce; a weight of 2½ lbs.
 A. **وَقَعَتْ** *wal'at*. Battle; calumny, slander.
 A. **وَكَالَاتَ** *wikālat*. Vice-royalty; agency.
 A. P. **وَكَالَاتُ نَامِهِ** *wikālat nāma*. A power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.
 P. **وَكَّرَ** *wagar*. If, although.
 P. **وَكَّرْتَهُ** *wagarnu*. If not, otherwise.
 A. **وَكَلَاءَ** *wukalā'*. Attornies, delegates, deputies. (pl. of **وَكِيلَ**.)
 A. **وَكِيلَ** *wakil*. An agent, attorney.
 A. **وَلَا** *wilā'*. Friendship.
 A. **وَلَا** *wilā*. Time. **دُرْغُولَا** *durin wilā*. During all this time.
 A. **وَلَادَ** *wilād*, or } Nativity,
 A. **وَلَادَاتَ** *wilādat*. } birth.

- P. **وَلَامَ** *walāna*. A wound.
 A. **وَلَايَتَ** *wilāyet*. A kingdom, province, region.
 A. **وَلَدَ** *walad*. A son, offspring.
 A. **وَلَدَ الزَّيْنَةَ** *walad uz zinā*. A bastard; a moth.
 A. **وَلَدَانِ** *wuldān*. Children.
 A. **وَلَعَ** *walā'*. Desiring eagerly.
 A. **وَلَعَتْ** *wulā'at*. Desirous of what does not concern him.
 A. **وَلَكِنْ** *wa lākin*. But, nevertheless.
 A. **وَلُجَ** *wulūj*. Creeping into a hole. Entering.
 A. **وَلُجَ وَخُرُوجَ** *wulūj u khurūj*. Entry and exit.
 A. **وَلُوعَ** *wulū'*. Desire, avidity.
 A. **وَلُولَهُ** *walwalah*. Noise, clamour.
 A. **وَلَوْ** *walah*, or, } Being
 A. **وَلَهَانَ** *walhin*. } afflicted, terror, grief, &c
 A. P. **وَلَى** *walé*. But, yet, however.
 A. **وَلَى** *walí*. A friend; a slave; a saint.
 A. **وَلَدَ** *walid*. A child, a son.
 A. **وَلِدَاتَ** *walidāt*. Cotemporary.
 A. **وَلَى عَهْدَ** *walí 'ahd*. The heir apparent.
 A. **وَلِيمَةَ** *walíma*. A marriage feast.
 A. **وَلَى نِعْمَةً** *walí nīmah*. A benefactor, patron.

P. **وامر** *wamar*. Besides, moreover.

A. **وامض** *wamẓ*. Glancing, flashing slightly.

A. **وامق** *wamk̄*. Loving; love.

P. **وان** *wan*. Sincere.

P. **وانا** *wana*. A wood pigeon.

P. **وانده** *wanda*. Cresses.

P. **وانكول** *wankūl*. Wanting, necessary.

P. **وانك** *wang* or *wing*. Poor, destitute.

A. **واه** *wah*. Ah! alas!

A. **واهب** *wahháb*. The bestower of benefits (God).

A. **واهي** *wahhábí*. A follower of the sect founded by 'Abd ul Wahháb; a very puritanical body of Muslims.

A. **واح** *wahháj*. Burning, flaming, raging.

A. **واهم** *wahhám*. Suspicious, doubtful.

A. **واهب** *wahb*. Giving, presenting.

A. **واهي** *wahbí*. Bestowed by God.

A. **واهه** *wahaj*. The heat of fire, or of the sun.

A. **واهل** *wahil*. Weak, timid, terrific.

A. **واهم** *wahm*. Conjecture, imagination.

A. **واهي** *wahmí*. Conjectural, imaginary.

A. **واهن** *wahn*. Weakness; baseness.

A. **واهي** *wahy*. Being worthless.

A. **واهي** *wahy*. A rent, fissure, crack.

A. **واهه** *wahij*. Heat, sultriness.

P. **وي** *wai*. He, him, to him.

A. **وايه** *waih*. Fye! oh!

P. **وايرا** *wairá*. Him, to him

P. **وايران** *wairán*. Desolate, depopulated.

P. **وايراه** *wairána*. A desolate spot.

P. **وايراني** *wairání*. Desolation, destruction.

T. **وايرده** *vairdē*. Given, bestowed. Used in forming proper names, as **الله وايردي** *Alláh vairdē*. Theodore.

P. **وايه** *wisa*. Good. Abomination.

P. **وايه** *wisha*. Ivy, woodbine; a forest.

A. **وايل** *wail*. Woe, fye, alas!

P. **وايل** *wail* or *wíl*. Victory; fortitude.

A. **وايه** *waih*. Come along; away then!

•

• **هـ** *há*. H. The twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and thirty-first of the Persian alphabet.

P. **ها** *há*. The plural affix for inanimate objects; as **كتابها** *kitabhá*. Books. **خانهها** *khana há*. Houses.

A. **هابط** *hábit*. Falling, descending.

A. **هابل** *hábil*. Abel, the son of Adam.

A. **هات** *hát*. Give, grant.

A. **هاتف** *hátif*. A mysterious voice from heaven, &c.

A. **هاجر** *hájir*. Abandoning, exiling.

A. **هاجي** *háji*. A satirist.

A. **هادر** *hádír*. Permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.

A. **هام** *hádím*. Demolishing.

A. **هادي** *hádí*. A guide.

A. **هذا** *házá*. This.

A. **هار** *hár*. Weak with age or infirmity.

P. **هار** *hár*. A string of pearls; row, rank.

A. **هارب** *hárib*. Flying.

P. **هارد** *hárad*. The 25th day of the month.

A. **هاروت** *harút*. The name of an angel (see **ماروت**).

A. **هارون** *háru'n*. Aaron.

A. **هارون الرشيد** *Harún ur Rashíd*. The fifth Abbaside khalifeh Haroun el Raschid.

P. **هاز** *ház*. A curling lock.

A. **هازم** *házim*. Depressing, oppressing.

P. **هاز** *házh*. Clamour, a loud exclamation.

P. **هاس** *hás*. Also, likewise.

P. **هاكرا** *hákra*, or, { One

P. **هاكلا** *hakla*. } who stutters.

A. **حال** *hál*. Posterity.

A. **هالك** *hálík*. (fem. **هالكة** *hálíkah*.) Destructive.

A. **هالكى** *hálíkí*. Blacksmith; a polisher.

A. **هاله** *háláh*. A halo, or circle round the moon.

P. **هامال** *hámál*. Concord, harmony.

P. **هامون** *hamún*. A desert plain.

P. **هان** *hán*. Have a care; yes.

P. **هاون** *háwan*. A mortar.

P. **هاون دسته** *háwan dasta*. A pestle and mortar.

A. **هاويه** *háwiye'h*. Hell.

P. **هاي** *háí*. Alas! ah!

A. **هابل** *háil*. Terrible, horrible.

A. **هايم** *háim*. Astonished, confused.

A. **هاب** *hab*. Grant it, allow it to be so.

P. **هالك** *habák*. The crown of the head.

A. **هبط** *habt*. Throwing down.

A. **هوب** *hubúb*. Blasts or gales of wind.

A. **هوط** *hubút*. Descent, declivity.

A. **هبة** *hibah*. A gift.

A. P. **هبة كردن** *hiba kerdan*. To give, bestow, present.

A. P. **هبة نامه** *hiba náma*. A deed of gift.

P. **هاك** *hapák*. The crown of the head.

P. **هاړ** *hapar*. The pus, or matter of a sore.

- A. **هتك** *hatak*. Dissipation.
 P. **هَجَ** *haj*. Rectitude.
 P. **هَجَاوَر** *hajáwar*. An assembly.
 A. **هَجَر** *hajr*. Separation, absence.
 A. **هَجْرَه** *hijrah*. Separation; the Mohammedan era.
 A. **هَجْو** *hajo*. A satire, a pasquinade.
 A. **هَجُوع** *hujú'*. Sleep, slumber.
 A. **هَجُوم** *hujúm*. A crowd, an assault.
 A. **هَجِر** *hajír*. The meridian, mid day.
 A. **هَدَى** *hudá*. The right road.
 A. **هَدَايَا** *hudáyá*. Gifts, presents.
 A. **هَدَايَات** *hidáyat*. Guidance, direction.
 A. **هَدَر** *hudr*. Shedding blood.
 A. **هَدَف** *hadaf*. A butt, a target.
 A. **هَدَم** *hadm*. Destruction, demolition.
 A. **هَدَنَات** *hudnat*. Peace, a truce.
 P. **هَدَنَك** *hudang*. A white horse.
 A. **هَدَو** *hudú'*. Quiet, calm.
 A. **هَدَد** *hudhud*. A lapwing.
 A. **هَدْيَت** *hadyat*. Conduct, method.
 A. **هَدِيَّة** *hadíyat*. A gift, a present.
 A. **هَذَا** *házá*. This.

- A. **هَذَام** *hužám*. Sharp (sword).
 A. **هَذَب** *hazb*. Cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
 P. **هَر** *har*. Every, all, everyone.
 A. **هَرَا** *hurá'*. Speaking indecently.
 A. **هَرَات** *hirát*. Herát, the capital of Khorasan.
 P. **هَرَاس** *hirás*. Terror, fear, dread.
 P. **هَرَاسَان** *hirásán*. Fearing, dreading.
 P. **هَرَاة** *hirása*. Terror.
 P. **هَرَايِدَن** *hirásidan*. To fear, dread.
 P. **هَرَاش** *harásh*. A vomit; vomiting.
 P. **هَرَايِدَن** *haráshidan*. To vomit.
 A. **هَرَانِجَه** *haránchi*. Whatsoever.
 A. **هَرَانِكِه** *haránki*. Whosoever.
 P. **هَرَاوَل** *haráwal*. The vanguard of an army.
 P. **هَرَايِنَه** *haráina*. Certainly.
 A. **هَرَب** *harab*. Flight, defeat.
 A. P. **هَرَاب** *har-báb*. Every chapter, every subject.
 A. P. **هَرَبَار** *har bár*. Every time.
 A. **هَرَبَان** *harbán*. Flying, flight.
 A. **هَرَت** *hirrat*. A she-cat.
 P. **هَرَتُوز** *hartúz*. Truth, speaking the truth.

A. *هرج harj*. Tumult, bother.

P. *هر جا har-já*. Everywhere.

P. *هر چند har-chand*. However much.

P. A. *هر جنس har-jins*. Every kind.

A. *هرج مرج harj-marj*. Anarchy, confusion.

P. *هر چه har-chi*. Whatever.

A. *هرد hurd*. Turmeric.

P. *هر دو har dú*. Both.

A. *هر دے hurdíy*. Dyed with turmeric root.

P. *هر روز har-rúz*. Daily, every day.

P. *هر روزه har-rúza*. Daily.

P. *هرزه harza*. Absurd.

P. *هرزه كردے harza-gardí*. Vagrancy.

P. *هرزه كوے harza gúi*. Prating, a chatterer.

P. *هر سو har-sú*. Every side.

P. A. *هر صورت har-šurat*. Every manner, anyhow.

در هر صورت dar har-šurat. In any case.

P. *هر كاره har-kára*. A kettle; a courier.

P. *هر گاه har gáh*. Whenever.

P. *هر كش harkush*. A watch, a sentinel.

P. *هرگز hargiz*. Never.

A. *هرم harim*. A decrepit old man; the mind, understanding. *hurm*. Purslain.

P. *هرمزد hurmuzd*. Hormuzd, a king of Persia.

A. *هرمی harmá*. Decrepit; dry wood.

P. *هرنوت harnút*. Fraud, deceit.

P. *هرو harv*. Brave, warlike.

P. *هر هفت har-haft*. The seven kinds of cosmetic used by women.

P. *هرین hurín*. An awful sound, a roar.

P. *هز hiz*. Loose, flaccid.

P. *هز huz*. Tribute.

P. *هزار hazár*. A thousand.

A. *هزار hazár*. A nightingale.

P. *هزار پا hazár-pá*. A centipede.

P. *هزار چشمه hazár-chashma*. A cancer.

P. *هزاری hazárí*. What relates to a thousand.

A. *هزبر hizabr*. A lion.

A. *هزل hazl*. Jestings, sportive language.

A. *هزبات hazáliyát*. Jokes, jests.

A. *هزم hazm*. Putting to flight, flight.

P. *هزوان hazwán*. Tongue, speech.

A. *هزیمت hazímat*. Rout, defeat, flight.

P. *هزده hizdah*. Eighteen.

P. *هزیدن hazhídan*. To dry, to wither.

P. هزینه *hazína*, or, } House-
 P. هزینه *hazhína*. } hold
 expenses.

P. هست *hast*. It is, exists.
 Existence.

P. هست و بود *hast u búd*. A
 rent-roll.

P. هستن *hastan*. To be, ex-
 ist, subsist.

P. هستو *hastú*. Truth, jus-
 tice, rectitude.

P. هستی *hastí*. Existent.
 Existence.

P. یخ *hasar*. Ice.

A. هسرت *hasrat*. Affinity,
 kindred, uncles.

P. هوش *hush*. See هوش.

P. هشی *hish*. The plough-
 tail.

P. هشت *hasht*. Eight.

P. هشتاد *hashtád*. Eighty.

P. هشتادم *hashtádum*. The
 eightieth.

P. هشتصد *hasht-sad*. Eight
 hundred.

P. هشتگان *hashtagán*. Eight
 each.

P. هشتم *hashtum*. The eighth.

P. هشته *hashta*. Hanging
 loose.

P. هشتیدن *hashtídan*. To
 whistle; kiss.

P. هشده *hashda*. Eighteen.

P. هشیار *hushyár*. Intelli-
 gent, prudent.

P. هشیارے *hushyári*. Pru-
 dence.

A. هضم *hazm*. Digestion.

A. هضمی *hazmí*. Digestible,
 digestive.

A. هطل *hafl*. Pouring (rain).

P. هف *haf*. A weaver's
 shop.

P. هفت *haft*. Seven.

P. A. هفت اقلیم *haft iqlím*, or }

P. هفت کشور *haft kishwar*. }
 The seven zones, i.e. the whole
 world.

P. هفتاد *haftád*. Seventy.

P. هفتادم *haftádum*. The
 seventieth.

P. هفده *hafda*. Seventeen.

P. هفدهم *hafdahum*. The
 seventeenth.

P. هفتصد *haftsad*. Seven
 hundred.

P. هفتم *haftum*. The seventh.

P. هفته *hafta*. A week.

P. هك *hak*. Full. Hail.

A. هكذا *hákazá*. In this
 manner.

P. هكك *hikak* or *hukkuk*.
 Hiccup.

P. هل *hil*. Leave, desist,
 let go.

P. هلاجن *halájin*. A swing
 or see-saw.

A. هلاس *hulás*. Consump-
 tion, phthisis.

A. هلاك *halák*. } Per-

A. هلاكات *halákat*. } dition,
 destruction, death.

A. هلال *hilál*. The new
 moon.

A. هلالی *hiláli*. Resembling
 the new moon; crescent-shaped.

P. هلا نیدن *hilánídan*. To
 abandon, to dismiss.

A. هلاهل *huláhil*. Deadly
 (poison).

P. هلدان *hildan*. To dismiss, abandon.

P. هلدۀ *halda*. A kind of corn.

A. هلكه *hilkah*. Destruction.

A. هلم *halumma*. Come on!

A. هلم جراً *hallumma jarran*. And so on, and so forth.

P. هلدور *halandúr*. Trefoil.

P. هلوچین *halújín*. A swing, or see-saw.

P. هله *hala*. Let alone! desist!

P. هله کردن *hala kerdan*. To advance, to storm.

P. هلدن *hilidan*. To dismiss, to abandon.

P. هله زرد *halila i zard*. Yellow myrobalan.

P. هله سیاه *halila i siyáh*. Black myrobalan.

P. هلوم *halyúm*. Asparagus.

P. هم *ham*. Also, likewise.

A. هم *hamm*. Grief, care.

A. P. هما *humá*. A phoenix; (a fabulous bird, the shadow of which falling on a person's head denotes that he will become a king.)

P. هماد *hamád*. All, whole.

P. هماس *humás*. A friend, companion.

P. هماش *hamásh*. Astonished, confounded; mean.

P. همال *hamál*. Equal; co-equal, alike.

P. همان *hamán*. Only, solely. That same.

P. همانا *hamáná*. Again; like.

P. همام *hamán-clam*. At that moment, suddenly.

P. همامگاه *hamán-gáh*, or }
P. همامچه *hamínjeh*. }

As soon as, that very moment.

P. همانند *ham-mánand*. Resembling; all as one.

P. هم آواز *ham-áváz*. Singing in time with another.

P. همایون *humáyún*. Blessed, fortunate. Imperial (from هـا q. v.)

P. همباز *ham-báz*. An associate.

A. هم پاه *ham-páya*. A colleague; of equal dignity.

P. هم پشت *ham-pusht*. A companion, an assistant.

P. هم پهلوی *ham-pahlú*. An equal, peer, partner, spouse.

P. همتا *ham-tá*. Equal, resembling.

P. همتک *ham-tag*. A fellow-traveller.

P. همجک *ham-jang*. A fellow-soldier.

P. A. همجوار *ham-jarwár*. Neighbouring, a neighbour.

P. همچنان *ham-chunán*. In that manner, so.

P. همچین *ham-chuín*, or }
P. همچین *ham-chín*. }

In this manner, thus.

P. همچو *hamchú*. Like, thus, such.

P. A. همحال *ham-hál*. A companion.

- P. A. همخدمت *ham-khidmat*.
A fellow-servant.
 P. A. همخواب *ham-khawáb*.
A bedfellow.
 P. همخو *ham-kháy*. Of
 the same disposition or habit.
 P. همداستان *ham-dástán*. **A**
 confidant.
 P. همذان *ham-žan*. Name
 of a city and territory in
 Persia.
 A. همدت *hamdat*. Apoplexy.
 P. همدرد *ham-dard*. Sympa-
 thizing.
 P. همدل *ham-díl*. Unani-
 mous.
 P. همدم *ham-dam*. **An** in-
 timate friend.
 P. همدیگر *ham-dígar*. Both;
 each other.
 P. همدوبار *ham-dívár*. **A**
 next door neighbour.
 P. همدیهی *ham-dihí*. **A** fel-
 low-villager.
 P. همذات *ham-žát*. Co-ex-
 istent, consubstantial.
 P. همراز *ham-ráz*. **A** con-
 fidant, an intimate friend.
 P. همراه *ham-ráh*. **A** fellow
 traveller; with, along with.
 P. همراهی *ham-ráhi*. Society;
 companionship in travel.
 P. همرفاص *ham-rakfás*. Danc-
 ing together.
 P. هم رنگ *ham-rang*. Of the
 same colour.
 P. همرو *ham-rav*. } **A** fel-
 P. همره *ham-rah*. } low-tra-
 veller.

- A. همز *hamz*. Piercing,
 pricking.
 P. همزاد *ham-zád*. Born to-
 gether, twins.
 P. همزانو *ham-zánú*. Knee
 to knee, a companion.
 P. همزبان *ham-zabán*. One
 of the same language.
 P. همساز *ham-sáz*. Unani-
 mous; a friend.
 P. همسایگی *ham-sáyagi*.
 Neighbourhood.
 P. همسایه *ham-sáya*. **A** neigh-
 bour.
 P. همسوق *ham-sabak*. **A**
 school fellow.
 P. همسر *ham-sar*. **An** as-
 sociate, a consort.
 P. A. همسفره *ham-sufra*. Sit-
 ting at the same table.
 P. هم سنگ *ham sang*. Of the
 same weight.
 P. همسود *hamsúd*. **A** rose-
 bud.
 P. A. همشراب *ham-sharáb*. **A**
 boon-companion.
 P. همشکم *ham-shikam*. U-
 terine brothers (of the same
 mother).
 P. همشوی *ham-shúy*. **A** co-
 wife.
 P. همشیر *ham-shír*. **A** foster
 brother; a brother.
 P. همسیره *ham-shíra*. **A**
 sister.
 P. همصحبت *ham-šubhat*. **An**
 associate.
 P. A. همجان *ham-inán*. Ri-
 ding side by side

P. A. همعبد *ham-'ahd.* Coeval, contemporary.

P. A. همقدح *ham-kadh.* A pot-companion.

P. A. همقدر *ham-kadr.* Equivalent; of equal price.

P. A. همقدم *ham-kadam.* A companion, an attendant.

P. A. همقرية *ham-kirya.* Of the same village.

P. A. همكاسه *ham-kása.* A pot-companion.

P. همكان *hamagán.* All.

P. همكن *ham-kun.* A companion in travelling or labour.

P. همكش *ham-kish.* Of the same religion.

P. همكنان *ham-kunán.* Every person.

P. همكى *hamagí.* All, the whole.

A. هم *himam.* Intentions, aspirations. (pl. of همعة.)

P. A. هم معنى *ham-ma'ni.* Synonymous.

P. هم نشين *ham-nishín.* An intimate companion.

P. هموار *hamwár.* Plain, even, level.

P. همواره *ham-wára.* Always, constant.

P. A. همواتق *ham-wisák.* Confederated.

P. همون *hamún.* The joists of the roof.

P. A. هموقت *ham-wakt.* At the same time.

P. همون *hamún.* That very.

P. همه *hama.* All, every one.

P. همه جى *hama-jí.* A beetle.

P. همى *hamí.* The poetical and ancient form of the particle مى prefixed to the present and preterite imperfect tenses of a verb.

A. همان *himyán.* A purse or scrip.

P. همچان *hamíján.* In the same manner.

P. همد *hamíd.* Thus, in this way.

A. همبد *hamíd.* Assessed taxes.

P. همدون *hamídún.* Always; such.

P. هميشكى *hamíshugí.* Eternity, perpetuity.

P. هميشه *hamísha.* Always, ever.

P. هين *hamín.* Only; even this.

P. همك *hamínak.* Behold now!

P. هن *han.* Gratitude; obligation.

A. هنا *huná.* Here.

A. هات *hanát.* Small things.

A. هاك *hunák.* There, in that place.

P. هجار *hanjár.* Vexation; grief; conduct. A mason's rule; rectitude.

P. هجار بدن *hinjárúdan.* To travel on.

P. هجام *hanjám.* A vagrant, wretch.

P. هجدن *hanjédan.* To vex, grieve, injure.

A. هند *Hind.* India.

A. هندسه *handasah*. Geometry; the Arabic figures or digits.

A. هندسی *handasî*. Geometrical.

P. هندو *hindû*. An Indian.

P. هندواہ *hinduwâna*. A water-melon.

P. هندوستان *hindústân*. } In-

P. هندواز *hindûbâz*. } dia, Hindustan.

P. A. ہندی *hindî*. Indian.

P. ہنر پرور *hunar-parvar*. An encourager of science.

P. ہنر *hunar*. Virtue; science, art.

P. ہونہ پشہ *hunar-pîsha*. Virtuous; accomplished.

P. ہنر مند *hunar-mand*. An artist.

P. ہنک *hanj*. The understanding, wisdom.

P. ہنگار *hangâr*. Haste, speed.

P. ہنگام *hangâm*. Time, hour, period.

P. ہنگامہ *hangâma*. An assembly; disturbance, riot.

P. ہنگامہ کردن *hangâma kerdan*. To make a noise.

P. ہنگامہ گہر *hangâma-gîr*. Tumultuous.

P. ہنگامی *hangâmî*. Temporal.

P. ہنگفت *hanguft*. Thick, coarse.

A. ہند *hund*. Hindoos.

P. ہوز *hanûz*. Yet, still, hitherto.

P. ہونہ مند *hanû-mand*. Shame, modesty.

P. ہنہ *hana*. Is it not? whether.

A. ہنی *hanî*. Light, digestible, wholesome.

A. ہنی *hanî-an*. May it do you good! a good digestion to you! (said when anyone eats or drinks anything.)

P. ہنار *hanyâr*, or } Con-
P. ہان *hanyân*. } sort, spouse, partner.

P. ہنز *ha-nîz*. Is it not yet?

P. ہو *hav*. The moon; a cloud; a fog.

A. ہو *hû*. The name of God, Jehovah.

A. ہوا *hawâ*. Air, atmosphere, ether, the wind. Love, desire.

A. ہوا و ہوس *hawâ u haw-was*. }
A. ہواى نفسانى *hawâ i nafs-ânî*. }

Lust, concupiscence.

A. P. ہوا پختن *hawâ pukhtan*. To concoct a fancy.

A. P. ہوا پرست *hawâ-parast*. Vain; a sensualist.

A. ہوا جس *hawâjis*. Thought; carnal desire.

A. P. ہوا حواد *hawâ-khâh*. A well-wisher, a friend.

A. P. ہوا دار *hawâ-dâr*. Airy; a lover.

A. ہوا دج *hawâdij*. Litters. (pl. of ہودج.)

A. P. ہوا زد *hawâ-zad*. Chilled, cold.

A. **هواس** *hawwás*. Libidinous.

A. **هواسیدن** *hawwásidan*. To convene, to assemble.

A. **هوام** *hawámm*. Reptiles, serpents, insects.

A. **هوام الارض** *hawámm ul arz*. The reptiles of the earth.

A. P. **هوام ضرر رسان** *hawámm i zarar-rasán*. Noxious reptiles.

A. **هوان** *hawán*. A mortar; contemptible.

A. **هواهی** *hawáhí*. Follies, trifles.

A. **هواے** *hawáty*. Airy, idle, vain.

P. **هوخ** *húkh*. The temple of Jerusalem.

P. **هوخن** *húkhtan*. To draw out, unsheathe.

A. **هودج** *haudaj*. A litter carried by camels.

P. **هور** *húr*. The sun, moon.

P. **هورخش** *húraksh*. The sun.

A. **هوز** *húz*. Creatures, men.

P. **هوزان** *húzán*. A narcissus in bloom.

A. **هوس** *hawwas*. Desire, lust, ambition.

A. **هوس باز** *hawwas-báz*. Indulging one's passions.

A. P. **هوسناك** *hawwas-nák*. Ambitious, wishful.

P. **هوش** *húsh*. Understanding, intellect, the mind, the soul.

P. **هوشا** *húshá*. Idle, lazy, slow.

P. **هوشمند** *húsh-mand*. Prudent, wise.

P. **هوشمندے** *húsh-mandí*. Prudence, intelligence, wisdom.

P. **هوشيار** *húshyár*. Wise, cautious, prudent.

P. **هوشيارى** *húshyárl*. Prudence.

P. **هوشك** *Húshang*. Name of the second king of Persia.

P. **هوشدن** *húshidan*. To die.

A. **هول** *haul*. Fright, terror, dread.

P. **هول** *húl*. High, lofty, eminent.

A. **هولاء** *hú'lú'*. These.

A. P. **هولاك** *haul-nák*. Terrible, dreadful.

A. **هون** *haun*. Smooth, easy.

P. **هو هو** *hú-hú*. An owl; a dove.

P. **هودا** *huweilá*. Clear, evident, open.

P. **هوير** *huwír*. One who hopes.

P. **هوه** *húya*. Shoulder; help, aid.

A. **هى** *híya*. She.

A. **هات** *hai-at*. Aspect.

A. **هاكل** *hayákil*. Temples; forms. (pl. of **هكل** *haikel*.)

P. **هالدين** *higáldan*. To let fall; to dismiss.

A. **هام** *huyám*. Distracted with love.

A. **هیت** *haibat*. Awo.
 A. **هَجّ** *haij*. A battle, combat.

P. **هَیچ** *hích*. Nothing. This generally requires another negative, as **هَیچ** *hích na mí dáram*, I have nothing.

A. **هَجَر** *haijá*. War, a battle.

A. **هَیجَاجَن** *haiyaján*. Vehemence.

P. **هَیچکاره** *hích-kára*. Unfit for business.

P. **هَیچکس** *hích-kas*. Somebody; nobody.

P. **هَیچگونه** *hích-gúna*. In no form or manner.

P. **هَیچمدان** *hích-madán*. Perfectly; ignorant.

P. **هَید** *haid*. A winnow.

P. **هَیدان** *haidán*. Timid; covetous.

A. **هَیر** *hair*. The north wind.

P. **هَیرک** *hírak*. A kid; a young camel.

P. **هَیرمند** *hírmánd*. Humble; obedient.

P. **هَیزم** *heizam*. Timber, firewood.

P. **هَیزمکش** *heizam-kesh*. A woodman.

P. **هَیزان** *hízán*. A beam, a joist.

A. **هَیضه** *haizah*. The cholera morbus.

A. **هَیف** *haif*. Excessive thirst.

A. **هَیکل** *haikal*. A temple; form, aspect.

A. G. **هَیولا** *haiyúla*. (ἡ ὕλη.) Matter; the first principle of everything.

A. G. **هَیولانی** *haiyulání*. Material.

A. **هَیأت** *haihát*. Alas! a negative exclamation.

A. **هَیئت** *haiiät*. Aspect, countenance.

ی

ی *yá*. Y. The twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and thirty-second and last of the Persian.

A. **یا** *yá*. Oh, ah! or, either: a vocative particle.

A. **یا الله** *yá 'lláh*. O God!

P. **یاب** *yáb*. Find thou (from **یافتن** *yáftan*, to find). Used as an affix it implies possession.

P. **یابا** *yábá*. Finding.

A. **یابس** *yá'bis*. Dry.

P. **یابنده** *yabenda*. A finder, gainer.

P. **یابو** *yábú*. A pony.

A. **یاجوج و ماجوج** *yájúj u májúj*. Gog and Magog.

P. **یاختن** *yákhtan*. To draw a sword; to strike; to throw.

P. **یاخته** *yákhta*. Drawn.

P. **یاد** *yád*. Memory, recollection.

P. یاد آمدن *yād-āmadan*. To come to mind, to conceive.

P. یاد آوردن *yād āwardan*. To call to mind, to recollect.

P. یاد اوری *yād āvāri*. Remembrance.

P. یاد بودن *yād būdan*. To remain fixed in the memory.

P. یاد دادن *yād-dādan*. To remind.

P. یاد داشت *yād-dāsh*. A memorandum.

P. یاد داشتن *yād-dāsh*. To remember.

P. یاد کردن *yād-kardan*. To get by heart.

P. یاد گرفتن *yād-giriftan*. To learn.

P. یاد کار *yād-gār*. A monument, keepsake.

P. یاد کاری *yād-gārī*. Remembrance.

P. یار *yār*. A friend, lover, assistant.

P. یارا *yārā*. A friend; boldness; power.

P. یارانه *yārāna*. Friendly.

P. یاری *yārī*. Help, remedy.

A. یارب *yā rabb*. O Lord! O God!

P. یار باز *yār-bāz*. A wanton woman.

A. یار رس *yār-ras*. Aid, help.

P. یارستن *yārastan*. To be able; to inculcate good manners.

P. یارش *yārish*. Friendship, love.

P. یارغو *yārghū*. Strife, contention; litigation.

A. یارق *yārak*. A bracelet.

P. یارکی *yāraki*. Power, strength, ability.

P. یارمند *yār-mand*. Friendly.

P. یاروی *yārūy*. A wound.

P. یار نامه *yār-nāma*. Good actions; good name.

P. یاره *yāra*. Power; a glove; gauntlet.

P. یاری *yārī*. Friendship; assistance.

P. یاز *yāz*. A countryman, a peasant; yawning; growing.

P. یازابه *yāzāba*. A pickle.

P. یازده *yāzdah*. Eleven.

P. یازدهم *yāzdahum*. The eleventh.

P. یازش *yāzish*. Gaping, yawning; desire.

P. یازنده *yāzenda*. One who resolves and purposes.

P. یازه *yāza*. Yawning, stretching; trembling.

P. یازیدن *yāzidan*. To yawn, to stretch out the arms; to wish, desire; to grow.

P. یازها *yāzha*. Foolish words, vain.

A. یاس *yās*. Despair, hopelessness; fear.

P. یاسا *yāsā*. A royal mandate.

P. باساق *yásák*. Explanation, rectification.

P. یاسان *yásán*. Fit, proper, worthy.

P. باسج *yásij*. A pointed arrow.

A. باسر *yásir*. Soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.

P. باسمین *yásmín*. Jasmine.

P. یاسه *yása*. Law, regulation; desire.

P. یاش *yásh*. A kind of jasper.

P. باشه *yásha*. A foolish, useless fellow.

T. باغمه *yághma*. Prey, plunder.

A. یافت *yáfet*. Japhet, son of Noah.

P. یافت *yáft*. He found; income, earnings.

P. یافتن *yáftan*. To find; to obtain, to acquire.

P. یافته *yáfta*. Found, discovered.

P. بافر *yáfer*. A dancer.

A. بافوخ *yáfúkh*. The crown of the head.

A. بافوف *yáfúf*. Timid, fearful; old corn; active, quick.

P. پافه *yáfa*. A foolish speech; missing.

P. پافه داری *yáfa-dári*. An idle talker.

A. بافوت *yákút*. A ruby.

A. بافوت خام *yákút.i khám*. The lip of a sweetheart.

P. بافوت روان *yákút i raván*. Red wine.

A. P. بافوت احمر *yákút i almar*. A red gem, a ruby.

A. P. بافوت كود *yákút i kabúd*. A blue gem.

T. بافین *yákin*. Near, nigh to.

P. بال *yál*. A horse's mane; the neck.

P. باغ *yálagh*. A cup made of horn.

P. بالند *yál-mand*. A father of many children.

P. باود *yálúd*. The sea-shore.

P. پاله *yála*. A cow's horn.

A. با لیت *yá lait*. Would that!

P. بام *yám*. } A post-

P. پامه *yáma*. } horse.

A. بامن *yámin*. Happy, fortunate.

A. باع *yáni*. Ripe.

P. باور *yáwar*. An assistant, coadjutor.

P. باوری *yáwarí*. Assistance; victory.

P. باوه *yáva*. Vain, foolish, absurd; losing.

A. باهر *yá hū*. O God!

A. P. بایگر *yabáb-gar*. A destroyer, a spoiler.

P. بیان *yabán*. A desert; a forest.

A. بیروج *yabrúj*, or } Man-

A. بیروج *yabrúb*. } drag-
gora.

A. بیس *yabis*. Withered, dry, producing nothing.

A. بیوست *yubúsat*. Dryness, aridity.

A. **yatímú.** Orphans.
(pl. of **yatím** and **yatíma**.)

A. **yatím.** Lazy, indolent.

A. **yatmán.** Under age, a pupil, a ward.

A. **yatím.** An orphan, a pupil, ward.

A. P. **yatím khána.** A robbers' den.

A. P. **yatím i daryá.** }

A. P. **yatíma.** }

Unique; a large pearl.

A. **yathrub.** The ancient name of the city of Medina (مدینه).

A. **yahya.** The Moslim's name for St John the Baptist; the Oriental Christians call him **yuhanna.**

A. **abu yahyá.** The angel of death (a punning title, **yahyá** meaning both "he lives" and "John").

P. **yakh.** Ice.

P. **yakh-bastan.** To freeze.

P. **yakhché.** Hail; a hailstone.

P. **yakhni.** Cooked, dressed; stored.

P. **yakhwar.** Frozen.

A. **yad.** The hand; power.

P. **yaduk.** A led horse.

P. **yará.** Because.

A. **yará.** A firefly; a rod.

P. **yarágh.** A meeting, assembly.

P. **yarágha.** A reed made for writing.

T. **yarák.** Arms; accoutrements.

A. **yarbú.** A jerboa.

P. **yarghamál.** A hostage.

P. **yarghá.** Forbidden; quarrel, dispute; a bailiff.

A. **yarakán.** The king's evil.

A. **yarligh.** A royal mandate.

P. **yarmar.** Expectation.

P. **yarmaghán.** Curiosity, rarity.

P. **yarmak.** Money.

P. **yazdán.** God.

P. **yazdání.** Divine.

P. **yazghand.** Name of a tree; a hunting dog.

A. **yazak.** The chief of the night-watch.

P. **gasla.** Hurt, detriment.

A. **yasár.** Left, the left side; plenty.

A. **yasárat.** Prosperity, happiness.

P. **yasál.** A garland of flowers.

P. **yasáwal.** Horseman; attendants on a man of rank.

A. **yastawí.** Equality. (Though used in Persian as a noun, it is properly the aorist of the Arabic verb **سوى**.)

A. *یusr.* Facility, lenity, softness.

A. *یusrá.* Prosperous; the left hand.

A. *یusaf.* A fly, a gnat.

A. *یusúr.* A gamester.

A. *یusír.* Small, little, easy.

A. *yashsh.* Glad, rejoicing.

A. *yashb.* Jasper.

P. *yashtan.* To supplicate, to intercede; to mutter prayers.

P. *yashk.* A lancet or similar instrument.

P. *yashkarda.* A species of lute.

A. *yashm.* A gate.

P. *yashma.* Raw white leather.

A. *ya'shúb.* The king of the bees; a queen bee.

A. *ya'kúb.* Jacob, James.

A. *ya'nú.* That is to say, videlicet.

P. *yaghlá.* A frying-pan.

P. *yaghmá.* Plunder, spoil.

P. *yaghmát.* A plunderer, ravisher.

P. *yaghnágh.* An embroidered cap.

A. *yaktín.* A gourd or any creeping plant.

A. *yakíž.* Circumspect, wakeful.

A. *yakžat.* Night-watch, sentry.

A. *yakik.* Cotton; anything very white.

A. *yakín.* Certainly.

A. P. *yakín dáshtan.* To be assured.

A. P. *yakínú.* Certain, unquestionable.

P. *yek.* One, once.

P. *yagán.* One, single.

P. *yak-andáz.* Of one standard, equal.

P. *yagínagí.* Singularity, unity.

P. *yagína.* One, sole, unique; a friend.

P. *yagíníyet.* Solitariness; unity; kindred.

P. *yekáyek.* One by one; suddenly.

P. *yak-bár.* Once, one time.

P. *yakbáragí.* At once; wholly, universally.

P. *yak-barg.* Better, best.

P. *yak-bun.* Sweet basil.

P. *yak-pára.* Solid; one piece.

P. *yaktá.* Single, simple.

P. *Yak-tásh.* Name of a celebrated athlete.

P. *yaktái.* Unique.

P. *yak-chashm.* One-eyed.

P. *yak-chand*. Some-
what.

P. A. *yak-jihat*. Of
one accord.

P. A. *yak-jihati*.
Unanimity, concord.

P. *yak-dāna*. A pearl;
a string of pearls.

P. *yak-dast*. Entire.

P. *yak-dast i*
jāma. A complete dress.

P. *yak-digar*. One
another.

P. *yak-dil*. Unani-
mous, uniform, with one ac-
cord.

P. *yak-dam*. One
moment, one breath.

P. *yak-digar*. One
another.

P. *yak-rang*. Of one
colour; sincere.

P. *yak-rūi*. Unani-
mous; of one face.

P. *yak-rah*. By one
way, at once.

P. *yak-zabān*. With
one voice, unanimously.

P. *yak-zada*. By one
rule, in one rule.

P. *yak-zamān*. Co-
temporary.

P. A. *yak-sā'at*. Mo-
mentary.

P. *yak-sāla*. Of one
year, one year old.

P. *yaksān*. Alike,
equal, the same

P. *yak-sar*. All, gene-
rally.

P. *yaksū*. One side.

P. *yak-shamba*. Sun-
day.

P. A. *yak-kalam*. To-
gether, at one stroke, all at
once.

P. *yak-gāna*. Of one
colour, kind.

P. *yak-lakht*. Of one
key; most powerful.

P. T. *yaklā*. Single,
simple (thread).

P. *yakum*. The first.

P. *yak-na'far*. One
man, a certain person.

P. *yagāna*. Of one;
third.

P. *yakka*. One, sin-
gular, unique.

P. *yaki*. One, some-
body.

P. *yaki'dan*. To be-
come one.

P. *yal*. A hero.

P. *yalāgh*. Anything
white.

A. *yalab*. A shield; a
coat of mail.

P. *yalāda*. The longest
night of winter.

P. *yalbak*. Milk and
water.

P. *yalghaz*. The rind
of a poppy.

A. *yalak*. White, clear.

P. *yalam*. Glue.

P. *yalwā*. A thing of
great bulk, but light.

P. بلق *yalmak*. A coat of mail.

P. رش بله *yalma rish*. A long beard.

P. بلك *yalúk*. Robust.

P. بام *yálim*. Glass; isin-glass.

T. یم *yam*. Meat, food, forage.

A. یم *yamm*. The sea, the ocean.

A. بام *yamám*. A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon.

A. یامی *Yamání*. Arabian; of Yemen.

P. یمسو *yamsá*. Gunpowder.

A. یمن *Yaman*. Felicity; Arabia Felix.

A. یمنی *yumná*. The right side.

A. یمین *yamín*. An oath; the right-hand side.

A. یمین کوندن *yamín kerdan*. To take an oath, to swear.

A. یمینا *yamínán*. To the right hand; southward.

A. یمینی *yamíní*. A cornelian.

A. یمین *yamíní*. Fountains. (pl. of یمین *yamíní*.)

P. یمپالو *yampalú*. A market-place.

P. یمدو *yandú*. Light, sunshine.

A. یم *yam*. A species of cornelian stone.

P. یم *yam*. Disposition, manner, habit.

T. یو *yú*. Yoke; one.

P. یوب *yúb*. A rich carpet.

P. یوبه *yúba*. Desirous, covetous.

P. یوجه *yúja*. A drop of water, blood, &c.

P. یودک *yúdak*. A little dog, a whelp.

P. یوز *yúz*. A panther; a lynx; jump.

P. یورش *yúrish*. An assault; a storm.

T. یوزبك *yúzbek*. An Uzbek Tartar; Tartary.

P. یوزغند *yúzghand*. The cry of a panther.

P. یوزك *yúzak*. A young panther.

P. یوزه *yúza*. A mendicant, a beggar.

P. یوزیدن *yúzidan*. To leap, spring, jump.

A. یوسف *yúsuf*. Joseph, the patriarch.

A. P. یوسف روز *yúsuf i rúz*. The sun.

P. یوسه *yúsa*. A saw; a carpenter.

P. یوشیدن *yushidan*. To bear; to listen.

P. یوغ *yúgh*. A yoke for oxen.

P. یوگان *yúgán*. The matrix or womb.

A. یوم *yaum*. A day; a battle.

A. یوم الاحد *yaum ul aḥad*. Sunday.

A. یوم الاثنين *yaum ul asnain*. Monday.

A. یوم الثلاثاء *yaum ul salásá*. Tuesday.

A. يوم الاربعاء *yaum ul arba'á.*
Wednesday.

A. يوم الخميس *yaum ul khamís.*
Thursday.

A. يوم الجمعة *yaum ul jum'ah.*
Friday.

A. يوم العاشوره *yaum ul 'áshúrah.* The tenth day of the month.

A. يومًا فيومًا *yauman fu yauman.* From day to day.

A. يومي *yaumí.* } Daily,

A. يومه *yaumíyeh.* } every day.

A. يومئذ *yaumaizin.* Then, on that day.

P. يُون *yún.* Colour; a shell.

A. يونان *yunán.* Ionia, Greece.

A. يونانيان *yunáníyán.* The ancient Greeks.

A. يوناني *yunání.* Grecian, Greek.

T. يُونْغَلِر *yúngheír.* A small Turkish lute with three strings.

A. يُونَس *yúnas.* Jonas.

A. يَوْس *yáús.* Desponding, despairing.

P. يُوَه *yúh.* A kestrel, an inferior kind of hawk.

A. يَهُود *yahúid.* Hebrew, a Jew, Judaical.

A. P. يَهُودِيَه *yahudíyeh.* }

A. P. يَهُودِيَه *yahúdí.* } Judea, Judaism.

P. يَهَا *yah ín.* God.

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी, पुस्तकालय
Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Library

मसुरी
MUSSOORIE.

यह पुस्तक निम्नांकित तारीख तक वापिस करनी है ।

This book is to be returned on the date last stamped.

[illegible]

R
491.55003

Pal.

वर्ग संख्या

Class No. _____

लेखक

Author Palmer, E.H.

शीर्षक

Title *Emerson's ...*

अवधि संख्या 118790

Acc No. 3309

पुस्तक संख्या

Book No.

R
491.55003

Pal

LIBRARY

LAL BHADUR SHASTRI

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF ADMINISTRATION

MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 118790

1. Books are issued for **15 days** only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An overdue charge of **25 Paise** per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.

HELP TO KEEP THIS BOOK FRESH, CLEAN & MOVING